

रुई बाभळी

नारायण घुले



सप्तर्षी प्रकाशन



रुई बाभळी | Rui-Babhali

नारायण घुले vkRepfj=

• प्रकाशक

सौ. कुमुदिनी सिद्धेश्वर घुले

सप्तर्षी प्रकाशन,

(सप्तर्षी असोसिएट्स अण्ड पब्लिकेशन्स)

गट नं.84/2, दामाजी कॉलेज पाठीमागे,

मंगळवेढा, जि.सोलापूर-413305

सय्यद शेख (व्यवस्थापक) मोबा.9822701657

email: saptarsheepublishing@gmail.com

website: www.saptarshee.in



• मुखपृष्ठ | मांडणी | किशोर घुले

• मुद्रितशोधन | तनुजा ढेरे

• मुद्रक | कृतिका प्रिंटर्स, मंगळवेढा

मोबा. 9766924992

प्रथमावृत्ती ।

ISBN:

या पुस्तकातील लेखकाची मते, घटना, वर्णने, चित्रे ही त्या लेखकाची असून त्याच्याशी प्रकाशक सहमत असतीलच असे नाही.



eæGosk gsek>axlo- eæhlagR; kpahte.k #i Ma vkrk gsrkyð; kpaßBdk.k vkgs ; k
xlkoyk eæGosk gsuko dI ai Mya; kph vk[; kf; dk , cdk; yk v'kh feGsrh vl h]^^ i lphu dkGh
^eæy* ulokP; k jktkua; k xlkoyk osk ?kryk gkrk] Eg.ku ; k xlkoyk eæGosk gsuko i Mys*

rI ags xlo i lphu ! bFka i lphu] e/; vkf.k vokphu ; k frugh gh dkyo/khrhy
bfrgkl kP; k [kqkk I ki Mrkuk fnl rkr- bFkys^, dohjk* nòhps efinj] ^ekBk fdYyk*] ^egknokps
gekMi fikh efinj*] ^egknokph fofgj o R; ke/khy ^cEgnokph i økZHke[kh ephZ] ^d".k ryko* ; k
i lphu bfrgkl kP; k [kqkk vkgs- rj ^xðhl kgskpk nxlZ] ^Jh I r nkektph tpuh I ek/kh*^Jh I r
dklgk k=kph I ek/kh* ^yrhQcøpkpk nxlZ] ^ekguhcøpkps efinj o fofgj*] ^dðkMhckbph fofgj*]
^i krjckbph foghj*] ^x.kk fofgj o efinj*] ^dkQjckbph foghj*] ^yknMph fofgj*] ^ckjkGs
ukD; kojhy tpuh eB*] ^ek#rhpsefinj*] ^efjvkbpsnAG*] ^røkbpnsnAG*] I kakyk jkMyxrp
^ef'kn* ; k I øe/; bfrgkl kP; k vLI y [kqkk vkgs-

^tøsdkZ/ Jher i Vo/kZukp okMk] tpuh uxj i kfydph bekj r] ckiwxk[kys; kpk okMk]
tpuh I jdkjh nok[kkuk] Jh I r nkekt efinj* ; k I øzbekj rh vokphu bfrgkl kP; k [kqkk vkgs-
I kakyh I ðFku dkGkr tujy ^cdZ gsl ðFkkukps, d vMfeuhLVj gksr R; kauh eæGosk; kr tpuh
uxj i kfydk] tpuh I jdkjh cæyk] 'kkGkuat ph bekj r] tøsdkZ/; k bekj rh cka ku ?krY; k-

xlokP; k e/; Hkkxh Jh I r pl[kkeG; kph I ek/kh vkgs ; k I ek/kh Hkkorkyh xlo xky
vkf.k c'kP; k vkdkj kpk ol yyk vkgs fo'kkr%gsxlo i lphu dkGh ol or vl rku] , d fo'kkr
dkGth ?kr-ysh gsrh] rh Eg.kts; k xlokP; k vkr pljh cktuuh i osk djrøGh ^; ðs, d xlo vkgs]
; kph tk.kho dqttykgh vftckr gsrk dkek u; s 'k=iikl u xlokpk cpko Øgkok] gk grwMkG; ki q-s
BÅu i lphu dkGh v'kk i /nrhusgsxlo ol foyys gksr

i øP; k fcTty jktoVhpa gtlj o"kkø øhpa jkt/kkuhpa eæGosk gs fBdk.k- jktkø; k
vkJ; keßsdyk vkf.k f'kyi ; kpk ; ðksfodkl >kyk- ^f'kyi 'kkL=] efinj kph mHkj .kh] i k.; kP; k
ckjok] Hkø; i ð kn] fdYYk] [knd] fdYY; kpk rV*] ; k xksVhuh I tyys gsjkt/kkuh fBdk.k-
fcTty jktoV nf[k.k.ð xkø; ki ; ð vkf.k fonHk dukZ/d] ckyk?kkv ; ðs ; ð folrkj i koyh gsrh*]
vl sbfrgkl I kærks ; k Hkai nskkj ; k jkt?kj.k; kps i ZkkI u eæGosk ; ðhuup pkyr gksrckGkP; k
vkøkk bfrgkl kP; k cgrkåk [kqkk u"V >ky; k-ckgh ekstD; k [kk.k&[kqkk vktgh fnl u ; s-kr-
R; ko#u ; k jkt/kkuhpsR; k dkGps i lphu Hkø; #i utjr HkjY; kf'kok; jkgkr ukgh- jLrkj Lrh

fo[k#u i Mɔys^nxMh f'Yi [kkɛ] i kphu Hk0; eɾh] efinjkps [kkɛ] f'kykys[k] ohj xG* v'kkuh
[kpk[kp l e/n vl yyh gh Hkueh!

eglj k'Vlpg u0gsrj Hkjr kps, d n0r Eg.ktsN=i rh f'kokth egljkt l u 1665 l kyh
R; k0; k i kouLi 'W0sgh Hkueh i fo= >kyh- ; k ftYÁkrhy f'kokth egljkt kps vxexu nk[ko.kj gh
, dɔy rh , d ukn vkgs ; kf'kok; Hk0 ys?kj.k. ; krhy eklyst hjkt] 'kgkthjkt] N=i rh l Hkkt hjkt]
N=i rh 0; dktst hjkt] eglj k.kh ; d uckb] l krkjps N=i rh jkejkt] 'koVps N=i rh vki kl kgc mQZ
'kgkth egljkt ; kps i k ; k Hkueh l ykxys Hk0 ys?kj.k. ; krhy l 0p i f'kps i k ; k Hkueh l ykxys
Eg.ku gh Hkueh , d vxGh0sxGh Hkueh Eg.koh ykxy-

fnYyhp ekly ckn'kgk^vlgxtc* rj exM; kP; k toGp f'kokjkr] cEgi gh ; fksy"djh
Nko.khl g rCky l M0spkj o'k3j kfgyk- nj 'kplokjh exM; kr t'ek ef'knhr ^uekt* i M.; kl k0h rs
; r vl r-

i skokb0kGkr i Vo/k0 ?kj.k. ; kl exGosk ; fihy ekeyr feGkyh- i Vo/k0 ?kj.k. ; kr
vuud i jkde0 e0l nah i f'k fuekZk >kys R; kauh ejk0h nkyrph l 0k dɔy-

v'kh vuud ckcph ykfd d i koyyh gh Hkueh] vkrk ek= dkg h'kh mi f{kr voLFkr dkg
d0Br vkgs vkfny'kgp; k dkGkr ; fihy fdYY; kyk vuk0; egRo vkysgkrs vkfny'kgk jkt oVhp
vLr dj.; kpk iz Ru ekxykauh l rr dɔy- v'kk oGh exM; kpk fdYyk R; kauh i fke gkrh ?; kok
ykxyk- Eg.kts vkfny'kgk jkt oVhpsgs i 0s k0kj p t. l0r>kysgkrs N=i rh l Hkkt hjkt kauh exGosk
fdYyk rlc; kr ?k0Au vlgxtc ckn'kgkph nf{k.k ekfge /kk0; kr vk.kyh gkrh- ejk0; k0; k
bfrgkl kpk ekufcm0j kok vl k jktfd ; i p R; kauh ckn'kgki q-smHk dɔy] rkgh ; fkuu p-

exM; kpanl jaos'k'B Eg.kts ; k Hkuehy l r Hkueh Eg.krkr- dkj.k bFis , d u0g] nku
u0g] rj rCky vBjk l r gk0Au xys rsl r vl svkgr] ^l 0Zh l r nkekth] l r pks[kkeGk] l r
dkUgki k=k] egkRek l r cl 0s0j] fVd0pk; 7 l r x0hi hj] l r yrhQ0pk] l r xki kckb] c0k
egkj] ek0h0pk] de0Gk] l ls jkckb] fueGk] 0Mjh egljkt] fl rkjke egljkt] vkoh0j egljkt]
ckGd".k egljkt] ckxMsegljkt bR; knh*

rj k0; k 'krdkr l r pks[kkeGk gk0Au xys R; k0; kcnay bFla , d v[; kf; dk&nrdFlk
vEgkyk yglui .kki kl u , 0k; yk feGrs rh v'kh---

l r pks[kk exM; kr jlgw ekv&et gh d#u vkiysi kV Hkjr vl s ekv&et gh djhr
vl rkuk R; kph foBBYkojhy HkDrh r l Hkjh gh deh >kyh u0grh- R; kdkGh xk0p; k Hk0rkyh rVcmh
ckn'kgp; k g0p0kus c0kkyh tkr gkrh- pks[kk rVcm0p; k c0k0k0koj x0M; kP; k gkrk[kkyh
fcxkj0et gh Eg.ku dke djhr gkrk-

vpkud clakyysh fhkr dkl Gyl- R; kr pkqlkgh I ki Myk- R; k fhkrhP; k [kkyh vuud
xomh] etj xk<ysxys rh xk<ysh i rsurj fdr; id o"klckgj dk<yh xsh ukgh- rsckklckle
rl p v/kbV i Mya

urj dkh o"klckh I r ukenokyk pkql; kph gkMaexkl; kP; k i Myl; k rVcdkh [kkyh th
i Mysh gksh- rh 'kklau vk.kk; yk foBBykauh I kixrys

ukeno foBByk Eg.kkyj ^nol; eakl; kr rVcdhP; k f<xk&; k[kkyh frFls gtlkjs
ykdckph gkMsi Mysh vlg- pkqlkeG; kph gkMseyk d'kh vkG [krk; skj **

no gl yso ukenokyk Eg.kkyj ^vj sukenol; rsl ki svkgs**

ukeno Eg.kkyj ^rsdl **

no Eg.kkyj^ i R; id ekuoh gkM mpyk; ps vkf.k dkukyk yok; ps T; k gkMae/ku
'foBBy&foBBy* vl k uke ti ,clw; bly] rskqlkeG; kph gkMa I etkokoh- v'kh tclh gkMa
feGrhy rclh vk.kkohr-**

I r ukenokys pkql; kph gkMa nokauh I kixry; k i ek.ks xkGk dsh- vkf.k i aj i jyk
dkl sklckxlvk.kyh- rh gkMsi aj i j efnj kP; k i fj l jkr Baw pkql; kph I ek/kh cufo.; kr vkyh-
; kru pkql; kP; k eukr i aj hP; k i kMj akciy fdrh vifjfer HkDrh gksh] gsf /n gkrs

nq jsl r dKugki k=kckbzh bFkyhp- rh 13 0; k 'krckrp eaklaxkoh ^kkek uk; fdu*
ukolP; k urzhP; k i klh tlekyk vlyh- rh tjh urzhP; k ?kjh tlekyk vlyh vl yh] rjhgh frph
fooy HkDrh vo.kzh; v'kh gksh- Eg.ku rh I r i nkyk i kqkpyh-

frl jsl r nkekthi r&ekeynkj- gs15 0; k 'krckr eakl; kr gpk; q fcnj ckn'kgkP; k
gpkpk[kkyh ekeynkj Eg.ku dke djhr gkrs eaklaks Tokjhps dklkj! eaklaxkokpk 'kr l kjk
TokjhP; k #i kuaxkGk dyk tkr gksh- rsxkGk dyyysl ol/kkU; ekBekB; k l jdkjh i okae/; sBoys
tk; ps vktP; k dkGkr /kkU; I j {k.kk kbh I jdkjh ekBekB xskes vlg- R; k dkGkr xskkek
e/; s/kkU; u Bork i okr /kkU; Boystk; ps

vl so"klckh"ki i okr I jdkjh /kkU; Boystkbz vkf.k l jdkjyk xjt Hkl y] R; koGh rs
/kkU; i okaru mi l u ykdckuk [kk.; kl kbh oki jystkr vl s R; k dkGkr y<k; k Qkj gkr gk&; k-
cgnd oGky<kbzvl y] rbgkpy"djkl kbh rs/kkU; [kk; yk oki jystk; ps-

15 0; k 'krckr eakl; kr Qkj ekBk nqdkG i Myk- gk nqdkG I yx 12 o"ki Myk- v'kh
bfrgl kr ukl I ki Mrs R; kdkGh I ozykdckps thoueku 'kshojp vk/kjhr gkrs nqdkGkr ykd
vUkokpiu rMQMu rMQMu e# yxys gkrs , oclh i fj l fkrh xklkj vl rkuk] fcnj gpkthus
i zsyk dl yhp enr fnyh ukgh-

ek= LFkkfud vf/kdjh nkekthi r ; kauk gh ifj fLFkrh i kgkousk- R; kauh vuodogk
'kkl ukdMsenrthph ; kpuk dsh- i jarqcnj ckn'kgk gpek; quusnkekthp; k vthpk&fourthpk d/khp
xkdkh; kusfopkj dsh ukgh-

'koVh nkekthi r kauh i jdkjh ifj.kkekph rek u ckGxrkl i jdkjh i oke/khy /kkU;
mi l yso mik'kh ej.kk&; k tursyk okVuu Vkdys ; k pphheGsnkekthi rkyk ckn'kgkP; k i kfyI kauh
i dMysvkf.k ckn'kgkP; k i qsgkthj dshs

nkekthi r kauk ckn'kgkP; k l elj gkthj djk; P; k vxknjp] eakM; kP; k l jdkjh /kkU; kph
upl ku Hkji kbZ eakM; krhy 'foBwreglj* ; k ukolP; k ek.kl kus vxknjp Hkjh yghr- gpek; q
fcnj&ckn'kgkusnkekthyk l ghl yker l kMys i a:jtP; k foBBYkP; k di sup nkekth ckn'kgkP; k
rkoMhruu l ghl yker l Wys vl sbFkys ykd eukur- bFseaxGos; kr i a:jij&fotki j j kMo
xkolP; k dMyk] Jh l r nkekthi r kpssekBselinj vkgso taph l ek/kgh vkg xkj xjhkauk nkekthus
/kkU; okVysgk bfrgkl [kjk vkg] i jarqnkekthph ckn'kgkP; k rkoMhruu uedh l Wdk dlsk dsh gk
emak oknkp vkg

Jh l r xki kckbphgh v'khp , d nrdFk vkg nkekthp; k dkGkrp 15 0; k 'krdrk tks
ckjk o'kl yx nrdkG i Myk gkrk- R; k nrdkGkr ykdkau [kk; yk vlu uogrs l; k yk i k.kh uogrs
eakM; krhy l ozfoggj dkgM; k Bkd i MyY; k gkR; k- ykdkau toGikl dkg l; k yk i k.kh uogrs
toGp vl yyh fhkekunh dkgMh i Myh gkrk- v'kk nrdkGh i fj fLFkr/; sxkolP; k i qyk FWM; k
varjkoj vl yY; k , dk dkl kj l ektkrhy 'krd&; kph ekBh foggj gkrk- rh foggj d/khp dkgMh
i Mr uogrh- i jarqth foggjgh dkgMh i Myh gkrk-

, ds fno'kh R; k 'krd&; kyk Lolu i Mys Lolukr nohus l kixryj ^rq; k dkgM; k
foggjhr uplthp ckGrh.k >kyyh i rhork fL= tyl ek/khl kBh l kM- foggjhyk vki kvi i k.kh ; bzy-
ek= foggj i k.; kuahkji ; r r fgh dlskgh ek?kjh oGu c?kk; psukgh- ** v'kh vV ?kryh-

nq &; k fno'kh 'krd&; kus i Myya Lolu vki Y; k dVpkrhy l oz ykdkau l kixrys
; ksk; kskusR; k 'krd&; kP; k dVpkr R; kph l u uplthp ckGrh.k >kyyh gkrk- R; k l quags l oz
, dyao vki Y; k l kl &; kyk o dVp; kau l kixryj ^^ gsc?k ekeat h l oz xkolP; k HkY; kl kBh eh
R; k foggjhr ekO; k ckGkl g ftoar tyl ek/kh ?; k yk r; kj vkg r fgh ek> k fopkj d# udk-
ekO; k cfynkukeGsek> k xlo okpr vl y r j R; ki kkl nq j aHkX; o i q; dke dskravkgs**

frP; k dVpkrhy l oydskauh fryk ; k fu.kz ki kl u i jkoRr dj.; kpk [kii [kii iz Ru
dsh- i jarqruadkpp , dyaukgh- 'koVh R; k 'krd&; kuso xkokrhy ykdkau 'krd&; kP; k l quyk
R; k foggjhr tyl ek/khl kBh l kMk; paBjoya vkre/; sfryk jkg.; kl kBh nku [kY; k rkrMhusckau
?k; kr vY; k- , dk [kysr frpsl d kjkpsl oz l keku Bays , dk [kysr [kkl frP; k ckGkl kBh
i kG.kk ckkyk xsk- l oz xkokrhy ykd R; k fno'kh foggjhoj , d= vkysR; k fL=us vki Y; k

ckGkl fgr R; k dčjM; k fofgjhr i dsk dčyk- ckGkyk i kG.; kr Vldyso MkGs>kdw grk tčkhu l ol
xkokpk frus fujki ?kryk- frFlavl yč; k l ozykdauh fofgjhp; k fo#/'n fn'kyk rčM dčys rčMkrks
fofgj i k.; kuarčpč Hkjyh! R; k i k.; kr R; kfl=huaxkokl kBh thoir tyl ek/kh ?kryh- gh, d nar dFlk
včgs

R; k egku] Flkj] i rhorpauko gksaxki ckcbZ! rčgki kl w ykd xki ckcbčyk Jh l r
xki ckcbZ l čkčkw ykxysvktgh eakč; k p; k i ččyk l r xki ckcbčh ekBh fofgj včgs rh fofgj
vkt i; čr d/hp dčjMh i Mysyh ukgh- v'lh v[; k f; dk včgs gh v[; k f; dk včEgh ygkui .kk i kl w
, čr vkyksvčgr-

e/okpk; Zčnč v/o; čh t; frFlZVčdkp; ZgsR; kpsi čhy dkGkrhy xknh pkyfo.kkjsFlkj
0; DrheRo ; Flp gkčAu xys eakč; k p; k t; frFlkčh ekBh xčkl čnk fuelčk d#u ekBh yččd
feGfoyk-

xkokp; ke/; spkčkčG; kph l ek/kh o ; k l ek/hp; k Hkkorkyh čktkj i B ol foyyh včgs
pkčkčG; k p; k l ekjp tčh uxjikfydph bekjr gkrh- gh bekjr l čkyh l čFlku dkGkr nku
etyh nxMh ččkyh xysyh gkrh- ; k bekjrhp; k l ekjp uxjokpuky; kph nxMh bekjr fnl rs ; k
okpuky; kph o xčky; kph lFlki uk gkčAu 150 o"č>kysyh včgr- ; kpk vFlZgsxko Qkj i čhč kl w
l kčdfrd] 'kčk f.kd čmzgrs gsy{kk; ; rs

; k okpuky; kyk nku njokts včgr- , d tč; k uxjikfydk bekjr l ekj o nč jk
njoktk i kBhekssek#rh efinj o i Vlak.kp; k l ekj- okpuky; k p; k i kBheksykyekrhpsk#rhps
i Vlak.k včgs ; k i Vlak.kkr vučd l Hkk o dk; Zčle gkrh- i Vlak.kp; k l ekjp ek#rhps tčsefinj
včgs efinjkyk ykxw , d fofgj včgs ; k fofgjhoj , d ekBk gčh ččkykyk včgs ; k gčhkrw
l xG; k xkokyk i k.kh j oBk dčyk tkr gkrh- fofgjhyk fpdVw ekBh ečbčvčgs ; k ečbčyk fpdVw
včBoMk čktkj l kBh dVVščččkyysvčgr- ; k dVV; k p; k nčgčh čktkyk včMrh gkr; k-

bFlwup toG tčpč fdYyk včgs fdYY; kyk ekBspkj č#t včgr- fdYY; kr ekeynkj
dpjh včgs fdYY; k p; k i kBheksseknč efinj] egknč fofgj o d".k ryko včgs fdYY; k p; k l ekj
i Vlak.k včgs ; k i Vlak.kp; k l ekj l jdkjh nok[kkuk] R; kyk ykxw tč; k dčk/kph bekjr včgs

; k dčk/kč eks#u tčsjLrk tkrks rčsFlč nkekth efinj k p; k pččkrp tkrks ; k pččkr
, dk čktkyk nkekth efinj] nč & k čktkyk bčky'k Lčhyph bekjr o i Vlak.k včgs R; kyk ykxwup
i pk; r l ferhph bekjr včgs ; k bekjrhp; k l ekj , l Vh LVMI včgs ; k LVMI eks#u tčsjLrk
l xG; k xkokyk oGl k ?kyw tkrkč rlp jLrk fotkiyj i čj i j jLrk Eg.kw včG[kyk tkrks
fotkiyj k tkr vl ruk gk jLrk xkokyk oGl k ?kyw čj kGsoš khr ; rčs bFlspkj jLrs, d=hr
vkyysvčgr- , d l čkykiyj k.kkj jLrk] nč jk l ččč; k dMst.k.kkj jLrk] frl jk fotkiyj dMs
t.k.kkj jLrk včf.k pččk i čj i j dMst.k.kkj jLrk- vl spkj jLrs, d=hr vkyysvčgr- ; k pččkrp

nd j s, d t u s e k # r h p s e l i n j v l g s R; k l e l j e f j v k b p s n A G v l g s ; k n o G k P; k i k B h e k x s l k a k s y k
j L R; k P; k M K O; k c k t y k L e ' k k u H k e h v l f . k e g k j o k M k v l g s r j m t O; k c k t y k m o j h r x l o i l j y y k
v l g s l l a d s y k j L r k f u E E; k x k o k y k o G l k ? k y u i e s t k r l s
r l p ; k x k o k p s f r l j s o f ' k ' B E g . k t s; k x k o k y k e g k j k ' V l r h y o l k y k i j f t Y á k r h y T o k j h p s d k B k j
E g . k u g h v l G [k y s t k r s b f k y h e k y n k l m h T o k j h o j k T; k r p u O g s n s k r i f l / n v l g s b f k s T o k j h p s
m R i k n u , o < ; k e k B; k i e k . k k r g l s ; k p a d k j . k E g . k t s; k x k o k y k y l H k y s y h t e h u - ; k x k o k P; k m R r j]
i n d v l f . k n f [k . k y k e s y k u & e s y d k G h] l i k v] d l n k j t e h u i l j y s y h v l g s ; k t e h u h r i j . ; k i j r k
i k A l > k y k r j h v e k i T o k j h p a m R i k n u f e G r s

tehu brdh l i k v] brdh l i k v v l g s d h 10 & 15 f d - e h - d b g h c k d k u g h] d b g h v k s k j
u n h u g h] d b g h p < m r k j u g h - u d r k l i k v x k G k p e s i k u h H k x x i l j y y k v l g s g h d k G h t e h u
b r d h [k l s y v l g s d h] d k g h d k g h f B d k . k h u d r h ' k d M l s Q W [k l s y d k G h e k r h p l k i M r s

m l u g G; k r ; k t e h u h y k b r d ; k e k B; k H k s k i M r k r d h] d / k h d / k h ; k H k s k u e / ; s y g k u
y g k u t u l o j g h v k M d r k r -

, d o ' k h z m l u g G; k r n i j k h v p k u d , d k r k l k r < x O w h l k j [k k 4 b p i k A l i M y k - j k u k r
p j k ; y k x s y y ; k g t k j s ' k G; k o e a ; k t e h u h r h y H k s k l a r v k M d u v k r t e h u h r p # n u e y ; k -

v ' k h g h t e h u v l g s i k A l l # > k y k d h] y k d j L R; k d M s t h o o k p o . ; k l k B h / k k o r k r -
d k j . k , d n k d k f p [k y k p k j k M k > k y k d h] R; k f p [k y k n u c k g j i M . l s v f r ' k ; v o ? k M o e f ' d y g k r s
; k t e h u h y k d / k h g h u k a j . k h d j k o h y k x r u g h - , d n k i j y s d h] f i d d k < k ; y k p t k ; p j v ' k h g h
t f e u ; k x k o k y k y l H k y h v l g s ; k d k G; k t e h u h r d b g h c k x k ; r u g h] f o f g j u g h f d o k i k . k o B k
u k g h f d o k v l s k u g h] u n h u g h - ? k j k n u i k . k h ? k o u t k o s y k x r s j k u k r , [k n k e k . k l i k . k h e k x r
v l s y r j] ^ g h H k d j [k k - i . k i k . k h u g h - * v l a E g V y a t k r g k r j R; k d k G k r -

T; k o G h T o k j h p h i j . k h g k r j R; k o G h e s y k u & e s y u d r s T o k j h p p f i d f n l r s 8 & 10 Q W
m p T o k j h p h r k V a m H k j y h d h j k u k r x s y y k e k . k l j k u k r p
p e p r k s r k s f n ' k k g h u g l s A u e s y k u & e s y u d r R; k m p T o k j h m u
H k V d r k s R; k y k y o d j j L r k l k i M r u g h - E g . k u T o k j h p s
f i d m p v k Y ; k u a r j j k u k r l g l k , d v k e k . k l f O j r u g h -
l q h l # > k y h d h] n k u & n k u e f g u s l q h y k x u j l g k r s
, o < ; k e k B; k i e k . k k r T o k j h p s f i d ; r s d h] l q h
e k . k l k d j o h i w k z d j . k s v o ? k M g l s A u t k r s



T o k j h p h e G . k h d # u T o k j h g s / k u ; ? k j h v k . k y s t k r s r b g k y k d k u k T o k j h B o k ; y k
? k j k r h y t l x k d e h i M r k r - E g . k u c k t k j k r] v k M r h o j] f t d M s f r d M s u d r h T o k j h p h i k r h p i k r h

fnl rkr- Qkj i phlvxnhi i kphu dkGki kl u bFksTokjh i oke/; sl kBo. ; kph i Flk vks vl k bFkyk d"kh&bfrgkl vks -

Jhl r nkekti harkuh 15 0; k 'krdkr xak' tepuk gh I jdkjh i os [kyh dsh] rsgk eakl; kP; k vki i kl ph 'kclMksxkosvltB fnoI cSyxM; kae/kau Tokjh okgu ur glrs rjgh I jdkjh i osfjdkeh >kyh ukghr- ex , dk , dk i okr fdrh Tokjh I kBoyh tkr vl y! ; kph dYi ukp djrk ; r ukgh-

^i o* Eg.ktstehur [knyyselBsmHkshkq kj- ; kykp i o EgVyatkra i okr Tokjh Hk#u i okph rklMacn dsh dh] i oke/; svki ksvki p TokjhP; k xW i kl u dkcZu&Mk; &vklDl kbM fuekZk gls vl rls ; kp dkcZu&Mk; &vklDl kbMeGsvkr i oke/; sfdMqfdVd] eL; k thar jkgw'kdr ul rkr- vlf.k ; k I ol fdMhi kl u Tokjhps vki ksvki p I j{k.k glsAu o"kkZup"l vkre/; s Tokjh plaxY; k flFkrhe/; sjkgw'kdrs i o m?MMY; kurj vkre/; smr#u nku&rhu fnoI Tokjh dk<yh tkow'kdr ukgh- dkj.k vkr brdk dkcZu Mk; vklDl kbM I kByyk vl rksdh] vkre/; sxsyyk euL; xpe#u ejrks R; keGs i o m?MMY; kurj fdR; d fnoI vkryk dkcZu&Mk; &vklDl kbM deh dgk; ph olV i kghk ylxrs i o m?MMY; k m?MMY; k vkr dkskh ek.kl i Mmu; sEg.ku jk=ufnoI R; k i okph jk[k.k dkjoh ylxrs fdrhrjh ek.kl sjk=kP; k valkjkr i okr i Mmu eY; kP; k ?KVuk ?MMr vl r-

Tokjhpsfi d vfr'k; deh e'kkxrhe/; sbrdsveki fi drL R; keGs bFkyk 'krdjh vkG'kh] nbohni vlf.k valJ/nkGu cuyyk vks QDr igk; yk vlf.k I qhyk jkukr tk; ps ckdhp; k i ukZoGr bFkysykd >MHP; k >Mhusxli k ekjr o pdkV; k fi Vr cl rkuk fnl rkr- bFky; k ykdauk tklrhr tklr oG ekdGk feGr vl Y; keGseukj at ukps [kG bFkscjp [kGys o cf?krys tkr glrs

dlR; k] jM; kR; k o cSykR; k Vdjh] okoM; k mMfo.kj vKV; ki KV; kps [kG o I keus Hkjfo.kj ylski kVpsl keushkjfo.kj i RR; kpsMko [kG.kj I kjhi kvkpk [kG [kG.kj dlR; kps QM frdHv ykou nk[kfo.kj rncr ysfL uej rek'ksfrfdVkoj nk[kfo.kj vl h fpDdkj eukj at ukph I k/kusbFks mi yC/k gkrh-

bFkyh ek.kl a vfr'k; I qkl hu vlf.k tehunkj vl Y; keGs bFks Qkj i phi kl u vxoL=kpsi dLj i kgh; yk tklr feGrkr- vuud ykd vxoL=s/2 [ky/2 Bnu jkgkr vl r- vxoL= Bo.kaelBi .kkpay{k.k I etyatkr glra

R; kpcjkj bFks valJ/nk Qkj #tyyh glrht ?kjkhj valJ/naj fo'okl Boyk tkr glrk- Hkkukerh] Hkr ylx.kj dj.kh&/kj.kh dj.kj vaxkr ; skj Hkkukerhus?kjkoj nxMsi M.kj ?kjkrhy oLrvki ksvki i v.ksvl svekuoh; o v?khj i dLj bFlstklr i ek.kr ekuystkr-

tx.; kl kth tklrh /MMiM dj.; kph xjt ul Y; keGs bFkyk ek.kl f'k{k.kki kl u dkd knj- fi <; ku&fi <; k fuj{kjrk] vKku] valJ/nk gsnqdk bFksi kpohyk i q:ysyglrs

50 o 60 P; k n'kdkr exklxkpk e[; 0; ol k; 'krh gkp gkr-k- xkokr vBjk i xM
tkrho ckjk cyrnkj jkgkr gkr s l ozykdp athou 'krhojp voycw gkr s



vkepəh ?kjk.la'kr'djhp- vkeP; k vucl fi <; k 'krhrp dke djhr vl yŷ; k glR; k-
vkepa?kj.k.kafi <; ku fi <; k fuj {kj- vxknj vkeP; k fi <hryk dkskh f'kdyysk gkrk] gsvkeP; krjh
, d.; kr uŷgrs toG toG l xGaxkop fuj {kj glra QDR ctge.k] ekjomMh] xqj] tŷ; k
tkrhrysykdp fyfg.kjŷokp.kj l k{kj glrs brj tkrhr v{kjpk xŷgh uŷgrk-

vkeps?kj xkokP; k dMyk- xkoki kl u i&jij&fotkiy jkm tkrk] ; k jkMP; k vyhdMs
vkepa ?kj- vkeP; k xYyhyk fpdVuup pkckjokMk-jLR; kP; k ifydMs ekakokMk] egkjokMk-
ekakokM; kyk fpdVuup , d ekBk ryko- ; k rykokps uko d&j ryko- ; k rykokP; k ifydMsVclMh o
VclMhP; k mrljkyk vkeph xkomjph tehu- bFis l oZ HkkothP; k tehu- ; k xkomjy ykxu
Le'kkuHkheh- vkeP; k 'krkyk ykxuup ygku i kjkph nQu Hkheh o R; kP; k ifydMngu Hkheh-
xkomjy fpdVuu tksmp ekG gkrk] ; k ekGkyk ; rkgckpk ekG Eg.krkr- ; k ekGkoj ; rkgckpa
Bk.kda bFknj vekokL; k&i kŷ.kŷyk ekh=daharadk<k; psdke e/; jk=hi ; ŷr djhr vl r-

vkeP; k xYyhp; k , dk nŷ &; k cktwyk [kMkck xYyh- [kMkck; k eŷnjkhkkothP; k
i fjl jkyk [kMkck xYyh vl sEg.kr vl r- [kMkck eŷnj i fjl jkrp t; eYgkj rkyhe gkrh- ; k
rkyehr jk=u&fnol xYyhyso xkokrysi ŷoku ?kper glrs

vkEgh jkgkr gkrk] rksokMk vktckkuh ckaŷyyk gkrh- ; k okM; kr nku fgLL sgls , dk
fgLL; kr vkEgh jkgkr gkrkso nŷ &; k fgLL; kr vkeP; k ofMykŷŷk ekBk vkepk e/kyk pyrk ukuk o
R; kps dŷp; jkgkr glrs vkeP; k okV.khyk pkj [k.kkph tŷxk o R; k i ŷs l ki k- okM; kP; k e/kke/k
FkkMh l ekedGh tŷxk gkrh-

vkepk Fkgyk pyrk nknk vkeP; ki kl u rŷu FkkM; k varjkoj jkgkr gkrh- nknkp okM
Lora= gkrh- nknkP; k okV.khyk tŷxk tŷLr fnyyh gkrh- ckaŷysvkb [k.k o cktwyk yxrph Hkj ij
ekedGh tŷxk- R; k tŷxr nknkusekBsNii j ?kkrysgls

nknkP; k ?kjP; k ifydMsglx.knkjh gkrh- , dk cktwyk ck; dŷph gx.knkjh vkf.k nŷ &; k
cktwy i q "kph gx.knkjh gkrh- ck; dŷp; k gx.knkjhyk jk?kckpk okM Eg.kr vl r- rksQkj ekBk

i Mdk oMk gsk- ; k oM; kr deir deh 20&25 i MD; k fHkth gk; k- ?MysynxMghs [kñ gkrs rks
i jkru dkGryk dBY; krjh I jnkjpk oMk vI kok vI k vmtk gsk-

vkeP; k ?kjHkHkryh I xGh ?kjsHkHkthp gskth- vkeph I oZHkHkthp ?kjs20&25
gskth- vEgh xkoP; k 'kstkjh vI yY; k vckbpsi qtkjh gkrs R; k vckbÿk ^npkbož EgVystkr gkrs
; k npkbpsti qtkjh vkeph HkHkth vI .; kcnaypk bfrgkl vI k okpk; yk feGrksfd]-----

nkekth i arP; k dkGkr 12 o"kkpñ nqdkG i Myk gsk- gk nqdkG b-I - 1455 rs1467
; k dkGkr i MY; kph uln bfrgkl kr I ki Mrs ; k nqdkGryk ykcl npkHkthp nqdkG Eg.kr gkrs ; k
nqdkGkr I xGaexMavkl i Myagkra xlokr QDr nkup ?kjsjkfgyh gskth- , d baxGjñ nq jsoBBY
dI xkoMs

12 o"kkp; k nqdkGkuarj [kñ i kÅI i Myk- I xG; k tehu dI .; kokpu i fMdi MY; k-
v'kh fi dkwrtetu i fMdi MY; kuarj ckn'kgkyk fpark i Myh- ; k tehuhp egl nygh feGr uGrk- o
; k tehuhyk dI k; yk dkskh ek.kl gh uGrth- nqdkGkr ftdMafrdMatx.; kl kBh yk; yk; i j
ey [kkrek.kl afu?kuu xsyh gskth- fcñj ckn'kgkP; k njckjkr baxGsuked , d ckn'kgkpk I od gsk-
rksI od exMxkpk gsk- rks, dsfno'kh ckn'kgkP; k i qsmHk jkfygk o clpñl kr ?kyyu Eg.kkyk]^^
gqñj] ckyY; kcnay ekQh vI koh--**

ckn'kgk ckyk]^^ ckyk] dlfQj! rñ-sekQ fd; k tk; sk--**

baxGeg.kkyk] ^^vkeP; k xloh exM; kyk 12 o"kkBk nqdkG i Myk gsk- R; k dkGkr
exGosk vkl i Myk gsk- vkrik i kÅI i k.kh plaxyk vkgsi jñqtetu dI k; yk dkskh ek.kl aukghr-
**ckn'kgkusnok.kyk I ozefgrh i sk dj; pk vkns k fnyk- gqñjauk fnok.kusI kaxryj^^vkrik frFla
QDr nkup ?kjk.kh jkgkr- , d dI xkoMs o nq jsbaxGs ; k xkpk egl ny xys13 o"kk'kk; vkgs
bFkyh gtkjs, dj I ñi d]dkGh tehu ek.kl kñ; k dj.; kokpu I /; k i fMdi Mysy vkgs ckn'kgk
fnok.kyk Eg.kkyk]^^ gñe dj fn; k tk,] ogkñdh tehu ykxñesckñw fn; k tk, - **

fnok.kusbaxGyk I kaxryj^^ rñgh exM; kyk tk- frFladI xkoMs rñps?kjk.ksfeguu
ykclauk tehu dI .; kl kBh rñP; k vkG [khpñuR; k xñ; krhy ek.kl kauk rñgh vkogdu dj- **

baxGsvkf.k dI xkoMs; kauk vki Y; k I ñkñr ukrokñk kauk ckykou ?kryso gtkjs, dj
tehu R; kau dI .; kl kBh fnY; k- rñgtkiñj gsxkogh fcñj ckn'kgkP; k rñ; krp gkrs frFlsvkps
i ñt ?kyyñ nñhpsi qtkjh jkgkr gkrs gs?kysbaxGso dI xkoMps rñgtkiñj kpsññh h gkrs

baxGsvkf.k dI xkoMuh rñgtkiñj kpsfoBksth ?kryso dGI ksth ?kys; kñ; k'kh I i dZI k/kyk
o exM; kr tehu dI .; kl kBh exM; kyk ; s; k cnay fopkjys f'kok; vñckbpaBk.kclaxM; kr
mHkadj.; kpabaxGuh opu fny

vkpsi ñt] nku HkÅ ?kypsexM; kr vkys R; kau xlokt oGph xkomjph nku 'kñrhu'ks
, dj tehu vñckbpaBk.kclacufo.; kl kBh o dI .; kl kBh fnyh- rI p cEgiñh jkm] ckjGsjkm

; fkgH R; kauk 500&500 , dj tehuh dI .; kI kBh c{hnl h fnY; k xY; k- v'kk i/nrhugGgGw
 eaGosk xko i tlgk ol oYk xYk- cln'kgkustehu dI .kk&; k ykdkauk R; kR; k ukostehu buke
 d#u fnY; k- cln'kgkpk egl ny i tlgk I # >kyk- bFkaeakM; kr R; kp dIkGr vuxjo#u fude
 vkys ; k fudekaukh gtIjIs, dj tehuh dI .; kI kBh dI xkoMsvkf.k baxGauh fnY; k- bFksfude
 Hkkodh v/kxko gksh- i qS; kR; kr plsk vkMukokP; k QG; k i MY; k- ; k plsk vkMukokpsnod , d
 vkgs ; kpsnR [kMksk vkgs ; k plsk vkMukokP; k ykdkauk plsk tRrsEg.kuu vkG[kystkrs ; k plsk
 tRR; kph Hkkodh Qkj ekBh vkgs ; k plsk tRR; kr vls-kMj nRnj I koath] okdMj xqSj HkktuVj Vyj
 ykMj xkSj dkuudkMj tBkj b-vkMukokpsykod vkgs- [kMkskP; k efinjkr pa k'Vehyk yaj i q. ; kpk
 o cxiM i q. ; kpk ; kpk eku vkgs; kr vkorkMs; kauk ns keq[kh fnyh xYh Eg.kuu vls-kMns keq[k vl s
 uko R; kpsi Mys

R; kpcjkj 14 vkMukokpsykd ?kyuk tMhHkA ekurk- tMhHkA Eg.ktsnHkHkA- 14
 vkMukokpsnod vkf.k ?kyapsnod oxGstjh vl yj rjh 14 vkMukokpsykd vkf.k ?kygs; kps cS/h
 0; ogkj gkr ukgh- Eg.ktsFkMMD; kr ; k plsk vkMukokR ?kygsh 15 oh Hkkodh ekuyh tkrS gs15
 vkMukokpsl oYkd eakM; kr , dkp Hkxkr jkgkrk- ; k Hkxkyk [kMksk egkxYyh Eg.krkr- i R; d
 HkkodhP; k NkV; k NkV; k xYY; k vkgs- okdMs xYyh] nRnaxqs xYyh] vkorkMs xYyh] I koath
 xYyh] xkoxYyh r'khp vkeph ?kyxYyh-

eakM; kph i phi kl u xkojpuk nku Hkxkr foHkktu >kyyh vkgs rhu Mkskpk ojpk Hkx
 o rhu MkskR; k [kkyk Hkx- gs rhu Mksk Eg.ktsrhu [kic ykGs; kR; k ?kjkI ekj vkgs- ojP; k
 Hkxkyk 'kfuokj i B vl gh Eg.krkr- ; k ojP; k Hkxkr vBjk i xM tkrh jkgkrk- [kkyP; k Hkxkr
 tklrh ejkK l ekt jkgkrs fdYyk Hkxkr ckEg.k l ekt jkgkrs vkf.k xkokP; k os kP; k ckj
 egjokMk o ekxokMk vkgs gh R; koGh xkokph jpuk gksh-

i fgY; ki kl u [kkyk Hkx o ojpk Hkx ; kpk , deakcnay vl yyk [kqul fnl r vl s
 vkV; ki kv; kpj ykSi kVpsI keusvl kr] dI R; k vl kr] okoMh Li /kZ vl kr] fdok dBygh dkj .k
 vl ls ojP; k Hkxkrhy ykdph [kkyP; k Hkxkrhy ykdkaekj ugeh HkM.kSgk; ph- d/h d/h rh
 brdehBh HkM.kSgk; ph dh] ; k HkM.kkr vudt.k xkthj t [keh gkr vl r-

, dnk vl p dBY; krjh dkj .kko#u [kkyP; k Hkxkryk ckcwcvj jI ?k.kokyk ; kph
 ojpk Hkx Eg.ktsi B Hkxkrhy , dk ekG; kP; k ek.kl k'lh ckpkckph dBY; krjh dkj .kko#u >kyh-
 i B Hkxkrhy ykdkaek ckcwcvy brdaekj yj brdaekj yadh ckR; k vaktj 20&25 tIc; kpsokj
 dYsxys I phkuh ckR; kru okpyk- i jnqarj [kkyP; k Hkxkryk ek.kl I gl i ojP; k Hkxkr tkr
 ul s i BHkxkryscjM] oMj] vkf.k [kkyP; k Hkxkrhy ek tkrhpsykd ; kpk mi ; kx HkM.kkI kBh
 brj l ektkrhy ykd tklrh d#u ?kr gkrs ekBh ek.kl aHkM.kaykou ukefueG jkgkr vl r-
 upI ku xjckpp gkr gkra

, dñk i BHkxkrhy , dk cjm l ektkrhy i Šyokukuselak tkrhrhy ckbžkh i ðeizdj.k
dšys elak l ektkusR; k i Šyokuky k vuclGk pkiu dkšys rjgh R; kps i ðeizdj.k Fkicysukgh-
pks#u rselakomM; kP; ktoGp vl yš; k vkeP; k 'kskr; r vl s

, dñk ulxi pēlP; k fufēRrkus [kkypk Hkx o i BHkx ; kpsr vKv; ki kv; k Li /kz>ky; k-
; k Li /kz [kGruk dqlhrjh dqlkyk dk; rjh vl H; cšy ya; ko#u brdh HkM.kapkyw>kyh] brdh
HkM.kapkyw>kyh dh] [kGMr vxkñj gk.kkejjh l # >kyh-uñj c?kgh R; kr i Mys , d v/kz-kl frFs
v{kj 'k% y<kbžpkywglrth- vkEgh ygku i kja ykñu c?kr gkrks , dedkyk mpyn Vld.kj ykFk
?kky.kj cPpD; k ekj.kj i kkr gkrkusekj.ksoxšsgs izdj l # gks i kšyl nkup cñkLrkyk gks
R; kešrs, o<; k ekB; k l emk; kpaHkM.k Fkicow'kdysukgh- toGtoG 1000 rs1500 ek.kl a
v/kz rkl , dedkau ekjr gkrth- HkM.k dkskgh l kMow'kdr uGra fo'kskr% i BHkxkrhy i Šyoku
vkf.k [kkyp; k Hkxkrhy i Šyoku eMgh HkM.kkr i šsglrth- , o<k oG HkM.kaglrth i jñq 'kL=kpk]
ykdmkp o nxMkp oki j dkskgh dšy ukgh- QDr gkrkuao i k; kua, dedkyk ekj yatkr gkra ; kr
[kkyp; k Hkxkrky [kMk xYyhrky nRrk cñj ; k r#.kñs vuclkau tk; cñ dšs 'koVh dkgh
tk.kR; k ek.kl kñh] i pñh ; šAu HkM.k l kMoys HkM.kal kMok; yk tk.kk&; k i pñkgh ykFk cPpD; kpk
ekj [kkok ykxyk- 'koVh HkM.k l šyaykclpñh i kñki kñh >kyh-

R; kp dkGkr pñ[kkeGk l ek/kpñk ft.kññkj dšy xsyk- R; k ft.kññkj kP; k dk; želekr
i žek i kggks Eg.kñ l kñy l kFkups Jher fpñke.kñ rñR; kl kgc i Vo/kz o R; kP; k l kPñ i Ruh
Jherhj.k.kñ kgc l j Lorñññh mi flFkr j kfgysgks

rñs l kgGk i kg.; kl kñh xkkrhy vucl ykclkau xñž dšyh- ft.kñññkj kuñj eñ; i ñek
Jher i Vo/kz jktšvkf.k jk.kñ kgc ; kpsgLrs>kyh- R; kuñj eMñrhy i Vlak.kkr , d ekBk eMi
Vldyk gkrñk- R; k eMi kr Jher fpñke.kñ i Vo/kz o jk.kñ kgc ; kpk ekBk l Rdkj >kyk- fpñke.kñ
l kgclpkr frFsññk l kñckj p Hkjy yk gkrñk-

; kp eMi kr eññ; krhy xfg.kñpsgLrdyk] f'ko.kdyk o u[kñdke ; kpselBs i n'kz
Hkjyysgks rñs i n'kz jk.kñ kgclkau Lor%fQ#u i kfgys R; kuñj ; k i n'kzuke/kñy Hkx ?kryš; k
Li /kzke/; s i fgys rñh uñj i fñ[kñkQñ- dk<; kr vkys ; k i fgY; k rñh uñj fl=; kauk
jk.kñ kgclñ; k gLrs c{kñ nñAu l Ueku dj.; kr vkyk- ; k Li /kz fl=; kñs/; s dk>h xYyhrhy
l kgcyky dk>h ; kP; k i Ruh l kñ dyuch l kgcyky dk>h ; kauk i Fke dñkclpñc{kñ feGks

c{kñ l ekjñkuñj jktso jk.kñpñ j kg.; kph 0; oLFk kl dj eG; kr dšygh gkrñ- frFs
ekB ekBñññVld.; kr vkysgks jktñj kñj R; kpsclgñh i kñyh gh gks ñckjkrhy dkgh ekudjñ
eMghgh gkrñ- dkl kj eGk; kr vucl rññVld.; kr vkysgks

jktšjk.kñ ; kpk eññke eñññ; Fks15 fñol gkrñk- R; kuñj rñs kñyhyk fu?ñu xsy

R; kurj , d ?kVuk ?kMyh- xkokrhy i Šyoku ek#rh p0gk.k ; kP; k Hkkokyk /kMhjk
 p0gk.k ; kauk i kšyl kauh i dMuu i kšyl LVškuyk vk.kys /kMhjk p0gk.k ; kpk HkĀ ek#rh p0gk.k
 [kii p l arki yk- l arki kP; k Hkjkr rls i kšyl LVškuoj pkyu xsyk- R; kP; k gkrkr ryokj gkrh- rls
 ryokj ?kĀu Qkštnkj kP; k vaktoj pkyu xsyk- R; kyk i kšyl kauh ?kiko ?kkr yk i jarqi qš; skk&; k
 i kšyl kauk rls ryokj husgYyk d# ykxyk- dP; kP; k i kšyl kauk i qš tkĀu ek#rhyk i dM.; kps
 /kMl gkr u0grs

Qkštnkj ek#rhyk xkG; k ?kkyu Blj ekj.; kP; k r; k jhr gkrh- c?; k ykclph Qkj ekBh
 xnhžteyh gkrh- ek#rh fi l kGysy gkrh- rls uaxh ryokj ukpor gkrh- gk l xGk rek'kk rkl nku
 rkl pkyngkrh-

dne x#th b0ky'k Ldhypse[; k; ki d gkrš rseMbp; k cktnyk vl yV; k 'kkGrp
 Fkkcyysgkrš R; kauh vkG[kys ek#rh vf/kd dkG ryokj husfrFs xkklG ?kkyu xsyk rj 'koVh
 Qkštnkj xkGckj dj.kkj- vud ykclauh ek#rhyk i Vouu l kixrys vudkauh ek#rhyk 'kar
 dj.; kpk iz Ru dšy- i jarqek#rh i Šyoku 'kar gkr u0grk- dqlkpp , šdr u0grk-

v'kk i jfLFkfre/; sek#rhpsfe= nkew..kkjfcVij ujl wgs dne x#th yk Eg.kkyj
 ^^x#th] vkEgh e/kh xsyk] rj ek#rh vkcpa, šdk; pk uk; - jkxkua vkcp; koj ryokj husgYyk
 djhy- ek#rh rEgkyk Qkj ekurks rEgh e/; stkĀu ek#rhyk 'kar dj k o R; kph ryokj gkrkuu
 fgl dkwu ?; k- **

i fgY; knk x#thauk gs/kMl dj.kšv'kD; okVys i jarqx#thauh fopkj dšyk] ^vki .k
 xlip cl yk] rj ek#rh i Šyoku , [kk] k ek.kl kpk fclok i kšyl kpk tho ?kby- f'kok; 'koVh
 i kšyl kauk ek#rhyk xkG; k ?kkyu Blj ekj.; k'kok; i ; kž p jkgk.kj ukgh- R; ki škk gk l ožvuFkZ
 VIG.; kl kBh vki .k , dñk iz Ru d#u i kglk- f'kok; ek#rh i Šyoku gk x#thauk Qkj ekur gkrh-
 x#th /kMl d#u dpj kP; k i qšxsyj c?; kph [kii ekBh xnhž>kysy gkrh- dne x#th
 xnhžu okV dkl<r dkl<r ek#rh i Šyoku toG i kglkps

x#th ek#rh i Šyokuyk Eg.kkyj ^^ek#rh rh ryokj ek>šdMšnc?kw nsvkf.k xi xpkua
 ?kjh py- ek>s, šd- **-

ek#rh Eg.kkyk] ^^x#th] eh Qkštnkjkyk ekjY; k'kok; gFkuavftckr gky.kkj ukgh*-
 x#th] ^^vjs ek#rh] dk; nk gkrkr ?kšs Qkj ekBk xtlgk vlgš rñek>s , šd- rñ
 Qkštnkj kP; k vaktoj tkĀ uclš f'kok; Qkštnkj cñcl ?kĀu r; k jhru'kh vkr Fkkcyysvkgš-
 dñkfr rñR; kauk 'kj.k ukgh xsyk] rj rñy k rscñphP; k xkG; k ?kkyu Blj ek# 'kdrkr- ek>arñ
 , šd- vtuggh oG fu?ku xsyh ukgh] vkEgh rñy vVd d# nr ukgh- >kyhp vVd rj rñk
 vVdiñz tkehu vkEgh feGorš i jarqi kšyl kauk ek# uclš i kšyl kauk rñekjy] rj rñrñk
 , uclmñv djrhy- ek>a, šd- **

ek#rh iŠyoku Eg.kkyk] ^x#th]rēghe/; s; Å udk- vkt eh Qkštnjkyk [kykl
dŷ; kř'kok; jkgkr uk; -; kr ehesykrjh eh ?kckj.kkj uk; -**

x#th /kMl d#u ek#rh iŠyokutoG /kkr xŷso R; kwh ek#rh iŠyokupauxV
T; k gkrkr ryokj gkrh rsi dMya ek#rh iŠyoku Qkj f/kl kM gkrk- rj x#th vR; r cŷdsgkrs
gRrhi qso?k fdok brj i k.kh fnl kok vl srsfp= fnl r gkrs

c?; kryk , dt.k Eg.kkyk] ^dk; ch Eg.k jkek! iŠyokux#thyk ekjra] iŠyoku ybl
fi l kGya - R; kyk toGpaykcpadkskp dGr ukgh-**-

nl jk Eg.kkyk] ^vjs'kdj] vl aggkj - iŠyoku x#thoj gYyk dj.kkj uk; - iŠyoku
x#thyk ybžekura - rok , dŷarj x#thpa, dŷkdsy] vl p okVra -**

x#th tŷjkr vŷjMy] ^ek#rh- Vld rh ryokj cktŷk- rml /; k ek.kh jkfgyk ukghl -
rwtukojkl kj [k fi l kGyk; - Vld rh ryokj cktŷk- ukgh rj] Qkj ekBk vuFkz gkbŷ- Qkštnj
rē; koj cnpdhp; k xkG; k >kMŷ- rēk k k.k tkbŷ- rŷeyk rj rē; k eŷkckGkuk elxa dksk
l kMkG.kj\ vl k oMš .kk d# udkl -**ek#rh] ^x#th] eh vkt ej.kkj rj gk; uk; rj ekj.kkj
rj gk; - rēgh yk: tkok- ekŰ; kl kBh rēgh rēpk i k.k /kM; kr ?kŷuudk- l kMk eŷk vxmj- rēgh
tkok nj- eŷk vkt thor jkgk; pauk; - vu dŷkkyk thor fBok; pach ŷgk; -

x#th] ^ek#rh] rŷkēk>h 'ki Fk vkgš Vld rh ryokj cktŷk-**-

'ki Fk vkgš EgVY; kaurj ek#rhuavki Y; k gkrkryh ryokj x#th; k gkrh fnyh vlf.k
x#th i qaeu okdom ek#rh mHk jkfgyk o Eg.kkyk] ^x#th] rēgh gkrkrY; k ryokjhuae>a
vki l ŷd eŷdclmMok- vkt eŷk dŷkpk rjh l kŷk ekŷk djk; pk gk; -**

x#thuh ryokj gkrkr ?krY; kaurj nke] fcV] ŷjl wiŷaiGr vkys vlf.k R; kwh
x#thp; k gkrkru ryokj ?krŷh- ek#rh x#thp; k xGk i Mw jMr gkrk- ek#rh; k v Juwx#thpa
vak fhktyagkra i kŷyl ek#rh iŠyokuP; k toG vkys vlf.k x#thuk Eg.kky] ^l j] iŠyokuyk
vVd djkoh ykŷŷ-**-

x#th Eg.kky] ^dk; Eg.ku**-

i kŷyl Eg.kky] ^l j] l kožt fud 'kkr rpk Hkx dŷk Eg.ku o i kŷyl vŷ/kdk&; kyk Bkj
ekj.; kpk iz Ru dŷk vlf.k 'kL=kpk oki j dŷk Eg.ku.-**-

x#th iŠyokuyk Eg.kky] ^ek#rh] rēgh i kŷyl kējkēj tkok- rēgkyk eh tkfeu
feGou l kMorks ekŰ; koj fo'okl Bōk-

ek#rh iŠyokuyk vVd >kyh- dne x#thuh l kyki jP; k BkdG ofdŷkuk vk.kys vlf.k
, d nku fnol kr ek#rhyk tkfeuoj l kMoys

xkokr nkektph t=k Hkr gkrh- t=pk pŷjjeu dsk ŷgk; pā; kr ekBk okn fuekz
>kyk- dne x#thuk exk; kr ekBk eku gkrk- xkokuā; kwh nkektph; k t=pŷpŷjjeu cufōys

i kMjæ gkuekusxokrys, d vfr'k; /kMMhpsdk; žrāgkrs R; kauh x#tħuk psvjeu
0gk; yk fojkšk dyk- gkuekusgs52 l kyki kl u uxji kfydr uxjl 0d gkrs R; kpk Lohko /kMM l
gkšk- ftrdsrs/kMM l h gkšg frndp rsU; k; kuapky .kšjsgkrs pphP; k ekxLzarsokxr u0grs vkf.k
dlsk pphuaokxr vl y rj R; kyk rsi kBr'kh vftckr ?kryr u0grs x#tħ dkkkl i {kšpsgkrs vkf.k
gkuekusdkkkl fojkšk gkrs

, dsfno'kh l dkGh l dkGh gkuekus rR; k o efgedj x#tħ cktkjr xlii ekjr
pkyysgkrs ykGs; kP; k nkjkr , d ?Wuk ?MMyh- xkokryk , d xMl , dk ?kj nkt ckbph NM dkr
gkšk-

gkuekus rR; kauh rscf?krya vkf.k rR; k R; k xMlyk Eg.kkyš ^dšjs i kšj k rgyk dlsk
vk; k&cfg.kh gkbž dk ulghr**

xMl Eg.kkyš ^nq &; kP; k ck; kauh eh vk; k cfg.kh dk Eg.ku ekuik **

rR; k Eg.kkyš ^vkj si kšj k rē; k cfg.kphj vkbph nq jh dlskh v'kh NM dkyh rj**

xMl Eg.kkyš ^eh dk; gkrkr clakM; k Hkj Y; k gkbž 0g; **

rR; kyk jlx vtyk vu Eg.kyk ^áB; k vkbžyk ----ykoyk- gsxlcMae?kki l uaeykp
myVp ckyra -**

Eg.ku rR; kuaR; k xMlyk nku FkkclM; kr fnY; k- xMl i kšj xk] eh c?ku f?krwEg.kr fu?ku xsyk-R; k
xMlkuaMf k /kšj yk-

, dñk rR; k cktkjr cl ysvl rkuk] frFka; šAu R; k xMl i kšj kuarkR; kyk f'k0; k fnY; k-
rR; ktoG nku pjš i kšj agkšk- R; kauh R; k xMl i kšj kyk pšiu dk-yā rjhgh rsxMl i kšj xaxli cl r
u0gra

, dsfno'kh rR; kyk vālkjr xkBu R; kuarkR; kyk ekxkuw Mkd; kyk nxMl ekšyk- rR; k
'kfjjkuaQkj etcar gkrs rR; kuai frdkj dyk- rR; kyk ek#u rsxMl i kšj xai Guu xya R; k xMl
i kšj kyk fojkšk i kVhP; k ykclkuh gkrk'kh /k#u rR; koj p myV Qlšt nkjh dšyh- rR; kyk vVd >kyh-
rR; k , d nku fnoI kr l ųys ekeyk dšvkž xsyk-

tTtuh rR; kyk fopkj yā ^gkuekū rēgkyk ; k i kšj kuaekj yadk**

rR; k Eg.kkyš ^ukgh ekšja**

dkš/Lzankškuugh funkš l kMya rR; kyk R; k i kšj kuaekj ya gšra i jarkrR; kua dšvkž ulgh Eg.ku
l kšxrya rR; kP; k; k okx.; kešsR; k xMl i kšj kyk i 'pkrki >kyk o R; kusrR; kpsik; /kšj so rks
Eg.kkyš ^rR; k ek>apšyā eyk ekQ dšj-**

rR; k Eg.kkyš ^tk rgyk ekQ dšja**

vkeP; k ?kY; krY; k 'krkrys 'kst:kjh nRrki r /kkMsgsgks R; kuarkR; kdMardhj dshy
dh] rG'khjke ?kY; kuaek>a 'kr jvYa - 'kr ekst.; kI kBh rR; k Lor%jkukr vkys doBdjdMuu
'kr ekstya myV vlepp jku nksu rhu fnM nRrki arK; kr fu?kky

rR; kpst:jh nRrki r fe= vl yj rjh rR; kuanRrki arkyk I kixryj ^/kkMj rs?kY; kph
nksu rhu fnM ?kY; kauk nsAu Vldk**

nRrki arkauh rR; kpk 'kCn ekuyk- vkf.k 'krkph gnahph nxMau0; kusjkyh- rR; kpk 'kCn
dlskp ekM r u0grs u- ik- okMkr 50 o 60 n'kdkr rR; k i pkj djhr ul ysrrh okMkrhy ykd
rR; kauk i pM erkuafuomuu nsgks rR; k d/kh fuoM.kdhr gjysukghr-

, dnk dk; >kyj Qkst:nkj kuaekM; kryk dMck ckjgP; k ftYg; kr U; k; yk cmh ?kryh-



'krd&; kps Qkj Qkj upl ku glA ykxys

I xG; k 'krd&; kauh rR; kyk I kixryj

^rR; k] rEgh tkow Qkst:njkyk I kck dh]

dMC; kP; k xkM; k vkMowudk Eg.ku-**

rR; kua Qkst:njkyk I kixryj^^

'krd&; kP; k xkM; k vkMowudk**

Qkst:njkyk Hk; adj jlx vkyk-

Qkst:nj ekj.; kI kBh rR; kP; k vaktoj xsyk-

rR; k tkxojp Fkayk o Eg.kyk] ^^I kgc] eh ch ræP; k vaktoj ; Å 'kdrks i j eh ræP; k onlph
bTtr djrw k** 'krd&; kpk i pM i kFack rR; kyk gsrk- gsc?kuu Qkst:njkusdMck ckjg U; k; yk
i jokuxh fnyh-

vl sgs vlepsxkopskueku&rR; k uff-d Qkst:nj gksr

eakM; kr ejyh/kj pkdkr , d ikj gsrk- R; k ikjkoy ykd ugeth kBh xlik ekjr
cl ysyh vl k; ph- R; k ikjkyk xoG; kpk ikj vl aEg.kyatkr glara ; k ikjkoy I qh >kyh dh
ykckkP; k >MHP; k >Mh xlik ekjr cl k; P; k- ; kp pkdkr R; k dkGkr i kp I gk gkWyagkrh-
I kgcyky dk>h] dMfyd gtjkj yMoj Hkkd yj fnuHkVt'h] nkeu..kk xlsokMdj ; kph gkWyagkrh-
; k gkWykr 2 i S sfynsdh pgk feGk; pk- nksu i Sskr Xyyl Hkj el kyk nwk feGk; pa gkWykr Hkt'h]
fpoMk] ckywkggh] ykMj ftych] i jHkkth] f'kj k] oMk] xMnk.kh vl si nkFzfeGr gksr nksu i Sskr
dByqgh i nkFzfeGk; pk- , d vk.; kr QYy uk"Vk Ogk; pk-

eh d/kh d/kh pks#u dMck fodyk dh] 2 i Sskparjh gkWykr [kk; pksvkf.k , d vk.kk
vkbzyk uowu |k; pls

cmkkr gtjkj jkÅk fdYynkj] 'kkrjke fdYynkj] rEg.kdj] i VV.k'kVh] enk]
xMkkr ukx.kj jkepmezRuikj [kh] i pk{kjh cjchy ; kph cktkjr nplkuagkrh- rj j rhyky 'kBth]

Mksktps'kgk] nkeu/k..kk xkskolMdj] cjdjy] dksrkGj i j "kk&re ekjokMh] jktekus; kph vMlr nplkuaeMbz ekj gkrh-

R; kr jrhyky 'kBTph vMlr , d uaj plyr gkrh- dkj.k 'kBT h l qchP; k vxknjp 'kr&d&; kauk l qch dkj; yk vMlgkU l i s | k; ps l qchr 'kBT h; k vMlrhoj gtkjksi k&; k&; k FkM; k i MyY; k fnl k; P; k-

xkokr dkgh ck; dk 50 o 60 P; k R; k dkGkr vfr'k; drRooku Eg.ku vkG[kY; k tk; P; k- ckGwekGh; kph Egkrkj h vkbZ^jkg h ekGhu* Lor% cSyxkMh plyok; ph- nq jh drRooku efgyk vatqkZgtkjs gh efgyk Lor% 300&400 , dj tehuhph nqkjgk djhr vl s rh l jh efgyk tkudhckbzjkepmz ykxwgh efgyk Lor% 'krh i kgkr vl s pks Msx#tph vkbZghgh vfr'k; drRooku efgyk Eg.ku vkG[kyh tkr gkrh- R; kph vkf.k jk.kph plaxyh vkG[k k gkrh- R; keGs l xGk xko R; kauk ekur gkrh-

, dnk eakM; kyk Qkj ekBk i j vkyysk gkrh- tu vkf.k tyf&; sQkj ekBk i k& l i Myk- l rr , d efguk i k& l i Mr gkrh- eakMao vl i kl psykl vrfo"Vhyk ?kicjys eakM; kP; k i f'peyk eakM; kP; k o j vl yyk d".k ryko rMq; Hkjjyk gkrh- d/khp d".k ryko rMq; Hkjr ul s ryko rMq; Hkjjyk rjh i k& l dk; Fkack; pauko ?kr uogrk- rykokpk Hkjjkok ekrrpk gkrh- rksd/kh QWsy; kpk u& uogrk- R; koGps'kkl u xkQhy j kfgys

vplud nqkj h 3-00 oktrk d".k ryko QWyk- ryko QWY; kcjkej i fgY; kmk fdYyk Hkxxkr i k.kh ?kq ys vplud /; kuh&eu h ul rkuk] d".k ryko QWsy] vl s dkskkykp d/kh Lolukrgh okVys uogrs fdYyk Hkxxkr i k.kh vkY; kuw j i k.; kpk yk&k ?kj k&?kj k&; s ?kq Y; kuw j ykckauk dGuk] ^, o&ai k.kh d&u vky; * dkskkykp dk; dGr uogrs

i k.kh xM?; kbrdsvkgj rks i ; r ryko QWY; kpk dkyok >kyk- yk&l l j kofk i Gnykxys cjp l syk&l fdYyk Hkxxkr u i Guu c#M xYyh dMsi Gkys

c#M xYyhrgh i k.kh vkyysp gkrs

c#M xYyhr u 'kfuokj i B&lMsyk&l kpk yk&k l q/yk- 'kfuokj i Bpk Hkxx mp vl Y; keGs frFks i k.kh QW nku QW gkrs fdYyk Hkxxkrhy ?kjsfj&keh >ky; kuw j frFks i k.; kph i krGh ok<r xsyh- gGgGwi k.; kpk yk&k ok<r xsyk- R; keGs yk&l kauk tho okpok; yk l dkh feGkyh-

rykokpk Hkjjkok QWyk r&gk R; k Hkxnmkph #mh i fgY; kmk delh gkrh- Hkxnmkph #mh t l t 'h ok<r xsyh r l &r' h i k.; kph i krGh ok<r xsyh- i k.; kph i krGh gGgGwok<r xsyh- i k.k gkuh tkLrh gk& 'kdyh ukgh- r l p ryko fnol k QWY; keGgh yk&lpsi i k.k okpysi j&rforRgkuh Qkj ekB; k i &k.kr >kyh-

i k.kh cktkj i Br ?kq ys&gk yk&l kauh nplkusi Vki V en dsyh- vMlrhoj /kU; kP; k FkMh T; k B&Y; k gk&; k R; k okguu xY; k- nplkukP; k ckqj t&<k eky B&yk gkrk] r&<k eky okguu xsyk-

ckt kj i Buarj ekjokMh xYyh] yknMHP; k Hkkorkypk Hkxx] dkh xYyh] fhkeuxj] ckg kGs
od] dkhGh xYyh] pklkkj xYyh] ?kysxYyh] [kMkck xYyh; k Hkxkrgh deh vf/kd i k.kh i kspys
ekjokMh xYyh o dkh xYyhr i k.; kph i krGh tklRh gkrt- l qkj xYyh] i fjV xYyh] nRrR xqs
xYyh] ?kysxYyh] [kMkck xYyh] ; k Hkxkr i k.; kph i krGh deh gkrt-

'kfuokj i Bpk Hkx cjkl k dkgMk jkfyk- tklRh gkuh [kkyP; k Hkxkr >kyh- ojp; k
Hkxkr Eg.ktsi B Hkxkr gkuh deh >kyh- dkg.k i BHkx gk mp vlgv nkekt i r eñj kpkgh Hkx
mpkoj vl Y; keGsf rdMsi k.; kph i krGh deh jkfyh-

ukx.kokMh] i qkzi gki k w ePr jkfyh- i gkps i k.kh xak&tepk] f'kmsEGk] okMhojps
rGg dñj rGs; kr i kspys f'kmsEGk] dkl kj eGk] fdYyk Hkxx] i qkzi k.; k [kkyh gkrt- ; k Hkxkr
i k.; kph i krGh tklRh gkrt-

; k i gkP; k i k.; kcjksj vud oLrnoqiu tkr gkR; k- ; k i okgcjksj nplkukP; k i q-s
Boyyh ukj Gkph i krt okiu tkr gkrt- dkh xYyhrty , d dkh vkmukokpk euq; rsukj Gkps
i krt dck.; kl kBh i k.; kr mrjyk- rlsukj Gkps i krs/k#u ckgj vksr gkrt- brD; kr R; k i okgkr , d
NI i j okiu ; r gkrs rlsukj Gkps i krsvk.kk; yk xyyk dkh R; k Ni j kr vMdyk- R; kyk i okgP; k
ckgj i Mrkp vksukgh- R; krp rlsclhu eyk- ; k i gkr cktkj i Bshy vud nplkukph gkuh Qkj ekBh
>kyh- vud nplkunkj kpk eky i k.; kr okiu xyk- ?kjsi Myh] ?kjk e/kyh oLrnoqiu xY; k-

i gkuarj i jxLr i fj l jkr nyny i l jyh- vudkR; k ?kkr xkG l kpyk- dkgR; k ?kkr
i k.kh rpu jkfgys dkgph ?kjsi Myh- fp[ky] nyny ni djk; yk vkb ngk fnol ykxys ; k dkGkr
dkgh ykd nkekt hpk nAG] [kMkckpk nAG] Hkjkckpk nAG ; k i fj l jkr jk=h >kl r gkrs dkg
0; ki k&; kauh vki yh xkkesykdkauk vkb ngk fnol jkgk.; kl kBh ekdGh d#u fnyh- foBBY /kkaMs
; kauh l kaksyk jkm uft dpxkMkou ykdkauk >ki .; kl kBh ekdGsd#u fnyv

i gkuarj xokkr eyfj; kph l kfk i l jyh- eyfj; kP; k l kfkhr vud ykd eR; eRkh
i Mys R; koGh xokkr nku rhu MkdVjp gkrs Mkwpxkdj kP; k nok[kkU; kyk Qkj ekBh xntz>kyh-
fnol &jk= nok[kkuk pkywBokok ykxyk- ; k dkGkr Mkwpxkdj] Mkwsh ke[k] MkwMkdj] ; kauh
fnol jk= ykdkauk oš dh; l ok fnyh-

Hlloz rhu

vkepsvktck fpektivkli k mphi gj o.kz.kj.k] ukd l j G] vavr i ka:jh 'khlzckj.kcmh o i ka:js 'khlz /kls-j- tlier% 'kldkgljh vl sglrs vkeps l xG; kr Fkljyspyrs foBkcklnlk- ugeh R; kR; kcnay ekfgrh l kck; pgrh v'kh-- ^vkeP; k vktckpk tle 1857 P; k cMMP; k oGpk- vkeph vktk elgkG rlyP; kryh bj oMs; k xkoph- ; kpk foolg 1875 P; k nqdkGkr >kyk- vkeP; k vktckkyk , d ygku HkkA gkrk- rlsn'kjFk- n'kjFk 10&12 o"klpk gkrk- vku , ds fno'kh xkokr egkultko i fklpsykcl vkys n'kjFpk ygkui .kki kl up v/; kRekdMs vf/kd vksk gkrk- egkultko i fklpsykcl egkuhckP; k nGkr 10&15 fnoI mrjysglrs R; k dkGkr n'kjFk R; kph l ok djhr vl s vktckpk; k oMhykpsuko egknngkr , dsfno'kh egknvck n'kjFkyk Eg.klyk] ^vka n'kjFkk] mBl B R; k nGkr tkAu cl n k- dk; rjh dke&/kmk djchejnk--

n'kjFk Eg.klyk] ^vckk] eyk R; k cpk yckkR; kc#cjp jkgk; yk vkolMrq - Ekh R; kR; kcjkckj tkrw*

egknck vki Y; k FkljY; k yckkyk Eg.ktsfpektk vki kyk Eg.klyk] ^fpek] nrj l ka- rq; k /kcdV; k Hkkoky l etkou- l kj [kal kj [ka Eg.kr; aR; k cpk yckk#cj Ekh tk.kj gk; -**

fpektk vki k] ^vckk]R; kyk vki .k fdrhch l etkou l kixryarjkh R; ls tk.kjp- n'kjFk ybzgVvhgk; -eukr; bgy rh dY; kf'kok; l kMr Ugk; -**

vkr.k [kjk[kjpan'kjFk R; k egkultko i fkh; yckkckjckj , d fno'kh fu'ku xysk- R; kyk vkckuay; aglydya i jarqksdgh l ki Myk ukgh-

urj egkj k'Vkr Hk; kud lyxkph l kFk vkyh- R; k oGh fpektivkli kpsomhy egknvck vkr.k vkbZj [kckckbZnkckh lyxkP; k l kFkr xys fpektk vki kpaN= gjoya lyxkP; k l kFkeGs fpektivkli k vki Y; k l kl jokMhyk bj oMyk xys frfgh 4&8 fnoI kr lyxkph l kFk l kglpyh- vktP; k dlykryh toG toG l oek.kl slyxkP; k l kFkr eys fpektivkli k vkr.k dkl ckckbz exM; kyk i jr vkys

xkoh ofMyki kftz xkoktoG xkomjh 10 , dj tehu gkrh o <oGl okVyk 12 , dj gydh ekGph tehu gkrh- fpektk vki kyk i fgyh eyxh >kyh- frpsuko pntckbz pntckbz 10 o"klpk >ly; koj frpayXu HkkyoMMP; k gfjck xoGhcjkckj yko. ; kr vkya

vktkpk i kG.kk yka vl Y; keGsR; k eytP; k i kBoj eyxk 6 o"klurj tUeyk- R; kpa uko foBkck Bb. ; kr vkya foBkckP; k i kBoj 6o"klual kuickbz tUeyh- frP; k i kBoj 6 o"kluscGh tUeyk- o R; kP; k i kBoj vkepsomhy 'kldG rG'khjketUeys l k/kj .k lyxkP; k l kFkP; k oGh foBkcklnlkpk tle 1898 l kypk- rj ckipk tle 1922 l kypk- nkshHkkokae/; s 24so"klpavirj gkra fpektk vki kuavki yh ofMyki kftz- tehu rj l kkkGyhp i jarqbrj tehu gh fodr ?krY; k-

rj dkg [kmluadY; k- cEgi jgh okVph i fgY; kmk 11 , dj tehu pkG[kdMuu fodr ?kryh- urj 6 , dj tehu R; kp tehuP; k cktiyk ukx.; kr fodr ?kryh- 4 , dj I kuljkr ?kryh- o I lakyhps ylxw; lph rhl , dj tehu 1930 I kyh [kmlua dsh- ylxwgsEpsI lakyhps rsT; sB vfhkurs Jhike ylxps ukrnkbzd glrs ylxw i phl kl u I lakyhps Jheir I jnkj i Vo/kz ; lps njckjkr eul cnkj glrs R; lpk , d eyxk i q; kyk glrk o , d eyxk ekeynjk eakl; kyk glrk- eaklmaxko I lakyh I lFkkukr vl yeGsykwekeynjk cjkp dkG eakl; kr I lFkkukpsekeynjk Eg.ku dke djhr glrs R; kauk 30 , dj tehu cjkjGsokVyk oBk&; kr I lFkkukdMuu feGkysh glrk- i jnrqrh tehu R; kauk dI .ls i kD; uOgra Eg.ku rh tehu ylxw lgckauh fpektvkl i kyk Eg.ktsvkeP; k vktckkyk 5&5 o''kP; k ckyhoj [kmluaykoysh glrk- vkpsvktck jkepmzenkz 'kBTpsfe= glrs o jkepmz 'kBT ylxw lgckuspfe= glrs vktckkoj R; lpk Qkj fo'okl glrk- eGkr vktck i kcf.kd o , dopuh oRhpsglrs R; kauk xkokr , d I Ttu o I /ku 'kr djh Eg.ku vkG[kystkr glrs 'kBT hoj fo'okl vl Y; keGsrh rhl , dj ftehu R; kauk dI .; kl kBh [kmluafegkyh glrk-

, d fno'kh ylxwekeynjk lph cnyh I lakyhyk >kyh- ylxwekeynjk tkrkuk jkepmz 'kBT hyk Eg.kyG''fpektvkl i k rP; k fo'okl krysvkgr- tehu R; kP; kdMpp jkgw|k- [kml eyk o''kzyk euhvkl d#u i k Bor tk-*

urj ylxwekeynjk fVjk; j >kys o ePbyk eykudMsjgk; yk xys vkeP; k vktckkps o; glr vtyagkrR; keGa vktckkauh vki yk Fkkyk eyxk foBckkyk I kxryG''bFlu i qsrq; k ukokoj [kml ylxw lgckauk o''kP; k o''kzyk Hkjr tk- vkf.k tehu rEgh fr?kahlkÅ feGuu dj- vkrk ekb; kpkuafttehu glr uk; -**

I k/kk.j.k 1940 i kl u tehuhp [kml foBckknkP; k ukokoj Hkkyk tkr glrk- 1948 I kyh Lora- Hkkyrkr i Mlr ug#auh 5@6 tehu dGkyk feG.; kpk dG dk; nk i kl dsh- ^dl y R; kyk tehu* gk dk; nk Hkkyrkr ylxw>kyk- R; koGh gjhck 'kBTpsomhy jkepmz 'kBT okjys glrs oMhykP; kelxs?kj drGfjck 'kBT >kysglrs gfjck 'kBT vkf.k foBckknkphgh eS-h R; kP; k ofmkyk i ek.kp i qspkyij kfyh-

gfjck enkz ; lps vktck I jtey enkz jktLFkkue/ku 18 0; k 'kr dkr; k I qokrhyk i fgY; kmk I lakyh I lFkkup; k vkJ; kyk vkysyaglrs

gfjck 'kBTps vktck I lakyhps I lFkku jkts Jheir i Vo/kz ; kauk Eg.kyG'' jktGvkEgkyk rPpk vkJ; gok vkgs vkeph vuud ?kj.kh jktLFkkue/ku egkj k'Vkr vkyl vkgr- vki .k Qkj n; kGwo U; k; h jktsvkgkr- gs, schu vkEgh rPp; kdM's 'kj.k vkylsvkgkr- vkEgkyk rPp; k jkT; kr i kcf.kdi .ls I kodkj dhp /kmk d#u [k; yk o txk; yk i jokuxh feGkoh gh fourh-*

jktuh njckjkrhy eul cnkj ylxuuk fopkjys ^; k ekjom; kph l á wúz i k' oðlweh 'kkskk
vkf.k rs[kj k kj i kelf.kd o l pks/hus/kmk dj.kkj vl rhy rj R; kauk vki ysl kFkkukrhy exGoss; k
xkoh vku; | kok-**

ylxu; kpai Vo/kú jktB; k njckjh otu gkra ylxuuh enlz 'kBTph f'kQkjl dshj^rs
pkxysvkgR l pks/ho i kelf.kdi .sl kodkjhp k/kmk dj.kkj svkgs-**

enlz 'kBTuuk exGoss; Fks i Vo/kú jktuuh jkgk.; kl kBT tixk fnyh o l kodkj dhp
yk; l Ul gh fnya rðgi kl w enlz?kj.kaeakl; kr i kelf.kd o l pks/hus jkgkr gkra R; kð; k ?kjkr
gfjck 'kBT h gsekBs' kr djh gks R; kauk 900 , dj tehu gksr- ylxu vkf.k enlz?kj.k.; kpk nkt rkuk
rðgi kl wpk gksr-

i q=1948 yk dG dk; nk ylxu >kyk- ylxwekeynkp si = gfjck 'kBTuuk vkys R; k
i =kr fygygskrg ^fpekth o R; kph egafoBkck] cGh vkf.k rG' khjke vfr'k; i kelf.kd vkgs- rs
vki yh tehu xyh 18 o"l k[kmluadjhr vkysvkgR- R; kauh d/kgh [kml ppyoyk ukgh- rjh rh 30
, dj tehu eyk R; kauk | k; ph vkgs dG dk; | kuarj R; kpk ; k tehuoj gDd vkgs i jarqek>h
bPNk vkgs gh tehu foBkckusLor%; k ukos vfr'k; deh i S kkr t xki fkk fuEE; k fderhr fodr
?; koh- eh R; kauk [kjnh d#u ns'ks**

gjhck 'kBTuuh foBkck]cGh] rG' khjke fr?kauk clykou ?aryso l kixryj^gh tehu
rðgh fuEE; k fderhr [kjnh d#u ?; koh-**

foBkck Eg.kyk]^^'kmlth dð<; kyk bdr ?; koh vl a rðgkyk okVr; -**

'kBT h]^ gsc?k foBkck] l /; k R; k okVyk , djh 100 #- nj vkgs rðgh , djh 50 #i ; s
i ek.ls1500 #i ; sykxuk | kor vkf.k tehu [kjnh d#u ?; koh-**

foBkck]^ l /; k vkEgh fr?ka ch Hkko ; xGa ; xGa jkgk; ywkg År- tjh ftehu ek0; k
ukokoj vl yh rjh eh ek0; k nktgh Hkkokuk ch l eku rhu fgLI ad#u 10&10 , dj nskj gk; - rok
ek>aEg.k.kavl agk; i jrsd kauh 500&500 #i ; shkjoavku rh ftehu [kjnh d#u ?; koh- ftehu
ekb; k ukokoj vl Y; kefsi fgY; kmk ekb; k ukokoj [kjnh d#u ?; koh- uarj R; k nktkauh [kjnhpk
[kpZk#u vki Y; k vki Y; k ukokoj d#u ?; koh-

'kBT h]^ bBkck]c#cj clyrw - cGh]rG' khjke rðpk bðkj dk; gk; \

cGh]^nnkn Eg.krw rheyk ekU; gk; -**

rG' khjke]^eykch ekU; gk; -**

'kBT h]^ rok vl adjk i R; dkuh 500&500 #i ; sbMckyk | k- eh ylxu l kgckyk i =
i kBorks vkEgkyk R; kð; k' kh 0; ogkj Bjok; yk epbzyk tkoaykxy- eh vu bMck 0; ogkj Bjok; yk
frdMa epbzyk ; sw Eg.ku i = R; kauk i kBorks vkEgh frdMu vkY; koj [kjnhp; k Vt; ekyk
l xG; kauh 500&500 #i ; sykxuk kgckuk | k-**

I xG; k Hkkokauk gfjck 'kBthpa cky.ka i Vya gfjck 'kBthuh ykxw l kgsauk i = i kBoYj^vkEgh ecbjyk ; rñ - dok ; Å | k rñ<adGok**

gfjck 'kBthuh i = i kBoY; kuwj ykxw l kgsclpamRrj 15 fno l kr vkya frdMagfjck 'kBtho foBkckyk vkeD; k vkeD; k rkj [kyk ecbjyk ; k Eg.ku l kfxrya

gfjck 'kBthps ukrokbz l kyki jyk gkrs R; kauk nkKpa jYopa ; s; k&t.k; kpa frdHv dlt<k; yk l kfxrya BjyY; k rkj [kyk 'kBtho nkn bFku ecbjyk xys

ykxw l kgsclauh R; kpaLokxr dya pgki k.kh oxS>ky a vkf.k 0; ogkjkyk fr?kac l ys

ykxw l kgc Eg.kkyj^gfjck 'kBth] tehu ph fdier rñgh l kack- frFlatehu ph nj dk; vkgsrñghkyk ekfgr vkgs eh rj ekb; k i =kr Eg.kkyhp vkgsdñ] tehu txkr pkyyyY; k fuEE; k fderhr nrñs 'kBthual kackoa vkf.k eh , clkoa vkepk o 'kBthpk nkkrkauk rhu fi <; lkp vkgs vkeP; k okMofMykauh 'kBthP; k okMofMykauk eakñ; kr jkgk.; kl kñ JherkdMsf' kQkj l dñgh gkñh- 'kBthpa?kj.k.karhu fi <; ki kl w eakñ; kr xq; k xkfomkuaj kgkra vkgs vkeP; k vktkckph f' kQkj l ; kñ; gkñh- vl aeyk eukau okVrs vkgs

gfjck 'kBth] ^vxñh cjkj ckykr l kgc rñgh- eh foBkckyk l kfxrya vki .kkyk dñg dk; | kruatehu feGrh; k i j r'kh?; k; ph Ugkbz vñrki ; ã ykxw l kgsclauh vki Y; koj fo'okl Vldyk; - R; k fo'okl kyk tñxw k- ek>æEg.k.kafobkckyk i Vyao vkEgh fgdMañ; ogkjkyk vkyw**

ykxw l kgc] ^ckyk 'kBth] dk; njkruatehu foBkckyk | koh vl arñghkyk okVr; **

'kBth] ^gsc?kk l kgc] R; k okVyk , djh 100 #i ; snj pkyw vkgs vki .k , djh 50 #i ; s i æk.ksfobkckyk tehu | koh vl æk>aer vkgs*-

FkkMk oG l xGp xli cl ys

ykxw l kgc FkkMk oG fopkj d# ykxys vkf.k foBkckyk Eg.kkyj^ga ckyk] foBkck]**

foBkck] ^eh 'kBthpach ekM.kj Ugk; vku rñpach ekM.kj ukghz eyk 'kBth Eg.krñrsch ekñ; vkgs i j eyk okVra rñgh , djh 10 #i ; sdeh djkor vkf.k , djh 40 #i ; snj /kj kok- **

l kgc] ^dk; 'kBth] rñpadk; Eg.kuavkgS**

'kBth]^gsc?kk l kgc] foBkck vfr'k; i kcf.kd vkgs Eg.kuap fgFkarñgh ckykoY; koj vkyk; -ññ jk fcyñj ek.kñ vl rk rj fgdMavkykp ul rk- QpV dñg dk; | kruatehu feGr vl rkuk fgdMa; k; ph dk; xjt gk; dk; **

l kgsclauh FkkMk fopkj dñk o l kgc Eg.kkyj^fBd vkgs foBkck Eg.krñs R; ki æk.kañ; ogkj d#; k 40 #i ; s, djh ; ki æk.kñ200 #i ; sey k foBkckus | kor vkf.k d/kgh [kjñh d#u ?; kos**

0; ogkj Bjyk- foBkckual kgsclauk 400 #i ; sfgl kj fnyk-

l kgc Eg.kkyj^foBkck bñ kjkph dk; xjt vkgs\]**

foBkck] ^^l kgc rĕgkyk ns; kl kĕh 400 #i; s?kĀu vkykš - rsrĕgkyk fnyp i kfgthy-
ekĔ; ktoG rĕ fBow dk; djk; psgkbĕr- l kgc] vkxxkMhrua; skuk gh i \$ a thoki \$kk tkLr tiu
vk.kY; krĕ- vkrĕ i jr tkrkug; k i \$kkky eh dok ti ĩk R; ki fj l rĕp; kdMajkgw | k- [kjnhp; k
Vĕ; ekyk 800 #i; sjkĕk nrĕvku [kjnh d#u f?krw

l kgc Eg.kkyĭ ^^fBd vkgs Bĕ bFkaVcykoj i \$ \$*

foBkckua100&100 P; k pkj ekB; k ukYk ekstĕ R; kĕ; k Vcykoj BĕY; k-

gfjck 'kĕth] ^^cja vkrk rĕgh ekpZefgl; kr xlokclMa; k- roj 800 #i; sR; k nkĕk
Hkokuuk xĕGk djĕ; yk l kĕrks ; k; P; k vxmj pkj fno l i= fygl l kgc-**

tĕ.k&[kk.ka >kyh- jk=h nkĕka l kgcĕP; k cĕY; koj jkfgys o l dkG mBĕu cĕghĕmj
LVs kuyk vkysrFĕu rĕFĕV l lkyi j yk vkys o eĕM; kyk cl uai ĕ: j i jĕkxĕvkys

, d efgl; kurj ykxĕl kgc vkys BjY; ki ĕk.k30 , dj tehu foBkck nkĕP; k ukokoj
[kjnh d#u fnyh- nkĕkus rĕg'khjke o cGĕdMĕu 400&400 #i; s?kĀu 800 #i; s jkĕk
ykxĕl kgcĕauk fnyš [kjnhpk [kpZr?kĕuh Hkjyĕ- ykxĕl kgc eĕpbyk xys

gfjck 'kĕth , d fno'kh nkĕkyk Eg.kkyĭ ^^bBkck vkrk nkĕkĕ; k ukokoj 10&10 , dj dok
d#u fnrĕ** foBkck] ^^d#u nrĕdh] ek>auko mrk&; kyk ykxyadh [kjnh d#u fnrĕ**

gfjck 'kĕth] ^^dk;] gjdr ukgh mrk&; koj rĕpauko ykxyadh g; k nkĕkĕuk [kjnh d#u
ns [kjnhpk [kpZrsnkĕkHkjyĕ; yk r; kj vkgr-**

vĕpekĕk - FĕkjY; k Hĕkkykĕk - l kj [ĕĕkur gĕrk-clj .k nkĕkĕ; k o; kr [kĕ vĕrj gĕra
o vĕp; kĕk - yk foBkcknkĕua Lor?P; k eykl kj [ka l kĕkGya gĕra foBkck nkĕpk FĕkjY; k
ck; dĕpk Fĕkjyĕ i kj xĕ l kĕk vkf.k vĕp; kĕk - e/kh 10 o"ĕpavĕrj gĕra i jĕrgĕpyrsi rĕ.kl [; k
Hĕkkl kj [ĕokVĕ; ps foBkck nkĕkyk , d eyxk >kyk vu foBkcknkĕpkĕk; dĕl kĕkĕr okjyĕ- uĕrj
10 o"ĕkZĕeYyY; kĕk; dĕk; k i kĕpĕh cfg.kp d#u ?krĕyh- vĕp; kĕk - pach rĕl p >kyagĕra cĕpa
ygkui i .ĕhp yXu >kyā cĕk; dĕr kĕk.kĕgk; P; k oDrkyk okjyĕ] uĕrj R; k okjyY; kĕk; dĕk; k i kĕpĕh
cfg.k d#u ?krĕyh Eg.kt sek>h vĕkZrĕg l k gsekĕjĕpauko vkf.k ĕĕkĕk gĕl kl j pĕuko-

foBkck]cGĕh vkf.k rĕg'khjke gĕfr?kĕkĕĕĕ- vĕpek vĕtkĕk okjY; kurj gĕfr?kĕkĕk
oxoxGsjkfgys vĕp; k vĕtkĕkĕh 45 , dj tehu gĕrĕ- rh i R; dĕkyk 15&15 , dj okVĕu vkĕh-
vĕtkĕkĕpsnĕu okMĕgĕrs , d xYyĕr vkf.k nĕj jk xYyĕP; k dMĕyk] Eg.ktsxĕkP; k dMĕyk- xYyĕr
okMĕk vĕEgkyk vu e/kY; k pĕyR; kyk fuEek fuEek fnyk- vkf.k foBkcknkĕkyk xYyĕP; k dMĕpk okMĕk
i uĕZ fnyk- R; kĕk Fĕkjyĕ yĕd vĕp; kĕk - P; k o; kĕk gĕrk- Eg.kup foBkcknkĕkyk , d Lorĕ okMĕk
fnyk xyk-

; k fr?kĕ Hĕkĕkĕ; k okV. ; k tĕjh >ky; k vĕl Y; k rĕjh gĕfr?kĕkĕĕĕ , dk eukĕaokxĕr o jĕkĕr
gĕrsĕkĕjP; k ykĕkĕk okVĕ; pa; kĕh dĕpavĕtĕu , d=p vkgr- dĕpyĕgh eĕRokpĕ fu.kZ ?; k; pk

>kyk rj gsf r?ka, de dcllR; k fopkj k up ?; k; ps e/kY; k pyR; kps vku vkeP; k ck- pa FkMla i Vr uOgra i j r q foBckknkP; k LoHkkokeGars>kduw tk; kpa foBckck nknkP; k i k Bhoj , d cfg.k gksh- frpauko l kuuk- Eg.ktsrh ek>h vIR; k gksh- fryk ekkgG rkyD; kr btxkøkr fnysgkrs frpk ekyd jktuok ybZrjdVh gksh- e/kuu e/kuu vIR; kyk ybZeljk; pk røgk vIR; k foBckck nknkdMla; Åu jkgk; ph- vIR; k vklyh Eg.ktsnku nku efguanknkdMip jkgk; ph- ; k frUgh Hkkokph vkbZ dkl kckbz fryk vkEgh dkl kvkDdk Eg.k; pls rhgh nknk toGp jkgk; ph-

nknk vkeP; k dVpkr l xG; kr Fkkyk v l Y; keGa i R; dlp; k ?kjr deh tklr rkp c?kk; pk- dksk vktkj h v l yk] rj R; kyk nok[kkU; kr nknkP U; k; pk- nok[kkU; kr i S stoGps ?kkkyk; pk vu urj ekxu ?; k; pk- vkepk ck- nknkyk y; ?kkcj; pk- dok dok vkepk ck- vkeP; k vkbZ æ HkMk; pk i j nknk vkyk dh xi xkj cl k; pk- vkepk ck- vkbZ jkxj HkMY; kpa dGyadh nknk i Gr ; k; pk vu vkeP; k ck- yk f'k0; k |k; pk- d/h d/h ekjk; yk vaktoj ch tk; pk- nknk vkeP; k ck- yk , o<; k f'k0; k |k; pk] ekjk; yk vaktoj tk; pk] i j r qvkepk ck nknkyk d/hgh myVackyk; pk ukgh- xli cl k; pk- fdøk ?kj knu mBuu jkxkuackgj fu?kuw tk; pk- vkeP; k vkbZ yk nknk ydhl kj [kk l HkkGk; pk-

vkbZ yk nknk Eg.k; pk] ^gsc?k nkjd] dk; deh tklr eyk l kær tk- i j rG'khjke c#cj dok HkMl r tÅ uxl - ek>k Hkko rG'khjke l jG l Hkkokpk HkckMk gk; - R; kyk , o<adGr Ugh; - jlx vkyk dh HkMkHkMk cksyr vl rw i j R; kparweukoj d/h ?kr tÅ uxl - l d kjkr , [kknh xksV deh tklr gkr vl rh- HkMl; kyk HkMl ykxr vl ra ryk dk; n[kya[kij yarj eyk l kær tk- dk; deh i Myarj eyk l kær tk- i j rG'khjke c#cj d/h okn ?kkyr tÅ uxa**

vkbZ l kæk; ph] ^feB]fej p]R; ky oGøj vk.kuu fnyadh l d ya ek>a HkMk; padk; dkj .kp UghbZ**

nknk] ^v l adj] xYyhr nplku gk; - R; k nplkukruadk; ykxhy rh i kj kuuk i k Bou vk.kr tk- R; k nplkunkjkyk m/kjh ekhuw fBok; yk eh l kærw R; kph m/kjh rG'khjkeyk l kærw , dne o'k d gk efgl; kyk Hkxowex >kyà**

vkbZ ^r o<a>kyarj cjp >kyà dkj .k fno l Hkj R; kuuh jkuur tIR; kr- nplkukpadk; vk.kk; paEg.kyarj i S ach toG ul R; kr- ex eh oGøj l S kd dl k dj .kkj **

nknk] ^rnck; dkGth d# ux- eh nplkunkjkyk vIRnkp l kærw ex >kyà**

vl k vkepk Fkkyk pyrk nknk gksh- R; kyk vkEgh oMhyk i klg h tklr ?kkcj; pls R; kpa fr?kø; k ?kjkj ckhjd y{k vl k; pa vkEgh d/h rG; kr i k gk; yk xysrj nknk vkEgkyk f'k{kk dj k; pk- d/h vkEgh fpk d k<; yk xysr vu nknkyk dGyadh] nknk vkEgkyk Okduaejk; pk- FkMlD; kr nknk Eg.ktsvkepk vktckcp gksh- eh ek0; k vktckcyk d/h i k gk; yaukgh- rksvkeP; k tUelP; k vxknjp esyk- i j r qnknkP; k # i kuavkEgh vktckcyk jkst i k gkr gkshs

nnk l ektkr d/kh dqttyk Lor%panŋ[k l kæk; pk ukgh- Lor%panŋ[k ckttyk BšAu
brjkr; k l ŋ[k nŋ[kkrp rksvf/kd l ejl ŋgk; pk- l oZHkš o , d cfg.k ; kpkp l š kj rksč?kr gsk-
l kskvkr; kyk rksŌkj vk/kj nš gsk- njo"kh l kskvkr; kyk i kp l gk i kš tŋ[kG] ršy dk<k; yk
djMh] nkGh] 'kæk]xŌkph <š cšyxkMhr ?kkyu i kBou | k; pk- brdh rks i kBP; k cfg.khoj ek; k
dj k; pk-

vkeP; k frUgh ?kjjr dk; dk; žš vl yk] rj i qagšAu rksEg.kk; pk]^^; si kj kau] pyk
rŋgkyk uoh dki Ma?šAu nš** Lor%ph i kj avl kskghrj Hkkokph i kj avl ksrksd/kgh HkšHkko djhr
uŋrk- ejkBh 'kkGr l kBuxj ; šks vl rkuk] l xG; k i kj kau i kvh&i šl hy ?šAu | k; pk- d/kh
'kkGk cŋoyh rj ekLrjyk l kæk; yk ; k; pk- nnkyk 'kkGph vkoM [kui gskh- f'kd.kk&; k i kj kau rks
[kui [kui f'k{k.kk l kBh i kš l kgu | k; pk- R; kyk ōkvk; pavki yaf'k{k.k vMk.khi .kkeGa>kyaUgkbž
funku vki Y; k ō vki Y; k Hkkokph i kj arjh f'kdkohr- i jarqnknpanŋ vl agšradh] nnkph Fkšy
nksu i kj a'kkGšykp vftckr xšy ukghr- l šlk ō nxMyk [kui f'kdok; pk i ž Ru nnkuadyk i jarqrh
i kj af' kdyh ukghr-

vl k vkepk nnk dŋp ō l ektkr , d drŋ; n{k ek.kui gsk- l xG; k HkšHkkodhr
nnkyk ykd Ōkj ekuk; ps nnkyk fcufjšk uxji kfydpk ešj gš; kph l škh gskh- i jarqnkn
Eg.kyk] ^^eyk uxaešj ŋgk; yk- vkepadk; f'k{k.k dk fQ{k.k- vEgkyk R; kryadk; dGra **-
nnkpk t l k i kēf.kd d"VikGwLoHkko gsk] r l kp vkeP; k ck- pk ch LoHkko d"VikGij i kēf.kd
gsk-

Hkkx plj

ekb; k vkbps ekgj <kd ckHkGxko rk- ekglG ft- l kyki ij- ekb; k vkbP; k vkbps
Eg.ktsvktbpsuko ft tlcckbz vkf.k vkbP; k ofmlykpsuko HkkÅ xk; doMM] vki k xk; doMM vkf.k
HkkÅ xk; dokM gsnksHkkÅ HkkÅ- HkkÅ Fkgj yk o vki k ygku- nkskuk 20 , dj tehu- R; ki dth 10
, dj dk; eLo# i h fofgj clxk; r-

HkkÅyk rhu eyh- i fgyh fgjd.kh] nq jh rG l k&ek>h vkb] fr l jh fd l ukckbz fgjd.kh
6 o"kkph gksh- rG l k plj o"kkph vkf.k fd l uk nku o"kkph gksh- rGk HkkÅ xk; dokM vktkj h i Mys
HkkÅuk i k/kpanq.k.kagkra vucl oš kauk o MMVJ kauk nk[kfoyai jarqclghp xqk uGrk-

rGk xkokryk , d jke dclMh ukokpk euq; HkkÅyk Eg.kryk] ^HkkÅ] rEgh
rGt ki jP; k i fydmvks k rkyP; kr mtuh xko gkbZ R; k xkoh rEgh i k/koj foykt dj.; kl kBh
tkok- frFla, d oš egkjkt gkbZ- R; kpk ybzelBk eB gk; - R; k eBkr rEgh tkok- vku frFKY; k
egkjkt kclMhu vskhn ?; k- rEgkyk cjkcj xqk ; hy- frFlaEkr rEgkyk efguk i djk fml jkgkok
EgVyarj efgukHkj jkgk.; kP; k r; kjhus rEgh tkok- eBkr l škd i k.kh dj.; kl kBh l bZ gk; -
jkgk; phch l bZgk; -**

HkkÅusjke dclM; kpk l Yyk ekuyk- dkj . k HkkÅ Qkjp ošxuu xsyk gksh- i k/kr nq ku
yxysdh] R; kyk ej .kP; k onuk gkr gk; k- 'koVh 'koVh tkl kasy R; kpa, xhu bzykt d#u ?kr
gksh-

HkkÅ] HkkÅph ck; dksft tlcckbz vkf.k R; kph rhu ygku ycdjav l av[[k dlyq; mtuh
ePdkeh xsy frFlaoš egkjkt kauh HkkÅyk ri kl yao l kixry] ^, d efguk eBkr jkgkoayksy-
vkf.k vksk/ka?; koaykxrh- fgFlaj kgk.; kph l ks gk; - l škd rEph rEgh d# 'kdrk-**

HkkÅ Eg.kryj^efgukHkj vksk/k ?kÅu xqk ; r vl y rj vEgh t#j jkgkrw vEgh
efgukHkj jkgk.; kP; k r; kjhf u' kph vkyw gkmr-**

oš egkjkt] ^ fBd vks rEgh jkgkok**

HkkÅ vkf.k R; kpadlyq; frFlaj kgya 15 fno l vksk/h ?ksyh-

vkf.k , d fno'lh vpkud HkkÅyk jDrkph myVh >kyh o HkkÅpā; kr fu/ku >kyā

oš egkjkt ft tlcckbz Eg.kryj^ckb] rlp; k uo& kyk ngu vEgh nrqj plys dk**

vkth Eg.kryj ^vkepaxto ybzyk; gkbZ fgFlu l kxkok /kmmYk rjh xkokdMph ek.kl a
; k; yk nku fno l rjh ykxrh- nku fno l e<ad l afBok; pā rok rEghp vkepsHkko]Hkkodh cuu
ngu |k**

HkkÄpa fu/ku l dkGh >kyagkra R; kyk ngu |k; yk jk=hps 8&9 oktys rki; ir
ft tkckbz; k frUgh eyh Hkplua0; kdG >ky; k- /kcdVh fdl uk Hkplua jMnykxyh- e/kyh rG l k o
FkG yh fgjd.kh vkbZyk Eg.kY; k] ^^vkbZvEgkyk ybZHkdk ylxY; kR; k-**

ft tkckbz i qea eBä dWla i Mya uo&; kpa e-a tkxoj fBou ydjdä kBh l S kd dl k
cuok; pk\ ft tkckbz yk vki Y; k frUgh ydjdä kph Hkpld kBph rMQM c?kouk-

'koVh ft tkckbz FkG Y; k fgjd.khyk Eg.kYh] ^^fgjd.kh] rG-k ck- esyk; - e<acktyk
fBou eh l S kd dl k dj.kj\ fgFkavki Y; k toGpach oG[khph dqlh UgkbZ rok rrvku rG l k
nkGh xkokr tkok vu Hkhd ekxu Hkhdj rplMk ekxu vk.kk vkf.k vktP; k fnl rp [kkÄu fnl
dk<k- rGgP; k ck- yk tkGya dh] eh rGgkyk l S kd d#u tÄ?kkyrh-**

fgjd.kh vkf.k rG l kua v{kj 'k% xkokr Hkhd ekxhryh- nku pkj Hkhdj hps rplMj pV.kh
ekxu vk.kyh o fr?huuhgh rsf' kGai kdaHkhdj hpapMavkf.k pV.kh [kkÄu i kVph vxk 'keoyh-

HkkÄP; k e<; kyk frFka R; kp xkoh l d; kdkGh ngu fnya xyaf r l &; k fno'kh j k [k
l koMyh

ft tkckbz rhu ydjdäuk ?kÄu ckHkGxkoyk vkyh- frFka vky; kurj ft tkckbzä uojk
eY; kph ckreh nhjky o Hkhdohyk l kxryh-

rGk HkkÄpk l [[kk HkkÄ vki k Eg.kkyk] ^^ekb; k Hkko yk rnek#u vkyh; k- ek>k Hkko
esyk UgkbZ rj nR; kyk ekjy; a rok rugh rGh ydjdä?kÄu dPach rG-aRokM dkGadj- tk- i j gFka
Fkkuuxa**

ft tkckbz] ^^vgkHkko th] eh uo&; kyk d'kh ekjuh\ ek>k uojk ek#u eyk ckMdh
Ggk; phgld gph dk; **

vkli k]] ^^rG; koj ek>k bz okl Ugk; - rw[kkVkj Mh gkbZ -**

xkokrY; k pkj tk.kR; k ek.kl kauh vkli kyk l etkou l kfxrya o ft tkckbz yk frP; k
uo&; kP; k ?kjh jlgw |k; yk ijokuxh fnyh- vki yk l [[kk HkkÄ esyk rjh vkli kua dl yp
l ks j&l rd i kGyalgk; -

ft tkckbz ckHkGxkokr jlgkr gkrh- vkli kua ft tkckbz yk dl yhp enr dyh UgkbZ ft tk
'kretjh d#u Lor%pao rhu ydjdäpai kV Hkjr gkrh- elsyetjh djhr djhr frua2&3 'kG; k
?krY; k- o R; k 'kG; k j k [kk; yk fgjd.khyk o rG l kyk i kBfor gkrh- elsyetjh vkf.k 'kG; kR; k
mRi Uukru ft tkckbz dl &cl äkj pkyor gkrh-

vkkr fgjd.kh ngk o'kVph] rG l k vkB o'kVph vkf.k fdl uk l gk o'kVph >kyyh gkrh-
vkt huavki kyk tehu okVuu ekfxryh- vkli kua okVuu |k; pal kQ ukdijya

ft tkckbz vkli kyk Eg.kYh] ^^vEgkyk ftehu |k; ph ul y rj [kk; k i j rh tokjh rj
|k-**

vklik d/kh FkkMhQkj tokjh |k; pk- d/kh |k; pkp ukgh- vl svkskrk.khrp fttkpsfnoI
 pkyysgkrs vklik telugh |k; ykr; kj uOgrko i kVki girs/kku; gh |k; ykr; kj uOgrk-
 , dsfno'lh eakM; kgw fpek ?kyjfoBck ?kyj cGh ?kyjgfj ck xoGh ckHkGxkoyk vkys
 fttkyk fpekth vklik Eg.kyJ ^fttkj rWkkyoMhdMuu vkeph toGph ukr; kryh
 gk; - ek>h Fkkjyh i kjxh HkkyoMhr rlp; k ekekyk Egath gjhck xoGhyk fnyyh gk; - Eg.kuup
 vkEgh rlp; k ekekyk gjhcky c#cj f?kou vkyngk; - **
 fttk Eg.kyh ^dk; skachak **
 fttkpk eke gjhck ^rnp; k FkkjY; k i kjhyk elx.k?kyk; yk vkEgh vkyw - **
 fttk ^dqkl kBh **
 fpek ^ek>k /kcdV i kjxk rG'khjkeI kBh **
 fttk ^eyk uojk Ugkbz eyxk Ugkbz ck- Ugkbz vkrk elb; k toGpk ukr; kryk rno<k
 ekekp gk; - rok ekekyk cjaokVr vl y rj eh ek>h i kjxh fgjd.kh rGp; k i kkyk |k; ykr; kj
 gk; - yXu Bjya
 rG'khjke o fttkph Fkkjyh i kjxh fgjd.kh; kpk foolg eakM; FksI aUu >kyk- R; koGh
 I kxyhpsol arnk i kVhy Hkexr gkAu eakM; kP; k f'kmelektog jkgr gkrs f'kmelek vkeP; k
 nknpsnkR gkrs R; keGsf'kmelek o ol arnk vkeP; k ck- P; k yXuky vkysgkrg v'lh ekfgrh
 feGr
 yXukr fgjd.kh 10 o'kph gkth- fgjd.kh uknk; yk vkyh- 2&3 o'kzu 'kgk.kh >kyh-
 fttkckbZa fgjd.khpk oVHkj .kpk dk; Zde ckHkGxkoyk Boyk- fttkckbZ eakM; kyk vkyh- frua
 jhrI j I oluk oVHkj .kP; k dk; ZdekI kBh ckHkGxkoyk i P; k vkBoM; kr ; k; pafuea- k fnya o
 ckHkGxkoyk tkrkuk rh fgjd.khyk cjkej ?kAu xsyh-
 , d vkBoM; kuaj eakM; kph l xGh i kgqis eMgh dk; ZdekI kBh ; skkj vkr-
 EgVY; kuaj fttkafdmcl& feMcl ekMu dk; Zdekph r; kjh dsh-
 i jrqnpBkph xksV v'lh ?kMyh dh] T; k fno'lh eakM; kps i kgqis; skkj gkrs R; kp fno'lh
 fgjd.khps i VdhP; k jskkus fu/ku >ky fgd.khyk ngu nAu fttkph Hkcodh ?kjh vkyh vkf.k
 eakM; kP; k i kgq; kph cSyxkMh nkjr vkyh-
 fgjd.khpk er; w>ky; kuaj nku o'kzusi jr eakM; kpspek ?kyjfoBck] cGh ?kyj gjhck
 xoGh vkys
 gjhck fttkyk Eg.kyk ^fttkjfgjd.kh oVHkj .kP; k dk; Zdekfn'khp okjyh- gsn[k rugh i poya
 vkf.k eakM; kP; k i kgq; kwh ch i poya vkrk nku o'kR; k ?kVusy >kyh- rok vkepaEg.k.kagk;
 dh] rG'khjkeP; k ?kjkr fgjd.khpk 'kj uOgrk- vkrk rph nq jh i kjxh rG'kyk frFlanh- vku
 fgjd.khpan[k bI #u tk- **

ft tk] ^gj hck eke] eh vkrk ek>h nq jh i kj xh rñl kyk fr Fkanskj Ugkbz d kj .k ft Fka
ekb; k Fkj Y; k ydchpk 'kj grk] fr Fka/kd Vhyk eh nr uk; -**

fpekth Eg. kkyj ^ gsc?k] ft tk rñ afgj d .kh xY; kpan[k deh dj k; pavl y] rj rñp; k
nq &; k i kj hyk ekb; k rñ' khj keyk ns**

ft tk ukgh Eg. kr gkrh vkr. k fpek] foBlack] cGh] gj hck l xGsf tkyk l etkou l kkr
glrs

'koVh l xG; kñ; k vfr vixgkeGsubzyktklro rh rñl kyk rñ' khj keyk | k; ykr; kj
>kyh- rñ' khj ke vkr. k rñl kpayXu >kyarñl k yXu kr 10 o' kph gkrh-

i qa 'kgk. kh>ky; kuarj exñ; kyk ukmk; yk vkyh- eakñ; kr frpa uko cnyu Onkj dk
Bø.; kr vkyar ghp 'Onkj dk' vkeph vkbzo ^rñ' khj ke* vkepsomhy-

rñ' khj ke fnl k; yk dkGk l koGk i jarq' kjhj cGdV o pgkj dkeuajki ysyk] mph
l kñi kp QW] l Mi krG clak] ukd FkkMl acjai jarq' kñ; kyk xky] Mkd; kyk l k/k i Vdk] vkr rhu
xñ; kpk l njk] dejsyk tñ i ka-ja/krj] i k; kr dkrM; kñ; k tñ tñ Oguk- nekuadok pyk; ph
l o; uGri- pyk; yk ykyk rj vki Y; k ukñr [kyh eku ?kyu pyk; pk- d/ñ d/ñ i k Bheksa
gkr clñu pyk; pk- i k Bheksa Mkok gkr mto; k gkrkr /kj ysyk v l k; pk- , dk gkrkuaugeh clñ/a
pkGok; pk- d/ñ d/ñ elxP; k elxa clñ/a elst k; pk- ugeh dk; rjh fg' kñ; dk; rjh vk [k. kh
Mkd; kr pkyysy v l k; ph- ?jkr FkkMl krjdVh i jarqclgj vfr' k; 'kñ LoHkokpk- eñ vkyk rj
d/ñ d/ñ ?jkrY; k o clgj P; k ek. kl kau gl ok; pk- d/ñ fgñh Mk; ykk ekjk; pk] d/ñ fouks
dj k; pk- f' keX; kyk ge [kl xYyr udyk dj k; pk- d/ñ dqkkp clñ] dqkkp l kgch Vki h] ?kyu
gkrkr nñclaf? Åu Qkñkj cuk; pk- d/ñ dkGh Vki h] dkGk dkñ ?kyu xñ' thpa l ð ?; k; pk-
, o<a ek= [kja dh clgj ck · yk xæR; k LoHkokpk i j vfr' k; l jG] i tekf. kd Eg. kau ykd
vkG [kk; ps tok; yk cl yk rj i kpp fefuVkr tok; pk- rkVkr dk; ch f' kyYd] d/ñ m" B Bø; pk
ukgh- rkV plVu&i dñ [kk; kpk- vkeVñ; k dY; k' kok; d/ñp tok; pk Ugkbz ngñ] nñkph vkoM
Qkj gkrh- eV. kph vkoM i .k gkrh- ?jkr ok<foyY; k clñMkp ?jkrY; k dñM; kpñ dñMhpæV. k
d/ñp [kk; pk ukgh- i k.; koj o i {kñj cgn l; kj dj .kkj vkepk ck - cYkoj eykl kj [ka i æ
dj .kkj- i kol kñ; k fñl kr cYkau i kol kr d/ñp clak; pk ukgh- fuok&; kyk vk. kau clak; pk- d/ñ
d/ñ cYkñj xli k ekjk; pk- cYkpa eñda/k#u dijokG; pk- cYkñ; k rñMkp epk ?; k; pk-
cYkau oñ .k] xor Hkj i j [kñ ?kyk; pk- vkBøM; krua, dñ cYkau rG; kyk uÅu /kpk; pk- vk/kh
e/ñ okGyY; k nñMcl ?Åu R; kpsñu Hkx d#u ?Åu cYkpa' kjhj ?kl k; pk- ck- to<k cYkñj
i æ dj k; pk- rø<p cYach ck · oj i æ dj k; ps ck- pk vkokt , dyk dh cYadku Vodk#u
ck- dMac' kr mHk jkgk; ph- ck- ph Hk' k cYkau dGk; ph- ck- cYkyk ^mB* Eg. kyadh cYamBau
mHk jkgk; ph- ^c* Eg. kyadh] [kyh cl k; ph- ^eku [kyh ?ky* Eg. kyadh cY [kyh eku

?kkyk; ph- ^py* Eg.kyadh] pyk; ph-^ Fkkc* Eg.kyadh] Fkkck; ph ck- ph Hkk"kk cŷkauk dGr gksh- cŷkoj] xkbj] Eg'kkoj i {kkkj ck- Qkj Qkj i æ dj; pk-

vkbpaekggpauko ^rŋl k* vku l kl jpauko ^ŋkjck-* l kl jh ukmk; yk vkY; koj dlsk rj Eg.kyanŋkph uojk ck; dŋph ukoal kj [kh ul kohr- EgVY; koj vkbpauko rŋl kP; k , oth ŋkjck Bəyagks i jŋql xGst .k ^ŋkjck* Eg.kk; ps vkbzfml k; yk FkkMh Bqkxh- jæk xkj] ukdk MkG; kuauhVI] dŋ ykæ o dkGj pgj xky] 'kjhjkuan.kdV] e/; e cŋdk] MkGsetBso i k.khŋj- pkj plŋkr mBw fml .kkja0; fDreRo! vkeP; k Hkkodhr l oŷpyR; k o pyR pyR; ke/; svkbzmBw fml k; ph-

i j ck · P; k vu vkbP; k LoHkkokr FkkMh fHkUurk- ck- fpdkV] dkVdI jh] vkbz[kfpz] o FkkMh i jki dkjh oRrph- ck- yk 'krhr d"V dj; yk vkoMk; pa vkbzyk nŋk nhŋR; kph tukoja l kkkGk; ph vkoM- ck- jkxhV] vkbzvr'k; 'kkr] ck- pk vkokt ekBk- vkbpk vkokt FkkMk ckjhd- ck- yk f'k{k.kkph vkoM uŋgrh- vkbzyk f'k{k.kkph vkoM Qkj! ck- yk l æhr] fl uækph vkoM Qkj p del- vkbzek= vfr'k; jfl drk vl yyh] l æhr fl uækph vkoM vl yyh] dFkk , d.; kph vkoM Qkj-

vkbzofMy nŋkgh vŋkU/nB; k fojkskkrystjh vl yj rjh txkr nŋ vkgsvl aeku.kkjs noke/; snku i dzj eku.kkjs , d mPp nŋ vkf.k nŋ jsdfu"B nŋ- vkbzofMy mPp nŋ ekur gŋs jke d".k] fo".k] cEgnŋ] 'kdkj] i koŋh] i æjhpk foBkck] vkf.k gŋsAu xŷysokj djh l kŋnk; krhy l r gŋ mPp nŋ-

nŋkkR; k LoHkkokr dkgh ckrhr l kE; rkgh gksh- nŋkgh vŋkU/nB; k fojkskkrys nŋkgh eykoj Qkj p i æ dj.kkjs nŋkgh l d kjh- nŋkgh plakya pəçys i nkFŋZ [kk; yk vkoMk; ps , dedkŋj nŋkpk Qkj Qkj fo'okl] i æ-nŋkpserrHkn fdjdkG- ek= HkM.kad/kh Ogk; ph ukghr ek= fdjdkG erHkn- nŋkgh okVj vki yk l d kj ekBk Ogkok- eyaekBh Ogkohr- Hkko&Hkkodhr vki yk >Mk oj tkok] nŋkpk LoHkko brj kŋk rŷuk dj; pk vftckr uŋgrk- R; keGaT; kph i ærh gksh- R; kP; kcnay ŋnsk] eRl j d/khp vkbzofMykR; k eukr fuekZk gksh uŋgrk-nŋkpkgh LoHkko l jG o HkkMk gksh-

ek>h vkbzrŋl k exM; kyk ukmk; yk vkY; kuarj ek>h vlth ft tkbzuskokryh i kp ek.kl axkGk dŷh vkf.k l kŋxyj ^gsc?kk] i p eMGuukj ek>k uojk e#u l kr vkB o"ŋ>kyh- ekb; k fnjkual kr vkB o"ŋ> eyk d/kh fpi Vŋkj /kkU; l ŋnk fnyaukgh- eh t xwd'kŋ**

i p eMGuavkl i k xk; dokMyk cŷkouk vk.kya o fopkj yj ^gsc?k vki l k] nŋft tkyk ftehu chnr UgkbZ [kk; yk /kkU; chnr UgkbZ] fruad l at xkoæ rok nŋrP; k uo&; kph ftehu rj ns ul yarj fryk ftehu pk o"ŋkpk [kM rj nh**

vkli kuafkkMk fopkj fuoRrhckj ckgj tkŋu dŷk-fuoRrhgk vki l kp pyR HkkŌ-

fuoRrh vkli kyk Eg.kyk] ^i p ykdauk okdMackywudw [kM fnowEg.ka urj nšA uxa
i j gFkai pK; k l elj [kM/p fnwEg.k**-

vkli kuai pkl elj tehupek [kM ft tkyk | k; pk dcyk dsk-

ft tckbzyk uo&; kph 10 , dj tehu gksh- rh tehu frua vki yk l [[kk nhj vkli k
xk; dokMyk [kMkuao"kk; k ckyhoj d l k; yk fnyh-

dkgh fnol kuarj rh tehu vkli k xk; dokMuscGdkoyh- vkt hyk [kM R; kusd/khp fnyk
ukgh- i pK; k l elj [kM | k; pavkli kuauVd dcyagkra

vkt hyk , d rh l jh eyxh gksh- frpsuko fd l ukckbz fryk frFkafR; k xkohp fnyagkra
i j rqrpk uojk pkano pOgk.k l kyki jyk ujfl x fxj th feye/; sdke djhr gksh- rlsfrFkp
l kyki jyk jgkr gksh-

nkgh eyhph yXua >KY; kuarj vkt h ckhGxokr , dVhp jgkr gksh- fryk eyxk
uOgrk- frph tehu gh nhj kuscGdkoy; keGsrh nŋ[kh o fujk' k gksh-

frus, dsfno'kh vki Y; k nhj kyk Eg.kyh] ^gsc?k Hkoth] ek>h ftehu rŋgh cGdkoyh
gk; - rŋgh eyk o"kkp [kMch nr Ugkbz eh tx.kj d l h \ eyk nku ydch gš- R; kauk pkGh dkd.ka
dj k; ykch ekb; kdMai \$ aul R; kr- eyk tx.; ki j rh 10 P; k , o th 5 , dj ftehu rjh | k.**

vkli k xk; dokM] ^gsc?k ft tk] 5 , dj l kMhu , d xBkcheh tehu ryk nskkj Ugk; -**

vkt h] ^gsc?k Hkoth] 10 , dj ftehu ekO; k uo&; kph gk; - eh dk; rŋgkyk Hkhd
ekxr Ugkbz ekb; k uo&; kph ftehu eh rŋgkyk ekxrh; k- eh rŋgkyk rŋgph ftehu ekxr Ugkbz
**

vkli k xk; dokM] ^gsc?k] ft tk] ryk eyxk Ugkbz nku eyhph gš- gh ftehu dk; | kua
ryk feGr Ugk; - gh ftehu ekb; k ck- ph gk; - rok eh ryk gh ftehu dokp nskkj Ugkbz eh ryk
tehu nr Ugkbz**

ft tk] ^ex eh txwd'kh**

vkli k] ^eyk dk; l kkrh; k \ eh txwd'kh dke dj**

ft tk] ^eyk dke gkr Ugkbz**

vkli k] ^dke gkr Ugkbz rj , d ekBk nxM de jyk ckdk vku fgj hr mMh ek#u tho nh-**
nhj vl aclynykxY; kuarj vkt hyk Eg.ktsft tckzyk Qkj Qkj nŋ[kk gkr gkra fryk dk;
djkoà dkghp dGr uOgra

, dsfno'kh i fgY; k ckGari.kkl kBh ek>h vkbz vkt h dMsxyh- vkt h vkf.k nhj vkli k
xk; dokM , ckp oM; kr jgkr gkr

vkth nhjkyk Eg.kkyh] ^gs c?kk Hkoth] ek>h Fkgyh yd rG l k ckGri.kkyk
vki Y; kdMavkyh gk; - ekb; kdMabD [kk; yk i S k Ugk; - [kk; yk vlu UgkbZ rok , d vkb i k; Y; k
edk rjh eyk vku elb; k ysdhyk [kk; kyk | k-*

vkllk xk; doM] ^vxa jkmA nyk l kixrya uk] rwgFka jkgwuxw Eg.ku- l kixrya
v l rkuk rlp; k ysdhyk ckGri .kkky gFad' lky vk.kya l kx**

toGp vkli kph nku rj.kh i kja mHkh gsrh- vkli kua vki Y; k r#.k i kjkau l kixryd
vkrRP; k vkrRk ak ckMD; k ck; yk ?kj kruagkdyu | k- frpal keku ?kjRP; k ckgy Qdhu | k- ckMD; k
ckbzyk] ak jkm ckbzyk ekb; k ck- P; k ?kjkr jkgwA udk- gh ?kj ekb; k ck- pagk; **

vkli RP; k eykauh ?kjrya vkthpal keku ?kjckgy Qdya o nkHh ek; ydhuak ?kjckgy
gkdyu fnya vkth y; jMyh- vkthyk vk/kj | k; yk dlskp vkyauGra dkj.k l oZHkoth vkli k
xk; doMMyk ?kkc#u gsrh-

ek>h vkbZvo?Mysy gsrh-; k ?kVdsyk dBatkoavku dqlkpk vkJ; ?; kok gk ekBk i 'u
vkthi qa gsrk- vkthual oZ?kj l keku xkGk d#u i kR; kr ckkyao 'kstijRP; k ?kjkr Boya

vkth ekb; k vkbzyk ?kA u dkerhyk pkyr pkyr fu?kkyh- dkj.k dkerh gsvkthpa
ekgy gkra frFsvkthph QDr pyrh jkgkr gsrh- vkthpsvkb&oMhy vkthP; k ygui .khp okjysy
gks- vkthP; k pyR; kusokjY; kuwj Qkj m'hjk Egkrkj.kkrp nd jayXu dyaakra pyrgH dkgH
fnol kr okjys R; keGs vkthP; k ekgyh QDr , dVh vkthph pyrh jkgkr gsrh- pyrh' kok;
vkthyk ekgy pa nd ja dqlhp uOgravkth vkf.k vkbZ dkerhyk mUgkr pkyr v l rkuk] Fkdu
d#yP; k toG v l yV; k ckcl k c i kVhy ukolP; k emhj otk l ek/khtoG FkæY; k-vkthuaR; k
l ek/khy i k; k i Mu ex.k?kkryadh] ^ eyxk gkA nh- rpauko BpH-*

vkthua vkeP; k vkbpai fgyackGri .k dkerh dya i fgyk eyxk >kyk- vkthyk [hi
vkum >kyk- vkthyk eyxk uOgrk- vkthyk l [[kk HkA uOgrk- R; keGsi fgyk ukni?kjH tUekyk
vKY; kuwj vkthuaR; k ukropauko ckcl kgc Boya

ckcl kgclP; k tUekurj vkth ckG&ckGrih.kyk ?kou exMl; kyk vkyh- o vkth
exMl; krp jkgnykxyh-

, dsfno'kh vkthua vki yH l oZde&dkg.kh nknyk l kixryh- i fgyh yd fgjd.khyk
vxknj rG'khjkeykp fnyakra rhokjY; kuwj nd jh rG l rhrG'khjkeyk | k; ykr; kj uOgrh-

i jr q R; koGh nknu vkthyk l kixrya gkrd] ^fttk] rwdk; dkGth d# uxa
r q; kydhyk vkEgh rG gkrkY; k QkMkl kj [ka l kkkGris vkt r qh ftehu rlp; k nhjkua th
cGdkoyh gk; - rh ek?kjh feGfo.; kl kBh vkEgh enr djr w**

vkthuaR; koGh nknu fnyyaopu nknyk vkBo.k d#u fnya

nlnk Eg.kyk] ^ft tk]rwdk; dkGth d# ux- eh ryk fnyyaopu i kGrw eh ryk ; k
dkeh enr djrks rykft rdsfnol gFlajkgkrk ; bly rō<afnol jkgk**

ft tkbzEg.kyh] ^gsc?klnknk] eh ckckl kgc l gk efgu; kpk gkbz ; ĩr gFlajkgkrh- uarj
rēgh ekb; lc#cj ckHkGxkoyk ; Åu fuojrhukukyk l l kōu ek>a?kj vkli k xk; dokMyk ek?kjh
| k; yk l l k- eh ek>al xGal keku 'kstk& ; kP; k ?kjr fBōu vkyh; k- rēgh rō<afuojrhukukyk
l l kkyk ; k- fuojrhukuk gk nknkp eko l HkÅ gkrk- o vkli k xk; dokMpk pyr HkÅ gkrk-

l gk efgu; kurj nlnk o ft tkbz ckHkGxkoyk dkerhelxž xyl- tkrkuk dkerlP; k
ujgjH Hkkl ys; kulgħ nknkuacjkj ?krya ujjgh Hkkl ysgnł & ; k egk; ĩnr ; ĩki P; k Hkehoj
y<kbzd#u vkysvfr'k; /kM' kh toku gks ujjgh Hkkl ysgk ft tkbpk pyr eġ.kk gkrk- nlnk]
ujgjH Hkkl y] o ft tkbz l oł .k ckHkGxkoyk xys i fgY; kkn fuojrhukukyk HkVys

fuojrh ukulP; k ?kjh xV; kurj ujjgh Hkkl ysukukyk Eg.kyk] ^gsc?kk] fuojrh rēgh
vkli k xk; dokMyk uHv l etkōu l l k- ft tkcbpa?kj vkf.k 'kr fryk i jr nsEg.kkōa ukgh rj cjk
bĵk gskk] Ugkbz**

fuorhukuk] ^gsc?kk] eh vkli kyk gFlacykōu ?krko uHv l etkōu l l kcrw c?kōr k dk;
Eg.krwrž**

FkM; k oGkuafuorhukuk uavklyk ?kjh clykōu ?krys

vkli kyk ujjgh Eg.kyk] ^gsc?kk vkli k] eh l l ſud vlgs nł & ; k egk; ĩnr y<u
vkyskvlgs rēgh xĵku ft tkpa?kj vkf.k 'kr ek?kjh | k- ukghrj eyk rēgP; k fo#/n dyDVj dMs
rdkj djkoh ykxy-**

vkli k FkMauera?kÅu clyyk] ?kj jkgk; yk eh | k; yk r; kj gk; - i j 'kk nskk] ukgh-
fryk [kk; ki ĩrk eyk nſr**

nlnk Eg.kyk] ^gsc?kk] vkli k] frP; k uo& ; kph 10 , dj ftehu rh elxr Ugkbz t xk;
i ĩrh 2 , dj rjh ftehu fryk | k- frP; k ek?kjh frph rh ftehu rēgkyk gqk] gk; -**

vkli k] ^gsc?k bBck] rweyk tklr 'kgk.ki .kk f'kdÅ ux- eh fryk ?kj nſr fryk
l l kGy; kurj ftehu | k; kph dk; xj t gk; \

ujgjH] ^fBd gk;] l /; k fryk frps?kj ek?kjh | k- tehu padk; rh uarj c?kōr**

ft tkcbpa?kj ft tkbzyk vkli k xk; dokMuai jr fnya ft tkbzal xGal keku ?kjr ?krya
ft tkbzyk [kpl kBh 50&60 #i ; snknuat oGpafnya

nlnk vkf.k ujjgh Hkkl ysi jr vki vki Y; k xkoh vkys nlnk ; skuk ft tkbzyk Eg.kyk]
^ryk jkgwōVay frrdh fnl jkgk- ul ya rj eakM; kyk ; ĩ- vkEgh ryk l l kGrw vkli kdMuareh
ftehu dkk/kr padk<u ; kÅ; k- vkli k r l k ftehu rkkk rkkh | k; pk Ugkbzvl afnl ra -**

Hkk i kp

ek>k tUe1950&51 I kykryk-ek>k tUe >ky; kuarj I xG; kauk vkB&i ajk k fnol kr
dGyadh] tUer%ek>snkgh i k; okdMsvkgr- rsvtcp gkra tUer%nkgh i k; okdMā brda
okdMach i k; kp; k Vkp i qavu i k; kph i qph cktwEg.ktsi k; kph cktwph cktwexa myVsi at s?kÅu
tUeyk vkyysgkrs R; keGseyk tUeY; kuarj c?k.; kl kBh xYyhrty ck; kph o xM; kph vky/
gh- xnhz>kysh! i kfgY; kuarj ppkj i R; cdt .k vk'Pk; Z0; Dr djhr gkrk-

binj k vkt h Eg.kyh]^ ck; ! ck; ! I kj tk] gh ysd# Egath ek.kl okVr ukgh ck; ! gh Hkarp
vI yaikgthy-I kj tk] ryk ekfgr gkbzūk\ Hkarpai k; myVavI R; kr- eh , dñk [kG; koj fpm
cf?kryagira jkrP; kyk [kG; kr ; Åu Vki hr nkuaHkj r gira eh txxh >kyh vu [kG; kr dksk xMh
ek.kl gk;] Eg.ku dñny ?kÅu [kG; kr xsyh] rj , d ek.kl [kG; kryankuaVki hr Hkj r gprk-
ek0; k gkrkr dñny gprk- dñnykp m tM R; kp; k i k; koj i kMyk- rj R; kpa i k; myVafni ya eh
ofG[ky] gh fpmgk; - eh yxnyxj [khi hr ; Åu dñny btÅu >ki yh- nq & ; k fnl h I dkGh
yxcxhuamBiu cf?kryj rj R; kph i koM [kG; kr myVh meVsysh fnl yh**

I kj tkvkt h Eg.kyh]^ 0g; j ck; ! rwEgurrh [kjagk; - ak rG'kP; k ysdjkpach i k;
myVp fnl R; kra rok gh i kj xahar&fcr tYeyk vkyā dk; dqkkl Bkmd \

c?krk] c?krk I xG; k xlokr dkyok >kyk- rG'hjkeP; k ?kjkr tUeyk vkyaysd#
Hkr gk; !! Hkr gk; !!**

vkP; k ?kjh ykd kph gh- Eg.ku xnhz>kyh- ?kjkr ek.kl kauk mHkk jgk; yk txxk u0grh-
ykac ykacP; k ck; k&xMh c?kku pkyysgkrs tisc?ky rlsdi kGyk gkr ykor gkrk- dqkkyk dk;
dGuk\ ^^ gh ek.kl gk; dk Hkr gk; **

tUerkuk I xG; k xlokyk] I xG; k ukrok bzd kauk eh dM; kr Vldyagkra xlokr Hkr
dk<.kkj k earj&nøj 'kh gkrk- R; kyk ckyko.; kr vkya

, d earj&nøj 'kh ; rlsvu rlsckGkps i k; r i kl u c?krk earjsnøj 'kP; k Hkorky h
yk d teysygkrs vkrk earj&nøj 'kh dk; Eg.krkj rs, c.; kl kBi R; cdkpsdku Vodkjysgkrs

earj&nøj 'kh ekbk Fkkyk pyrk foBkcky Eg.kky]^ gs c?kk foBkck--- gh ysd#
ek.kl kp; k vkorkjkr ul u Hkarp; k vkorkjkr tUeyk vkyaysd# gk; - gh t l at l aekBagbzy]
r l a r l a dk; rjh peRdkj d#u nk[kfoy- I xG; k ?kjckjkyk] xlokyk] I xG; kauk /kM; kr
vk.khy- ?kjkr yh I xGh ek.kl agGwgGir?kÅu tkby- rok gs pk vkRrkp dk; rjh cmkclr djkyk
gok-

ekxa; k xlokr v'kP; , d ?kVuk baxG; kp; k ?kjkr ?Mlyh gkrh- , d baxG; kpk ek.kl
?kM; koj cl u 'krkru ?kjh jkrP; kyk vkB u Å oktrk ; Å yxyk gkrk] rok , d l n j ckbzfpmp
i .k ek.kl kp; k oskr i qavkyh vu Eg.kkyh-

^bæGækel]bæGækel]eh; Å dk] ræp; k c# c j \ **
bæGækel Eg.kyk] ^ ek0; k c j k c j d þ a; s h l \ r g y k d l s k u o j k & y d j æ k G a u k g h r d k \

**

H l a r c k b z E g . k y h] ^ e y k d q k h & d q k h U g k b z e h , d V h p g k ; **
bæGækel Eg.kyk] ^ v k r k u d w i l l g k c ? k i *

i j r n l & ; k f n o ' l h r h H l a r c k b z b æ G æ k e l P ; k ? k k M ; k l e l j j k = h v k B & u Å o k t r k v k y h
v k f . k i l l g k f r u s r k p i z u b þ l j y k] ^ b æ G æ k e l] b æ G æ k e l e h r æ p ; k c j k c j ; Å d k \ **

bæGækel Eg.kyk] ^ v k r k u d w i l l g k c ? k i *

r h H l a r c k b z b æ G æ k e l y k j l s t p x l B i M w y k x y h o j l s t p r h f o p k # y k x y h - ^ e h
r æ p ; k c j k c j ; Å d k \ ** b æ G æ k e l y k ' k u d k v k y h - r h c k b z e k u l u l u f m p v l y a i k g t h y - **

bæGækel , d k e r j & n o j ' l h d M s x y k o R ; k y k r k s E g . k y k] ^ c l c k] e h l q h v l Y ; k e f s
j l s t j r k P ; k y k ' k r k o j u a ; k ; y k e y k v k B & u Å o k t R ; k r - r o k x l o k P ; k t o G p v l y l ; k
f ' k a t i r ; k P ; k o M ; k r j l s t , d l l q j c k ; v k M o h ; s h o ^ e h ; Å d k \ ** E g u u b þ l j r h - e h d k ;
d # \ **

e r j & n o j ' k h c l c k E g . k y k] ^ r i v l a d j - R ; k c k b þ a i k ; d l i n y k P ; k m f t M k r f u j [k u
c ? k] v u e y k l k a] i k ; d l a g k b z r h] l g V a d h m y V Å **

n l & ; k f n o ' l h b æ G æ k e l u h u h V f u j [k u R ; k c k b þ a i k ; c f ? k r y a r j b æ G æ k e l u k v l a
f n l y a d h] R ; k c k b þ a i k ; m y V a g k r a E g a t h V k p i q a v u c k a e l x a

bæGækelua e r j & n o j ' k h y k l k i x r y] ^ c l c k] d k y j k r h R ; k c k b þ a i k ; f u j [k u
c f ? k r y] r j r h i k ; m y V a v l Y ; k p a f n l y a i j c l c k] e y k r h c k b z y ; v k o M y h ; k - **

r o k e r j & n o j ' k h c l c k E g . k y k] ^ r h c k b z e k . k h u l u H l a r f i ' k k p p g k ; - f r y k t j h r u
c # c j ? k Å u v k y k] r j h r h H l a r f i ' k k p c k ; o s k h i ; æ r p r l p ; k c # c j ; h y - o s k h P ; k v k r r h f i ' k k P p
; s k k j U g k b z **

bæGækel Eg.kyk] ^ t j h r s f i ' k k P p v l y a r j h r s Q k j p l a x y a g k ; - e f g u k H k j v k E g h
H l a r g k Å r - e y k v l R r k i n j H l a r k u a d k ; c h d y a l U g k b z m y V a r s h k r v l y a r j h e y k y b z v k o M y k x y a
g k ; - e y k ? k j h v k . k u f r P ; k c # c j y x h u d j r k ; b z y d k \ **

e r j & n o j ' k h c l c k b þ l j k r i M y k - e r j & n o j ' k h u a M k G a c m d y a r k M k r Y ; k r l M k r r k s
d k ; r j h i l l i l r g k r k -

v k f . k v [k j R ; k u a l M k G a m ? k M y a v k u E g . k y k] ^ g s c ? k] b æ G æ k e l] r g y k f r y k ? k j h v k . k r k
; h y] i j e h l k a r w r h b æ r r g y k d j k o h y l x a y - E g a t h H l a r c k b z r l p ; k c # c j ; h y - f r y k ? k k M ; k o j ? k h
v k u r l p ; k i g h c l h o - v k u o d ; k ; P ; k v x m j f r p a e k d G a l k M y s y a t h d l v l R ; k r] R ; k r y h , d

dđ kph cV dki u ?kh- Egat'h rh HkrcbZrñp; k c#cj ?kjh ; hy- ?kjh vky; kurnj frph dki ysyh
dđ kph cV v'kk fBdk.kh fBo dh] fryk rh l g tkl gth gkrkyk ykx.kkj UgbZ*

bæGekekuañ njo'lhual kñxY; k i ek.kp dya fryk ?kM; koj i qacl foya vu-frP; k
ekdG; k l kMyY; k ykcl Md dđ knu , d cV gGp vMfdR; kuadki u ?kryh- o rh cV NKV.kP; k
f[k'kk Bøyh-

od kP; k toG vky; kcjkj Hkrrhu ckbZ Eg.kyh]^ek>h dđ kph cV ek?kkjh nh] eyk
; s kP; k vkr ; s k ; skj ulgh- ek>h dđ kph cV ek?kkjh nh- **

Eg.ku rh tlg tlg kr vlg Mykxyh-

bæGekek Eg.kyk]^ rrvl adj v?knj ?kM; kP; k [kkyh mrj- eh rgyk rñp; k dđ kph cV
ek?kkjh nsw**

HkrrhuckbZ ?kM; ko#u [kkyh mrjyh- HkrrhuckbZ [kkyh mrjY; k c#cj] bæGekekua
?kM; kpk yxke elxa[kpyk- R; kcjkj ?kMk m/kGr i qafu?kkyk- bæGekekpk ?kMk i qai Gr gsrk-
vu HkrrhuckbZ ?kM; kP; k elxa elxa i Gr gsrh- 'køVh bæGekek ?kjh vkyk vu R; kua R; k
Hkrrh.kckbñp dđ kph cV tñk; koj vl yY; k ykdMh [kckP; k rGkyk , d Hkcd Hkñ; kua i kMyYg
gk-sa R; k Hkcdkr] rh dđ kph cV vkr <dyyh o Hkcdkr pñk Hk#u eskkuarsHkcd cm d#u Vkdya
dk; epa

Hkrrhuckbñp ukbñyt >kyk o rh bæGekekckjkj R; k jk=h R; kP; k ?kjh jfgyh-

nñ &; k fno'kh bæGekekuactEg.kyk ckykou vñ.kyao R; k HkrrhuckbZjkj xkB ek#u
?kryh o xkdkoZfoog ykou ?kryk-

rh ckbZ Hkrrhu vl yh rñh fnl k; yk Qkjp l qñj o r#.k gsrh- frpadkGa dđ ykñ
i k; kP; k youhi ; ñ ykñ gk-sa MkGaekBñ dkgavu i k.kñkj gk-sa 'kjñ ybñ ckm&ckt fnl r gk-sa
jæ xkj k gsrk- brdk xkj k gsrk dh] ?k'kkruafxGrkuk i k.kh l qñk fdøk ?kñ l qñk fnl r gsrk-

bæGekek ckjkj pkGñ &i Uukl o'kñ rh ck; dks Eg.ku jfgyh- fryk rñu pkj ysdja
>kyh- rñgh rh ckbZr#.kp fnl r gsrh-

bæGekek Egrkñkj tDd >kyk gsrk- l xG; k xkokyk R; k ckbZnny vñpck okVñ; pk
dh] ^gh ck; , o<ao; gñAu gh yXkrY; kl kj [kñp l qñj o r#.k d'kh ck; fnl rh!

, dsfno'kh Qkj ekBk i kÅ i Myk- i kÅ , o<k ekBk i Myk dh] bæGekekph i Moh
dkd Gyh- T; k [kckr] rG[kMk o [kñ; kñ; ke/; sR; k f' 'kñp ckbñp dđ kph cV Bøyh gsrh- rh cV
ckgj vkyh- R; k f' 'kñp ckbZuarcf?kryavu yxkyx fruarrh dđ kph cV mpyyh o i MR; k /kñ/kñ
i kol kr fpjdr&fpjdr oskP; k ckj fu?ku xsyh- rñki kl u R; k bæGpauko i Mya-- HkrrbæGs
i Mya

gh nrdFlk ek>k pyrk foBck nknkyk R; k earj&noj 'khuā kīxryh vu rksEg.kkyk]^^ gs
c?k bBcknknk] rēgP; k ?kjkr tYekyk vkysackG l fkn Hkrp gk; - rshkr rēgh ygkupaekBadya
rjh rs, duk , d fno l i Gup tk.kj- rēgkyk rsvMp.khr vk.k.kj- rok R; kP; koj vkrRkp dk;
rjh bāykt dj**

foBck nknk Eg.kyk]^^ ex dk; bāykt dj; pk Eg.krk; \ rsrjheyk l læk.**

earj&noj 'kh bBck nknkP; k dkukr dk; rjh vfr'k; ckjhd vkoktkr i?i?yk vu
fu?ku xyk- **

?kjkrh l xGh ek.kl a, d= vkyh- vu dk; djkoā Eg.ku bōkj d# ykxyh- ofmlykph
vkbzdk l k vkDdk] Fkkyk pyrk&nknk] e/kyk pyrk&ukuk] ofmly&cki i vkbph vkbzt t kbzvkf.k
ek>h vkbznkj dk l xGsōpjkr cl ysgkrs

Ukkuk Eg.kyk]^^ āsyk ek#u Vldysyp cja vQph xkGh ?kkyu ek#u Vldysyaja
gkbāy- **

yxp ek>solmhy rēg'khjke cki wEg.kky]^^ Ugkbā Ugkbā r l aeh d# nskkj Ugkbā eh R; kyk ek# nskkj
Ugkbā**

vkbzEg.kkyh]^^ rh Hkr vl i ekul vl i uk; rj l ki vl w rsek; ; k i kvh tUekyk
vkysayd#agk; - eh R; kyk ek# nskkj Ugkbā eyk ek>ayd# l; k jagk; **

ekD; k vkbph vkbzt t kbzEg.kkyh]^^ gsc?k eMlGh] eh dk; Egurh rh , dlc- gh yd#
ekb; k i k jhpagk; - rēgkyk l kkkGk; yk tM tkr vl yarj eh āsyk ekb; k xkoh ?kĀu tkrh vku
l kkkGGrh- eh fo/kok ck; - eh āsyk nRrdi ē Eg.ku ?krh- vu āsyk ygkupaekBadjrh- ekb; k
uo& kph ngk , dj clxk; r ftehu gk; - rh ftehu ek>k nhj cGdkow cl yk; - rok rh ftehu
āP; k ukokoj djrh- āsyk ygkupaekBadjrh- t jh gh gsi k j xai k; kuaokdMav l yā rjh eh āsyk
ckj da, [kknafdj.k.k nplku ?kkyu fnrh**

rēg'khjke Eg.kyk] ^^ gsc?k ft tkekeh ek>ayd# l kkkGk; yk eh ukcj Ugkbā rēgh
dĀa?kĀu tk; ph xj t Ugkbā ek>h eh c?ku ekb; k ydjkpadk; dj; parh\ **

foBck nknk Eg.kyk]^^ c?k rēg'khjke]uh v bōkj dj- rhp; k i kvh tYekyk vkyā gh rēp-a
yd# gk; - āpadk; dj; parsrēh mBjho- māpk ck- gkbā - vkEgkyk dk; cky.; kpk ybzgkd
Ugkbā **

l xGh ek.kl aftdMafrdMafu?ku xsyh- nā & ; k fno'kh foBck nknkua l kīxryā vki .k
mpxkōdj MkDVjyk āsyk nk[kow k vu MkDVj dk; Egunwsc?k k- l xGht.k ckGkyk Egāh eyk
MkDVj dMs?kĀu xys

MkDVj ri kl rkr vu l lækrr]^^gsc?k foBck] ; k ckGkpsi k; vkbP; k xHkkr vl rkukp
okdMs>kyysvkg- yd# xHkkr ok<r vl rkuk] ckbZuavks&mpyY; koj fdok xHkij vl rkuk

i k/koj i MY; keGsvkrky xHkzQ# 'kdris rksxHkzi k/kry; k i k/kr fQjr vl rkuk] R; kP; k i k; kyk
fi Gi Mu i k; okdMslgA 'kdrkr**

ft t k b j ^ ^ M k D V j] g s i k ; u h V d j k ; y k d k ; b j y k t g k b z d k \ ^ ^

M k D V j] ^ ^ g s c ? k k c k b j] ; k o j b j y k t v k g s i j a r q r f g k y k l k y k i j f d o k i q l s ; f l s t k o a
y l x s y - e l B ; k g k w i h V y e / ; s u A u ; k P ; k n k l g h i k ; k p h v k w j s k u l d j k o h y k x r h y - i k ; l j G
d # u i k ; k y k d k e V ; k c k d k k O ; k y l x r h y - R ; k d k e V ; k f u ? k w u ; s E g . k u d k i M h i V V ; k i k ; k a u k o
x k j ? ; k a u k ? k V V c k d k k O ; k y l x r h y - v ' l h f V V e l V r f g k y k l g k e f g u s ? ; k o h y l x s y - r f g k ; k p s i k ;
p l a x y s g l r h y **

M k D V j k p k l Y y k , d u u c k G y k ? k j h v k . k y a o ? k j k r l o z e k . k l a , d = ; A u f o p k j
f o f u e ; d # y l x y h

ft t k b j ^ ^ g s c ? k k b B i r k n k n k] c G h u k u k] i k j k y k b j y k t d j k ; y k e h l k y k i j y k ? k A u t k r h -
r f l a e k > k / k d V k t k o b z p l a k n o f x j . l h r d k e k y k g k ; - f x j . l h r h y d k e x j k a u k o R ; k P ; k d l y p k r h y
y k d k a u k e f g s g k l i h V y e / k h Q p l V b j y k t d j R ; k r - e f g s g k l i h V y e l B a g k ; - r h u j f l x f e y p a
g k l i h V y g k ; - R ; k e l B ; k n o k [k k u ; k r u A u e k O ; k u k r o k o j b j y k t d j r h - e h r f g k y k l k p i s s
e k x r U g k b z Q d r a B ; k o j b j y k t d j k ; y k r f g h i j o k u x h | k , o < p e k > a E g . k . k a r f g k y k g k r t k M u
g k ; **

d k l k v i D d k] ^ ^ g s c ? k f t t k] v k e P ; k u k r o k y k c j a d j k ; p a d k u l g h] r h v k e p a v k E g h
B j o w r i c k G y k o R ; P ; k v k b j y k v f t c k r d B a c h f ? k A u t k ; p k d k e U g k ; - l g k e f g u s u o & ; k y k
c k ; d u l k M u j k g k r k ; h y d k \ n p l k a c - e k > k r G ' k h j k e x j h c g k ; - d " V k G u g k ; - R ; k p k l d k j v l p
o k < r t k . k j g k ; - F l k j y k c k c k l k c e - l / k M / k d V g k ; - R ; k P ; k u ' l h c k r v l y r j v t u u y d j a
R ; k y k g k ; k y h - R ; k r , d i k a G a v l y a E g . k u d k ; f c ? M y a R ; u a c l u ? k j k p h j k [k . k d y h r j h
c [[k G g k ; - v k i u ? k j j k [k k ; y k , d k n a d e - a f B o r w R ; y k l d k G l d ; k d k G p k j H k d j h V k d r i c k
U g k b z r l a a k i k a G ; k u a p k j H k d j h [k A u ? k j j k [k y a r j h H k y b z > k y d d k ; d j k ; p a g k ; r h e k B k
n o k [k u k v k u l k y k i j y \ g f l a v o m k i k A l i k . k h U g k b z j k u k r l x G a e j o k u p > k y a g k ; - ; m k p a o j h l
d l a t x k ; p a r h e k B h H j k a r g k ; - r o k e k b z k l u a y k v u u k r k y k d B a c h U ; k ; p a d k e U g k b z e h l k Q
l k a u w f B o r h - t j u y a r j b p k j c j k U g k ; p k U g k b z * * n k n k] ^ ^ v i D d k] c k y r h r h [k j a g k ; - j k g u n s f t t k]
d ' k y k f ? k A u R ; k y d j k y k t k r h] e l B ; k n o k [k k u ; k y k \ ; m k p a o j h l n f d k G k p a g k ; - ; m k d l a
t x k ; p h e k B h H j k a r g k ; - r o k r w , o < a o j h l n k j d k y k v u R ; k i k j k y k f ? k A u t k A u x l - i e P ; k
o j l h i k A l i k . k h p l a x y k > k y k d h a k i k j l p v k i u i k ; k p a v k i j h ' k u d # ; k r , o < a o j l j k g u n h **

r G ' k h j k e] ^ ^ n k n k E g u r w r h [k j a g k ; - , o < a o f j l j k g u n h - i j r i e P ; k o j l h g p a
v k i j h ' k u d # ; k r - **

ft tkb]^^ gsc?kk] bBuck nlnk] MKDVJual kixry; ápadoGai k; gkbz rojp vki jh'ku
dj .kal ki agk; - i tqk fucj i k; >KY; koj vki jh'ku uHv Ogk; paUgkbZrh rñgP; k l ejirj MKDVJkauh
l kixrya uGà**

nknk]^^ c#cj gk; l xGa ft tkcb] ij gFla l xGa m?KM; koj Vldu yxhP; k yxh
nkj dkyk rwd'kh dk; f?kAu tk.kj gk; ** dk; bpkj i kpj gk; dk UgkbZ ft tk] nrvl adj- nr
vtu , d efgukHkj gFlajkgk- fQ#u nrwq; kxkoh tkAu ; h- roj vkepach jkueG ekdGagqra -
nr gdMaexMl; kyk xqh i KM0; kP; k Vt; ekyk ; h- rok c?kwdk; dj k; parh\ vkrk mXP oknokn
uxi**

nknkP; k l kx.; k i æk.ks vkth efgukHkj jkgu uarj rh frP; k xkoh fu?ku xsyh-; k
xkfkGkr ek>auko Bok; pajkfgyai jarqeyk l xGs^i ki V* ; k ukokuavkG[kr gkrs

R; k o'khZ1951&52 e/; si kAl deh i MY; keGsnqdkGh i fj fLFkrh fuekZk >kyh gksh-
exMla gs xko Tokjhipa dkBkj gkra i jarq exGos; krg h vR; Yi i kol keGs TokjHP; k fi dKph
ok<>kyhp ukgh- f'kokjkr l oE ^ejoku* >kysy sgkrs ^ejoku* Eg.ktsrkVlph i js kh ok< u gkrs
R; kyk Tokjhiph d.kl au ; sla

tkuokjh] Qcnpjh 1952 e/; s vl a ejoku dk<.; kl kBh 'kr djh xMh o ck; kauk
jst xkj kuaus gkrs R; k dkGkr xM; kyk fno l kyk jst xkj 8 vk.ksf dök 6 vk.ksgkrk- vkf. k ck; kauk
jst xkj 3 fdök 4 vk.ksgkrk-

, dsfno'kh dkl kvkDdk ekbz k vkbÿk Eg.kyh] ^^ nkj dk] ?kjr cl u dk; djrh\
nqdkG gk; - rok ejoku dk<kyk nq &; kP; k 'krkr jst xkjkuatkr rō<p i kVki jrai \$ a; R; kyä*

vkZuabpLj dsk]??kj [kpZ h Hkxxy vku dkg h i \$ sf'KYyd jkáy] rj rō<p ckGkpa
i k; nok[ku; kr uHv djrkuk mi xh ; R; kya f'kok; nqdkGh i fj fLFkr vl Y; keGstoGikl l oZ
'kr d&; kR; k ck; dk ejoku dk<k; yk jst xkjkuatkr gkR; k*

xYyhrhy vud ck; dk vki yh ckj dh ycdjadqkkl kl h rjh l kMu fno l Hkj dkekyk tkr
gkR; k- xYyhrhy ekgukcbÿk vkbz Eg.kyh]^^eGg.kkvkDdk] Ekh ch ek>a ckj da ycd#a f?kAu
dkekyk rñgP; kc#cj ; srh- vkBMl; kyk jst xkjkoj rō<p feB&fejpwirj Hkxhy f'kok; FkkMai \$ a
ekxajkgyarj rō<p i ki Vpai k; uHv dj kP; k Vt; ekyk mi xh ; R; kya**

ekgukcbZ Eg.kyh] ^^G;] nkj dk] FkkMai \$ selxai Myarj rē; k i ki Vpai k; uHv dj kP; k
Vt; ekyk mi xh ; R; kya ! ybZck; k ckj dh i srh ycdja f?kAu dkekyk ; R; kR; k- ckjhd vQph xkGh
ycdj kP; k VtG; kyk ykoyh] rj ycd# yodj mBr UgkbZ Ekh ch r l p djrh- ek>avakojpaycd#
f?kouup dkekyk tkrh; k- ycdjkyk i kV Hk#u i ktu vQm?kkryh dh ycdjanku nku rkl ^m* djr
ukbz dh ^pñ djr UgkbZ**

ckG Eg.ktseh R; koGh 4&5 efgU; kpk vI u- r0gk dkl kvDdk Eg.kkyh] ^^r0p-k Fkkj yk
i kj xk ckckl kcyk ekbz ktoG I kM o r0auskrafyd# r0p; kc#cj ?kÅu tk- vtW rh uskrakg; -
rh vkbzyk I kMu jkgk; paulgh- rok R; yk c#cj uh vu i ktW >kMk[kkyh Vkd o ck; kc#cj dke
dj- e- I ck; kph ydjavI R; krh R; k0; k c#cj >kMk[kkyh- vku r0g' khjke ?kjP; k 'kskr cSyach
t xohy vku ejoku ch dk<hy-**

vkbZeyk Eg.ktsckGkyk i kBhyk ckdWu rhu&rhU] pkj&pkj eSy f'kokjkr dkekyk tkÅ
ykxyh- I dkGh xsyachI rh ckGkyk i kv Hk#u v0koj i kt; ph- ex R; kyk ygku I h vQph xkGh
ckGp; k VtG; kyk Vcdok; ph- vQph xkGh VcdY; kcjkj 5&10 fefuVkr vQh; k u'kr ckG
>kMk[kkyh ckGh; kr fui fpr i Mk; pa o vkbZbrj ck; dkckjckj dkekyk ykxr vI s >kMk[kkyh
vudl ygku ygku cydWuk , df=r I kMystrk vI s R; k0; koj y{k B0.; kl kBh , [kuk tk.krh
i kj xh fd0k , [kna i kj xaFkk0r vI s fd0k n0 jadqkrjh 'ksrekydkP; k ?kjryaFkk0r vI s ckGa
mByh dh ckGk0; k vkbzyk gkd0 ek#u ckyor vI r- rh ekrk i 0gk vki Y; k ckGkyk v0koj i ktW
>ki or vI so ckG >ki Y; koj dkekyk ykxr vI s

vkbZsvI sclGkyk ?kÅu efgulHkj dke d0s

jkt xkjkuadke djr vI rkuk] , dsfno'kh , d fcdV i d æ ?kMyk- vI p ugehi æk.ks
ckGkyk >kMk[kkyh VkdWu vkbZdkekyk ykxyh o vpkud , d ekBk dkGk ukx >kMk[kkyh vkyk o
ftFtsckGkyk Eg.ktseyk >ki foyagkra frFkarkukx vkyk- R; k >kMk[kkyh n0 jh nku ckGaVcdyh
gksh- i jarqrh ek; ki kl u nj gksh- fyc0ps>kM ekBagkra R; k >kMkP; k p0scktwal koyh i Myh
gksh- vkbZackGkyk uplrp >ki oyagkra I dkGpk vdjkI I kMsvdjkpk VkbZ >kyyk gksh- dkGk
ukx Q.k dk<W ekbz; k vxnh cktWk toG ; Åu Fkkcyk vkf.k bZdMsfrdMsi kgnykxyk-

vkbZsv uplrp i ktW vQph xkGh VtG; kyk ykÅu eyk >ki foyagkra R; ke0s eh
ckGh; kr fui fpr i Myksgkrks ukx QkjP toG toG vkyk o vxnh ekb; k MkD; kP; k 'kstjkh QMh
dk<W mHkk VkdYk gksh-

gsI xGa frFlavI yY; k 9&10 o'kkP; k , dk eghua i kfgyao rh ?kck#u ^ukx! Ukx!!
Eg.kW v0jMr ck; dkcdMsi Gr I 0yYh- >kMki kl u ck; dk ybZ>kyarj 4&5 dkl & kP; k v0rjkoj
gk0; k- Eg.kts I k/kj .k 250&300 QMkoj- R; k i kjhpk vkokt , sWu I oZck; dk >kMkdMa i Gr
vKY; k- fo'kskr%T; kph ckGafFka>ki foyh gksh R; k ck; dk QkjP ?kckj Y; k gk0; k-

ek>h vkbZh Qkj ?kckjYh- ek>h vkbZh jMr jMr R; k0; k cjckj frFlavkyh- rksukx
vtWugh ekb; k MkD; koj QMh /k#u frFl0p Fkkcyk gksh- rs I xGai kgW I xG; k ck; dk , dne
ojMY; k] ^^vx ck; ! nkj dkP; k yd0jP; k v0koj ukxkuaQMh /kyYh; kd0 ! vkrk ukx dk; djrW
dqkkl BkÅd **

gs, dY; koj etb; k vkbP; k dkG tkpai k.kh i k.kh >kyā frP; k gh; kpk BkdK pplyk- frpa
vax FkMxkj i Mya rh tetuhoj ejNk; ÅAu dld Gyh- l oZck; dkaok o 'krekydyk dk; djkoars
uedadGuK \ t j ulxkyk frFlau gld dkoyarj rsygku dkGkyk Eg.ktseyk nā k djhy- v'kh Hkhrh
l oZkuk okVnykxyh-

grk t kMu 'krekyd Eg.kkyk] ^^ukxckjk; k! np vkepk drkZdjfork- rwnolgū ekBk
gk; - l xGh f i j rneh rW Mkd; koj ?kryh; k- rW'kdj kP; k xG; kryk rkbZ gkbā - np vkekyk
rkj.kkj vu vkekyk ekj.kkj gkbā - vkepadk; pply&okdyavl yarj vkekyk ekQ dj- i j
, o<; k doG; k ydjkyk ek# ux l cckk! R; k ydjkuadqkpadk; okbV dya \ rh yd# vkrk rj
4&5 efgua>kyagstxkr vkyā -ā k ydjkuā dqkpaokbV dyaug; vu QlātYeHkj dqkpaokbV
vkeh rB; k gkruagkÅ nskj UgkbZ i j rnvkyk r l k tk- vkeph pld i njkr ?kh- i j rW ydjki kl ua
rō<anj tk-

ulxkua 'krdj h 'kkrir; kph fourh cgrpd , dyh- ulx vky; k okVuaufu?hu xsyk- l okpK
tho HkM; kr i Myk- vkbZsi Gr t kÅup eyk mpyu Nkrthyk doVtGya ek>k tho okpyk Eg.ku
rh vkumkusvkd l kckd l h j Mykxyh- cjkckP; k l oZck; dkaugh Mkg; kr vkumk Juvkys

rksEgkrkj k 'krekyd Eg.kyk] ^^ nkj dk] rā ayd# HkX; oku gk;] Eg.ku rj okpya
ulxckckjk; k āyk vk' kholh nÅu āP; k Mkd; koj QMh /k#u vky; k okVuaufu?hu xsyk- **

l ā; kdkGh ?kjh vky; kuā j vkbZual oZkuk ?Myyk i dzk l kixryk- nā jk fno l k eokj
gkrk- dkekyk l lVh gkrh- Eg.ku vkbZ o nā &; k nku xYyhrY; k ck; k HkV thdMsc?kk; yk xY; k-
HkV thyk ?Myyk i dzk l kixryk-

HkV thusuko] tUekph oG] rkjh [k] l oZfopljyao i pKxkē; / si kfgyao l kixryā ^^ i kjh
rā k i kj xk i fl /n 0; Drh gskkj vkgs rksKkuor] cānho o fdrhōr gskkj vkgs ; kyk rW'kkGk
f'kdo o fuf'pri .ksrāauko ekBdj .kkj vkgs ykd R; kyk ukoktrhy **

vkbZyk vkum >kyk- R; kpoGh vkbZseukeu Bjōyā^ etb; k dkGkpadk; ch d#u i k;
uhV djk; pp- ; kyk i kxGk jkgw | k; paulgh- ?kjkr fdrhgh bā k k t j h >kyk rjh R; kpai k; uhV
dj k; pp o ; kyk l kGk f'kdok; pph- *

i ēsefgu; k nku efgu; kpk dkyko/kh xsyk- vkbZs?kjkr l oZ .k v l rkuk] ek>si k; uhV
dj .; kpk fo" k; dk<ky-

vkbZvki Y; k Fkij Y; k fnjkyk Eg.kkyh] ^^ Hkko th] i kjkps i k; doGsgkbZ- rks i rj uhV
dyaQkthy- , dnk dk i k; fucj >kyadh] dk; ch bā ykt pkyk; pku gh **

foBkcknknk] ^^ vxā nkj dk] rā k uojk rjdVh gk;] rks dk; rnyk tkÅ nr Ugk; -
rā; kl kj [; k l kl j okl hu ckbZyk R; kstā | k; yk r; kj UgkbZ Ekh rjh dk; d# ^ **

dkl kvkDdk]^^ nkj dk] vki Y; k ?kj ph xjhch gk; - v l yk gk vkomk ekBk nplG i Myk; -
 ykdkauk bdl [kk; yk i \$ k Ugbz vkfud rwaýk dßa?kÅu tkrh\ vki Y; kdMa tk; yk ; k; yk
 gfl ykyk i ßlk ch Ugbz ásyk nok[kkU; kr dk; rj [kpZ; bÿ] R; ksi ßlk dßuaHkj .kkj**

vkb] ^^vkr; kckb] gfl yki jira i \$ a eh tefoY; krl- nok[kkuk QpIV gk; - oj
 vksk/ki k. ; kyk ; skjk [kpžek>h vkbZHkj rh Eg.kyh; k- eyk rñ<aydj kyk uñV d#u vk.km| k**

dkl kvDdk]^^ c?k ck;] rñk uojk dk; Eg.krwrh- vkepadk; rñ, ðr Ugbz**

^^eh R; kyk nok[kkU; kr uÅu uñV dj .kkj gk; - eh dqkkpach , ð. kkj uk; - dqkch
 vñMoavkyarj R; syk cktñyk l k#u eh ekO; k ydjkyk nok[kkU; kr ?kÅu tk.kjp- ; kr ek>k rñgh
 tho tñh?kryk rñh eh , o<; kckcrhr , ð. kkj Ugbz* vkbZ

bðMscKHMxkoyk ft tkvkthyk vklik xk; dokM xkokrhy i pðM Ghi q's [kM nsmEg.kau
dcay >kyk gkrk- i jarqurj vklik cnyyk gkrk- vkli kuaf t tkbÿk 10 , dj teuhrrhy fpi Vðkj
Tokjhl qnk |k; pa ukdkj ya gksa vkthpk nhj vkli kua vkthph okV.khyk ; skkjh tehu cGdkoyh
gkrh- vkli kua vkthyk okV.kh d#u fnyhp UqkbZ I xG; k xkokrhy tk.kR; kauh] i\$ ikqg; kauh
vkli kyk I ektkou I kixrya i jarqvklk dqlkpp , d'r uðgrk-

R; k dkGkr fo/koyk ofMyki kftZ ekyeRsr okV.kh fnyh tkr uðgrh- QDr fo/koyk
i kV/xh ns; kpk dk; nk gkrk-

tehu cGdkoy; kurj vkli kP; k fo#/n vkth ek<; kP; k dkVkr xsyh o rFkhy , dk
ofdykyk vkthual oZdeZdgk.kh I kixryh- R; koGh vkthcjkj dkerhpk ujjghdkdk] vkepk
Fkgyk pyrk foBBY nlnk o <kd cKHMxkloe/khy jke dðkMh vl sfr?kst .k vkthcjkj xysgkrs

ujgjhdldkua ofdykyk fopkjy] ^ofdyI kgc] gh vkeph eðg.kh gk; - fgP; k okV.khyk
ckxk; r tehu 10 , dj ; skkj gkrh- i j fgP; k nhj kuafgyk tehu okVuu fnyh ukgh**

ofdy] ^gsc?k QkSt] dk; nk vl k vkgsdh] fo/koyk okVuu u nsk i kV/xh nsk ; srs**

ujgjhdldk] ^i .k fryk rhu i kj h gk; R; k**

ofdy] ^ t j ák ckbÿk , [klnk eyxk vl rk rj] fgyk o fgP; k eykyk okV.kh
ekx.; kpk gDd gkrk**

nlnk] ^ gsc?k] ofdyI k] eyxk t jh ul yk vkf.k nRrd ?ryk rj okV.kh ekxrk ; srs
dk\ **

ofdy] ^ t#j] nRrd eyxk vl y rj okV.kh ekx.; kpk gDd vkgs*

rs plðkst .k frFlu Flv I kyki jyk plænðdkldkMs xys frFls plænðdkldk]R; kps nku
HkkÅ] o R; kps vkbZ omhy I xGp , d= jkgr gkrs plænðps nklgh Fkgy s HkkÅ ujfl æ fxj th
feye/; p dkekyk gkrs plænðps ofMy I kñkxj pðgk.k gsdgh fnol eykdMj dkgf fnol
ckHMxkokr jkgr vl r- I kñkxj gsdckHMxkops fclm'r k dkyhu ekth I jip gkrs rj dkerhps
ujgjhdldk nq &; k egk; qnkr ; jkP; k Hkehoj y<u i jkdæ xkt Åu vkyysvl Y; keGsR; kauk
fclm'r k I jdkjua 100 , dj tehu dkerhyk bZuke fnyh gkrh- R; kpk vuðlko ekBk gkrk- vkeps
nlnkgh gðkj gkrs

frFls vkeps nlnk] ujjghdkdk] I kñkxj vktkck]R; kpk Fkgyk eyxk vkli k] jkek
dðkMh vkf.k vkth ; kauh cl u Bjfoysdh] ^ft tkph tehu okpo.; kl kBh ft t kP; k oVhr dqlkyk rjh
nRrd ?; k; pa*

I kñkxjP; k ekB; k eykpk eyxk Eg.ktsvkl i k pðgk.kpk eyxk Eg.kts I kñkxjpk ekBk
ukrnvRkjk R; koGh 16&17 o"ðk gkrk- R; kyk ft tkckbP; k oVhr nRrd ?k; k; paBjya

rknsnRrd ?ks; kpk dk; Bde frFlap l ksyki jyk >kyk- nRrd ?krY; kpk Qk/ks dk<.; kr
vlyk- dtxni=a; kj dj.; kr vlyh- o rks Qk/ks dtxni=a?kAu i kp&l gk t.k ek<; kyk R; k
ofdykdMxsys R; kauh ofdykyk nRrdi=] Qk/ksl xGank[koya

ofdy Eg.kyj^ vkrk dke l ki a>ky a - vkrk vki .k ft tckbP; k o vkrkEjkeP; k
orhuadk/kir nok nk[ky d# 'kdrks**

nk0; kph fQ Bjyh- R; krysvM0gkUl i S ofdykyk fnysvkr.k l xGst .k vki vki Y; k
xkoh fu?hu xys

i qsgk nok nk[ky >kyk- nk0; kpk fudky gkbj; ir ft tckbP; k ofdykuaf t tckbyk vki k
xk; dokM; kpdMmu tx.; kl kBh rRij rh i k/xhph elx.kh dsh- rh elx.kh dks/kZuakU; dsh-

vli i k xk; dokM Qkjp vMp.khr vlyk- rksfuorRhyk , dnk Eg.kyk] ^^ fuorRh] dk; ch
Eg.k ft tckbzfcymj gk; - ek0; kp i S kuvarh ek0; k b#/#n dks/kir y<rh; k- fruank0; kpk fudky
ytxi; ir ek0; koj i k/xh cl oyh; k- i k/xh nj efgU; kyk dks/kir Hkj koh ylx.kkj gk; - dks/kpk [kpZ
vku i k/xhpk [kpZvl k Mcy [kpZeyk Hkj kok ylx.kkj gk; **

fuorRh l etwnkj i .ks Eg.kyk] ^^ vli k] fruanyk l xGh ftehu ekfxryh u0grh-
fuEehp ftehu ekfxryh grrh- rw| k; yk Qkthy grrh**

vli k] ^^ vkjafuorRh! ek0; k ofdykual kixrya0gra , d x0k ch fryk feGw'kdr
UgkbZ*

fuorRh] ^^ ex dk?kkcjy; \ **

vli k] ^^ vkjafuorRh! ft tkua, d ybZHkkjh Mko ek0; koj Vkrdyk; **

fuorRh] ^^ dk; dya \ **

vli k] ^^ vkj0 fruorR; k l k0kxj p0gk.kP; k Fkij Y; k i kj kpa i kj x0 vkrkEjkeyk oVhr
nRrd Eg.ku ?krya - nRrd ?kAu p fruankok nk[ky dsk; **

fuorRh] ^^ gh jMclh ck; gk;] fgyk , o<k 'kgk.ki .kk dqlh f'kdoyk \ **

vli k] ^^ rksdkerhpk ujgj h Hkkd ysrpk e0g.kk vku eakM; kpk r0-k 'kgk.kk ekol HkkA
foBkck] vki Y; k xkokryk d0kMh; k l xG; kauh fryk 'kgk.ki .kk f'kdfoyk; - r0p l kax fuorRh] gh
ftehu xk; dokMkph xk; dokMkyk j kgk.kapaxyh dk R; k l ksj k p0gk.kdMatk.kapaxyk; \ **

fuorRh] ^^ R; k p0gk.kyk gh ftehu nAu dk; mi x gqkk gk; \ R; ksl k0i; k p0gk.k Egath
u0 rk cxGk gk; - xi cl yk roj xi cl yk- vku ft tkph l xGh ftehu ukrokyk nRrd nAu
fxGk; ph [kVi V djrn - **

fuorRh] ^^ ex vkrk dk; djrn] vli k r0k **

vkli k]^^ dk; rjh tkyhe bkr djkoh ykxty- ekb; k ck ph ftehu gk; - ek0; k HkkokP; k ek?kkjh rheytp feGyh Qthy- ofdy Eg.kyk;] dk; rjh bkr y<orñ c?k k dk; grra rh\ **

fuorRrh]^^ c?k] c?k vkf.k vki Y; k xkokryajkE; k dšlMh ybp R; k ft thyk i kBhck nra JR; pk dk; rjh cmkcLr dj **

vkli k]^^R; kpk cmkcLr l kodj] 'kkgwvkeP; k vkEgh djrw Eg.kY; krt **

fuorRrh]^^ R; k i jkl r#k ekol HkÅ i jY; kyk l kx dh] R; k jkE; k dšlM; kpk cmkcLr djky **

vkli k] ^^ jkE; k dšlMh ybz dMwgk; - R; kP; k ekxaeGgryh dšlMh ybz gk; rh- l kyki jph ch dšlMh gk; rh- vki .kyk jkst pa eGgYk tkoa ykxr; j dok l kyki jyk tkoa ykxra] rok gh dšlMh dok vki Y; kyk rñ; k i k0g.; kekQr- vMOR; kyh] dk; l kxrk; kpaukgh\ **

fuorRrh]^^ rsch [kj agk;] dk; rjh ofdykyk bpk#up bkr dlc- R; kf' kok; ft tñP; k ekxph ek.kl axkj 0gkph ulghr **

vkli kpk ft tkbph tehu gMi dj.; kpk Qkj iz Ru gsk- tñ; k eG; kr ekb; k vktñl g pk9kauk plj plj , dj clxk; r tehu okViu feGysyh gsk- ; k l kGk , djkr , d fofgj gsk] fofgjhai k.kh d/khp vKvr u0gra ; k fofgjhoj i R; škyk plj plj fno l kph ekVph i kGh gsk- ; k eG; kP; k oj ekGkP; k ?kl kjhyk , d fofgj gsk- frFlgh i R; škyk nku nku , dj clxk; r gskh o eksgGokM; kyk 4, dj v'ñ feGuu vkthyk uo& k dMua10 , dj tehu feGysyh gsk- gh tehu d l u mRi Uu dk<k; yk ek.kh gh frndlp tgky gok gsk- dlj .k frFlackgjp ek.kñ ; Åp | k; pk ukgh- vl k pax rhu pyr vñT; kauh o R; kP; k i kj kauh Eg.ktspyr ekekauh clakysyk gsk-

, dsfno'ñ vkli k R; kP; k ek<; kP; k ofdykdMst kÅu vkyk o fuorRhyk l kxrk gsk]^^ fuorRrh] ofdykua, d ukeh bkr l kxryh gk; **

fuorRrh] ^^ dškrñ\ **

vkli k]^^ ofdy Eg.krw k] rw, d o'kšxk; c gw o ekxP; k ek.kl kauk i kšyl LVskue/; s rdtj dj; yk l kx **

fuorRrh] ^^ dk; rdtj dj; ph\ **

vkli k]^^ exñ; kparhu HkÅ foBck] cGh] rñ'khjke vkf.k dkerhpk ujjgh Hkš ys ; kauh feGuu vkli k xk; dokMkp [ku jkE; k dšlM; kP; k i k0g.; kdjoh dšyk; - l kyki jP; k ckG; kP; k fjYoh i ykP; k [kyh vkli k xk; dokM ; kauk ek#u Vkdya - v'ñ rdtj | k; ph vku eh xk; c 0gk; pa vl adsyarj fttñP; k ekxatōh ek.kl agkbñ] R; kauk i kšyl i dMuu ushy vkf.k r#akr Vkdry- tkñ rñ ek>air l ki M.kkj Ugkbñ rñ rñ R; kauk r#akruu l kñyat.k.kj Ugkbñ

R; kauk tki rñj r#akr Bəyat k.kj gk;] rñi rñj Ekh i j x v vft ckr gq kpaUgkbZ vl adəyaEgāt h] eakM; kph ek.kl ā dkerhpk uvgjh Hkkd yā I kš k pŋgk.k vku gh vki Y; k xkokpk j kE; k dkdMh c#cj oB.khoj ; rhy- Ekh esy ksvl al etu dKvZryk nkolgh dKvZQvKGu ykoho- ft t kP; k ekxph ek.kl ach xkj ōgrhy- v'kh ybZHKkj h bkr dj k; yk ofdykual kixryagk; **

fuoRrhj^^bkr plaxyh gk; - i j rñdrh fnl ckgjh nMu cl .kjj \ **

vkl i k] ^^ft t hpk dKv k dk<hi rñj **

fuoRrhj^^Egāt h \ **

vkl i k] ^^ft t hP; k ekxph ek.kl axkj >kyh dh] ft t h ch c#cj xkj gph; k- , dkn fno'kh ek>k ek.kl frpk cj; cj dKv k dk<rñEg.kyk; **

fuoRrhj^^vkl i k] gh bkr plaxyh gk; - i j , [knaodir Mko vki Y; koj p myVkp- ; kpk ch uliv bpkj dj] eakM; kph ek.kl avku dkerhpk uvgjh Ōkj gk kj ek.kl agkbZ h **

vkl i k] ^^ vki .k ch R; R; ki škk , d dkd.k p< vkgir- R; kauk dk; ?k cjk; pagk; \ **

xMh i kM; kP; k nñE; ku ft t kbZ eakM; kyk vkyh-

vkbZ ft t kbZ yk Eg.kyh] ^^ vk; ā ek>k uojk i ki Vpai k; uliv dj.; kl kbh I lky i j yk i k Bok; yk r; kj UgkbZ ek>k uojk Egarw] rñs r l kp i kxGk j kfgyk rñh pkyay- ekBk >KY; koj eh R; kyk , [knanpku ?kkyu nhu- R; ksnpku pkyohy **

ft t kb] ^^ gsc?k] vki u nknkyk bpk#; k] nknk dk; Egarwrh c?kñ **

nknkyk fujki fnyk- nknk vkeP; k ?kj h vkyk- nknP; k ekxiex vkeph dkl kvkDdk] cGhukug h vkyā nknk ft t kbZ yk Eg.kyk] ^^ ft t kcb] dok vkyh \ **

ft t k] ^^vkrkp vkyh- **

nknk] ^^dk ckyoyagrā **

ft t kb] ^^ nknk] rñgh i kM; kP; k Vk; ekyk eyk ; k Eg.ku I kixrya gpa eh ekb; k ysdhyk o ukrokyk I lky i j yk Ugrh- ekŌ; k ukropai k; uliv d#u v k.krh] rñgh eyk , d i š k ch nš udk rok eh āk i lkyk I lky i j yk Ugrh- frFkaMxnxkj dk; Eg.krw rh c?krh] tj i k; uliv gkR; kr Eguyarj r l arñgkyk dKxm /kMmu dGorh- vu i k; uliv UgkbZ gk- Eguyarj yxhp nku&rñu fnl kr ydjjyk o ydjj kP; k vkbZ yk i kBÅu nrñh **

dkl kvkDdk] k vakr vpkudp noh vkyh- dkl kvkDdk tñj tñj kr ?kpw ykxyh] ^^vga vga vga vkbZ jktk mnā mnā mnā gs i lxyayM p jkgw | k--- rñgP; k- . ?kys ?kj.; kr- . ckjgh efgusek>h i utk&vplZ dkskp djhr UgkbZ - rok gs i lxyayMat j h vl yā rñh ekb; k I pkyk I kMk- āk i lkyk ekb; k I pkyk I kMyā rj ?kys?kj k.; kpadY; k.k gpbZy- - i lkykP; k ck - . pach paxyagpbZy- **

vkbZ?kkc#u Eg.kyh] ^^ gsc?k kHko t h] eh ek>ayd# nokyk vft ckr I kM.kkj UgkbZ **

ukuk]^^ vxankj dK nōkpaetMuh- rŷk dGr Ugkbz R; k rŷ'kkyk ch dK; dGr UgkbzvU
rŷk ch dK; dGr Ugkbz**

ft tKbzXkKGu Eg.kyh]^^ gsc?k nknk] ák ydjkpaeh i k; uHv d#u vk.krh- vu ex
áyk dK; djk; parsdjK**

nknk dK kvDdky Eg.kyk]^^nok 'kkar Ųgk- ák ydjkpaFkMAdk gkbZuk i k; uHv d#u
vk.krh ft tK Eg.krh; k- rok fgyk i k; uHv djkYk mtok dKŷ | k**

dK kvDdk ?kēp ?kēp Eg.kyh]^^ vga vga vga rēgh nōpk vkfnl ekMrk; - - tJ
dK nōpk vkfnl ekMryk] rJ gFkuaŲMarŲ'khj kēpauHv Ųgkpaldgbz - **

nknk]^^ vglgnōk] uHv , dhu rJ ?; k- ák ydjkYk I /; k mHk jkgk.kach vo?M gk; - áyK
mHk rJ jkgkrk vkyai kfgthy dK ukbz exp rh rēghp I Ųk d# 'kdy- **

dK kvDdk]^^ vga vga vga rēgh nok[ku; kr usyarJ R; kpk dK; ch mīx gqk
Ugkbz ápai k; dok ch uHv Ųgkpauqh- nōkyk I kMrwEg.kk- ápai k; vki vki p cJagŲ; kya**

ft tKbzEg.kyh]^^ nōk dK; u dJrk i k; uHv dI agŲ; kya **

dK kvDdk]^^ vga vga vga vxal VoJ ft tsrwōkyk tKlR 'kgk.ki k f'kdÄ
uxa] rwnō ekur UgkbzEg.ku rJ rŲ; k i kYkyk yd tYekyk vkyk Ugkbz rŲ-k uojk yodj esyk-
rŲh FkŲyh yd Egāt h fgj d.kh rŲ'kph i fgyh ck; dŲ yodj esyh- vkrk rwnōkpauqh , dYarJ
nō rŲ-a dok ch pkayadJ.kj Ugkbz - **

nknk] ^^nōk] eh rēghp rŲ'khjke o ft tKcbŲ; k orhuaekŲh ekxrw ek>k rŲ'khjke
I k/kk] I jG] gk; - R; kP; k I d kJkyk I jki nÄ udk **

dK kvDdk]^^ vga vga vga eh rŲ'khjkeyk 'kki & I jki nr Ugkbz ák I Voyk]
ft thyk 'kki I jki nrh; k- rŲ-adok fn[kay pkayadgkpaldgk; - v'khp rwoj RokM d#u t'k'khy- **

nknk] ^^rh ft tK vkeP; k ?kjkr i kgqk Eg.ku vkyh; k-i kgqk ckbŲy rēgh 'kk& I jki nÄ
udk nōk- **

ukuk]^^ nōk] vkrk 'kkar Ųgk] vkEgh I xGht .k vki yh ekŲh ekxrw**

dK kvDdkP; k vākR ; k; paFkMcyā nknk] ft tKbŲy Eg.kyk] ^^ vkepa dK; p Eg.kua
Ugk; - rŲ'khjke I kP; kyk 'kskruavkyk dh] R; kyk vkEgh I xGht .k I etkow I kxrw**

I kP; kyk vkepk ck- 'kskruanew Hkxw vkyk- ?kj ft tKbzvkyh; k] gsc?ku ck- P; k
di kGyk vV; k i MY; k-

dM ai MY; koj 8 oktrk nknk] ukuk] cki Ųft tKbz I xGh ek.kl al kš; kr ckyr cl yh-
cktyk jkŲyph fpe.kh <.k.kr gksh- vkbP; k vku ft tKbP; k eukr ch bŲkpkh T; kr <.k.kr
gksh- dŲkP; kp pg& koj pshko Li "V fnl r uŲgrs

nknk Eg.kyk]^^ rġ'khjke] rwek>k /kldVk Hkko gk; - eh rgyk gkr tġMu I kxrw i kjkyk
I kyki jyk uÅu nk[kow vk.kwnh- , d vkBpM; kph rj dFkk gk; - , o<; kl kġh i kjkpaokVġad#
uxl - ft tk Egarh; k rFlal kyki jyk plaxnōP; k ukokoj bġykt QpġV grw k- rj gph dh] rġp; k dk;
ck- ph chHġG cġrh; k\ **

cki ġ^^ i j nknk] eyk dk; Eg.kk; pagk;] dk; rj bġykt djrkuk ek>ayd# esyafcyā
rj\ gh i k; I gtk I gth uġV gġ; ky dk\ ák i k; kxk vki jh'ku djkoaykxy] vl amp xkodj
Mkxnkj áyk tyeY; k tyeY; k I gk efgġ; k[kkyh Eguyk grk- ex nknk ák i kjkpankġgh i k;
dki yavu uġV uk; >kyarj dkBġoj th pkyk; pġ rh ch cā gġy fd- **

nknk] ^^ gsc?k ft tk] R; k Mkxnkjkyk I i LV bġkj- i k; kpavki jh'ku dŷyavu uġV UgkbZ
>kyarj ák i kjkpai k; rġMko& fcMko ykxR; kyh dk; \ **

ft tkġ]^^ eh I xGaMkxnkjkyk bġkjY; kf'kok; ák i kjkP; k i k; kyk gkr ch ykōw| k; ph uġgh **

cki ġ^^ gs c?kġ] ft tkekeh] rġgh ekb; k ydġkyk f?kÅu pkyyk; - R; kyk dk;
>ky&fcyarj eh rġgkyk ftRr I kM.kkġ UgkbZ nok[kkU; kr uŷ; koj ák ydġkpai k; kpavki jh'ku
djrkuk i k; dki yarj yd# ftoir jkgy dk\ ek>ayd# j Mu j Mu esy&fcyarj\ **

ukuk]^^ gkġ] rġ'khjke Eg.krw rh ch c#cj gk; **

ft tkġ] ^^ gsc?kġ] nknk] eyk ydġkph e; k UgkbZġg; \ **

eh ydġkyk dk; ch rdyhQ gkÅ | k; ph UgkbZ I xGaMkDVjyk bġk#up QMā
vki jh'ku djkpadk UgkbZ rh vkEgh Bjorw nok[kkU; kr plaxnōyk c#cj vkEgh?kÅu tkrw R; kyk
I xGaMkxVjyk fopkj k; yk ykōw eh ch bġkj rh- goarj rġh ch vkeP; k c#cj pyk-

cki ġ^^ ft tkekeh] rġgh , o<aHkMmu HkMmu ekŲ; k ydġkpadY; k.k dj k; yk dI adk;
fu?kyko\ **

ft tkġ]^^ gsc?kġ] eh ekb; kl kġh fdōk ek>h foPNk gk; Eg.kmu ydġkyk nok[kkU; kr
U; k; yk HkMmr UgkbZ rj ek>h yd rġI k fgph ybzfoPNk gk;] gpai k; uġV djkoāEg.kmu **

nknk]^^ġgk; nkj dk] ák ydġkyk nok[kkU; kr U; k; paeukr dġkġP; k gk; \ rġp; k dk
rġp; k vkġP; k\ **

vkġ]^^ ekb; k eukr gk;] Hkko th- **

nknk]^^ rġ'khjkepk , o<k b# /k vI rkukl ġnk\ **

vkġ]^^ Hkko th] eyk cke.kkuaR; k fn'kh I kġxVya - gh yd# ybzHkġx; kpagk; - gpai k;
uġV d#u?kŷyarj rġ-auko djhy**

nknk]^^ rġ'khjke] i kjkP; k vkġph , o<h foPNk gk; rj uÅ nh dh , dñk nok[kkU; kr]
vu nk[kōinh dh- vkepa, d cġck! , o<a **

cki ij^ c?k nknk] ryk dk; cjaokVra r l adj- eh ; Mk gk; - eyk dk; dGr Ugbj] ák
ft t kcbZaekb; k ?kjoj bLrwfBoyk; - rh dk; b?tk; pk Ugk; ** v l aEg.kuu cki wjxkuamBuu ckgj
xsk-

nq &; k fno'lh cki wugeh i æk.laHkdjh ?kAu 'larkyk fu?ku xsk- ft t kbj] cckl lc]
vkbZeyk ?kAu l ksyki jyk tk.; kl kBh dMkoj xys

l ksyki jyk i kqkpY; kuwj nq &; k fno'lh vkbj] vkth vkf.k plakno nok[kkU; kr xys
nok[kkU; kr tkAu yodj d l i j dk<k; pk Eg.kuu vkbZdkgh u [kkrk eyk ?kAu nok[kkU; kr
xysyh gsrh- MKDVj yk nk[kfoya ofj "B MKDVj kuh i k; kph uhV r i kl .lh dsh

ft t kbo plaknoyk vkr ckykou ?k-ya MKDVj Eg.ky]^ ^ ; k ckGkph l á wZ t cknkj h
dsk ?skkj vlg\ **

plakno]^ eh- MKDVj- **]

^ vki .k ; k ckGkpsdsk ylxrk\ **

plakno]^ eh ; k ckGkpk i kyd gk; **

MKDVj Eg.ky]^ ^ r fgpauko dk; \ **

plakno]^ ek>auko plakno p[lgk.k] eh ujfl æ feye/; sdi Mk [kkR; kr dke djrk**

MKDVj]^ ^ r fgpafredV vlgsk\ **

plakno]^ ^ gk\ **

MKDVj]^ ^ r fgh dk; e dkexkj vlgkr dk cnyh\ **

plakno]^ dk; e- **

MKDVj]^ ^ fBd vlg\ ; k ckGkpsi k; uhV gsrhy i jarq; k ckGkP; k nkBgh i k; kpsvkwj s kuI
djkoh ylxrhy- urj i k; kyk rhu rhu efgU; kyk rhu i VV; k clakko; k ylxrhy- R; k cMlou
pky.kkj ukghr- i fgyh , dp i VVh claktyh vkf.k i q-P; k i VV; k cMfoV; k rj i k; uhV gskkj ukghr-
i k; kpsVksrvi ; r nok[kkU; krp ngk fnol Fkkkosykyx- vki yh r; kjh vlgsk\ **

plakno]^ vkeph r; kjh gk; **

MKDVj]^ ^ gsc?kk] vktp ; k ckGkP; k dkgh pkp.; k d#u ?; k0; k ylxrhy- jDr] y?koh
; kpk fj i kZ , d nku fnol kr feGy- ; R; k xq#okjh ckGkP; k nkBgh i k; kpa vkwj s kuI d#; kr
ply\ **

plakno]^ ^ gk\ *

ft t kbj]^ vki fjs ku djrkuk i kj xaybzj Mhy dk; \vu R; kP; k thokyk dk; nxx /ks k
Qgk; pk Ugk; dk\ **

MKDVj]^ ^ ák ckbZdsk\ **

ft t kbj]^ eh ; k ckGkph vkth gk; **

MkDVj] ^ gsc?kk ckb] vkwjsku djrkuk ydjkyl Hly gh | kohp ykxy- yd# 'kfnhoj
vKY; kurj jM.kkj- r0<k=kl rfgkyk l gu djkokp ykxy- Qkj jMnykxyarj vki .k R; koj dk;
rjh bzykt d#; kr] pkyv\ vkf.k ek.kl kpatx.k&ej .la'koVh i je soj kP; k gkrkr vlgv rsvki .k
dkgh l kkr kdr ukgh] i Vra dk vkth rfgkyk\ **

vkth]^0g; -**

l xG; k plp.; k ?krY; k- x#okjpk fnoI vkwjskup Bjyk- x#okjh l dkGh vkwjsku
djkk; paBjya cdkokjh l d; kdkGh ckGkyk vWfeV d#u ?krya e/; jk=hi ; ir ckGkyk vkbP; k
vakoj iktk; yk l kixryagkra e/; jk=huarj ckGkyk mik'kh Bok; pagkra ul Zh vkbzyk r'kh
rkdhn fnyh-

jk=hP; k l MMsvdjk oktrk vkbZackGkyk , dnk vakoj iktya o ckGkyk [kkVkoj
Vkdya jkrHkj vkbZo vkth >ki yh UgbZ- i gkVai gkVackG mByao jMnykxya ckGkyk iktk; yk
i jokuxh u0grh- ckG tlg tlgkr jMr gkra vkbP; k thokph dkl kohl gkr gkrh- i jarqul Zh
vkbzyk ckGkyk vakoj iktk; yk euk dzyyh gkrh- ckG jMk; paFkkcr u0gra ul Zh dl yarjh
vksk/k vk.kyao iktya ckG jMuu jMuu Fkdya >ki h xyaa vkbZckGkdMac?ku jMr gkrh-

ul Zvkbzyk l kkr gkrh]^ gsc?kk ckb] vkwjskup; k vxknj dehr deh l gk rjh rkl
ydjipai k/ fjdkeavI koaylxra ckGkP; k HkY; kl kBhp MkDVj l kkr vl rkr **

l dkGh l gk okti ; ir vkbZo vkth ckGkP; k toG cl uo gkrh- l gk oktrk ckGkyk
vkwjsku fFk, Vje/; sus; kr vkys ckGkyk vkwjsku fFk, Vje/; sus vl rkuk ckG Hkphua0; kdg
gkAu jMr gkra vkf.k ckGkph vkbzh jMr gkrh-

l dkGh 9-00 oktrk ckGkyk Eg.ktseyk vkwjsku fFk, VjP; k ckgj vk.k.; kr vkya
ckGkP; k nklgh i k; kph vkwjsku >kysyh gkrh- nklgh i k; kP; k ?kV; kP; k [kkyh 9&10]9&10 Vlds
i Mysy gkrs ik; kyk i VV; k ckaky; k gkr; k- ckG fui fpr i Mysya gkra ckGkyk vkwjsku
fFk, Vje/; su; ki kl uo ckgj vk.ki ; ir vkbP; k MKG; kP; k vJpk fvi u Fkacyy u0grk-

ngk l kMsnk oktrk ckG fuEe v/kZ 'kfnhoj vkya gkyppy d# ykxya vdjk l kMs
vdjk oktrk cjp 'kfnhoj vkya ckjk oktrk ckGkuajMk; yk l #okr dzyh- l yx nku rkl ckG
jMr gkra vkbZckGkpagly c?ku i wZ[kpyyh gkrh-

, d oktrk ckGkyk rikl .; kl kBh MkDVj okMkr vkys ey jMr gkravkf.k vkbzh jMuu
jMuu vkbP; k vakryh 'kDrh l a yh gkrh- MkDVj ckGkyk rikl r gkrsvkf.k vkbzyk vpkud Xykuh
vkyho vkbZMkDVjP; k l ekjp /kM - -- fn'kh [kkyh tehuhoj i Myh-

ul Zo dI kMjyk MkDVjkuh l kixry]^; k ckbzyk rikl k; P; k [kkyh ?kAu pyk-**

vkbzyk LVpjojo ?kyu rikl k; P; k [kkyh us; kr vkys

ft t k b z o p l a x n o i j r s ? k c j y j M k D V j k a u h u l j y k l p u k f n Y ; k o c k G k y k d l s k d l s k r h
v k S k / k a | k ; p h r s l k i x r y a v k f . k M k D V j y x c x h u a r i k l k ; P ; k [k l s y h r x s y s p l a x n o y d j j k t o G
F l a c y s f t t k b z v k b z j k e j v x l o j p r i k l k ; P ; k [k l s y h r x s y s g l s h M k D V j k a u h f r F l a x Y ; k o j
v k b p k c h i h c f ? k r y k v k b p k c h i h F l a k l k o k < y k g l s r k v k b z k f n h o j v k y h g l s h

M k D V j k a u h f o p k j y j ^ ^ c k b j r f g h j k = h t o . k r d k ; ? k r y a v k f . k l d k G h d k ; [k Y y a ^ *

f t t k b j ^ M k D V j] g h e k > h y d g k ;] f g u a j k r h i k l u r k l r i k . ; k p k F l a c h ? k r y k l g k ; -

**

M k D V j v k ' P ; p f d r > k y s v k f . k E g . k y j ^ ^ c k b j ; k a u h i k s / k r d k ; u ? k r Y ; k e f s o v r h
r k . k k e f a ; k c k b y k p D d j v k y s y h v k g s g h i k o M j e f M d y e / h u v k . k k o f g y k i k . ; k e / h u | k - u a r j
v / k i z r k l k u a f g y k H k r & o j . k o x j s [k k ; y k | k *

f t t k b j ^ M k D V j] c k G k y k o j p a n i k i k t w | k d k \ *

M k D V j] ^ v k R r k p u d k j u l Z l k a r h y R ; k o G h R ; k y k n i k | k *

i k . ; k r u i k o M j f n Y ; k e f s F l a M ; k p o G r v k b y k c j a o k V n y k x y a c k G y k g h l d ; k d k G h
p k j i k p i k l u v a k o j p n i k] o j p a n i k | k ; y k l k i x r y a

9 & 10 f n o l v k b z o c k G n o k [k k u ; k r F l a c y s ; k e / k Y ; k d k G r f t t k b z u a p l a x n o d M u
l f o l r j i = f y f g y a o e a k l ; k y k / k k M y a

10 f n o l k u a r j i k ; k p s v k d s l k l y s i k ; k y k i V V ; k c k d k Y ; k - x k G ; k v k S k / k s f y g u u f n y h

M k D V j k a u h l k i x r y j ^ ^ c k b j v k l j s k u ; ' k L o h > k y s v k g s V k d s o k G y s f u ? k k y s v k g r -
V k D ; k r i n f d a k i k . k h f u ? k k y s u k g h - v ' k h v k l j s k u b F l a O k j n f e G g l s r k - y k [k k r , [k k r h d l v ' k h
l k i M r s v k r k i e P ; k e f g l ; k r i V V ; k c n y k ; y k ; k - v k S k / k a o ; o f l F k r | k - l g k e f g l ; k r c k G i u k z c j a
g k b y - **

f t t k b y k v R ; k u m > k y k - f r u a M k D V j k p s i k ; / k j y s

M k D V j E g . k y j ^ ^ c k b j r f g h g s d k ; d j r k ; \ v g l s e h r f e g P ; k i k k y g k u v k g s R ; k
i j e s o j k p s v k H k j e k u k *

f r F l s e a k l ; k p s , d M k D V j u p l r p v k i y a i f ' k { k . k i u k z d j . ; k l k B h v k y s g l s r s R ; k a u k g s
e f G e a k l ; k p s v k g r g s d G Y ; k u a r j r s r f l a v k y s r s M k D V j e k / k o x k l k y s g l s r s R ; k a u h l o z p k d l ' k h
d s y h - u a r j v k b j f t t k b z v k f . k c k G n o k [k k u ; k r u u v k e j k b r v k y s

15 f n o l k u a r j v k b j v k t h o c k G x k o d M s v k y s i k ; u h V > k Y ; k p a c ? h u l x G ; k a u k
v k u m > k y k - c k i n y k g h v k u m > k y k - c k i p h H k h r h f u j k / k j B j y h

f t t k b z E g . k y h] ^ i e P ; k e f g l ; k r i V V h c n y k ; y k , d n k l k y k i j y k t k ; p a g k ; - v k M o u
u d k - i e P ; k e f g l ; k u a r j n k u e f g l ; k u a , d i V V h g k ; - R ; k u a r j 3 e f g l ; k u a , d i V V h - l g k
e f g l ; k r r h u i V V ; k c k d k Y ; k o j e x i k ; p l a x y a v k i Y ; k i k ; k l k j [k a g l ; k y a *

I okūh I ŵdpt fu% okl Vladyk- i fgY; k nku i VW; k oGr cnyY; k- ek= frl jh i VVh
cnyyh xyh ulgh- dkgb vMp.kheGsf r l jh i VVh cnyk; ph r'khp jkfgyh- R; keGsek>si k; 100
VDdscjs>kysukghr- 50 VDdp i k; cjskls; kr ; 'k feGkys 50 VDdsi k; okdMp jkfgys

Hlkx I kr

eh nku o"kkpk >kyksrjgh eyk ek0; k i k; koj uV mHkk jkgkrk; s u0grs mHkk dšyarjh
eh , dk cktŷk dšyeMr gkrks vkrk MMDVjy nk[kow dkggh mi; ksx u0grk- oG fu?nu xsyh
gkrh- 50 VDdseh cj k >kyksgrks 50 VDdsek>s i k; r l p okdMsjkfgysgrks R; keGsi k; kpsrGos
tehuhoj Vcdr u0grs mHka dšya rjh eh?kkv; koj mHkk jkgkr gkrks rGosvkrY; k cktŷk eMiyys
gkrks

vkbŷk vktŷk Qkj okbV okVr gkrks vki Y; k gkyxtŷl . lkeGsi kjkpsi k; i mkzjs>kys
ukghr- rhu efgl; kurj i Vh cnnyh vl rh rj dnfpr 80&90 VDdsi k; cjs>kysvl rŷ vl s
brj MMDVj I kxr gkrks vkrk oG fu?nu xsyh gkrh- vkrk dkkkykp nksk nšAu mi; ksx u0grk- vkbŷs
fu; rhykp nksk fnyk-

pkj o"kkpk gkbŷl; ŷr eh mHkk jkgk; pksvlf.k tehuhoj [kkyh dšyeMu i Mk; pks fHkrhpk
fdok [kkckpk vk/kj ?ksAu dkgŷ?Vdk eh mHkk jkgw' kdr gkrks f'kok; eyk poM; kojgh cl rk; s
u0gra I Mkl yk xsyadh ek>h ybz i pk; r 0gk; ph-

, d fno'lh cki vkbŷk Eg.kyj^^ vk; yk] i kjkph frl jh i VVh pŷoyh ul rh rj i kj
i qkzja>kyavl ra vki yh pŷl Qkj ekBh egkxkr i Myh- rweyk u bpkjrk usyavl rarj eh dk;
rŷgkyk Qkl koj p<or gkrks0g; \ **

vkbŷ^^ ft tkbzvkyh ukgh eh , dVh d'lh tk.kkj 0grh\ **

cki ŷ^^rŷp; k vkbŷk vl yhp l o; p gk; - dŷyach dke dMoj U; kpaUgkbZ ák ckbP; k
gkruagkrh?ksyyadke i ŷadgk; paUgkbZeyk ekfgr gkr'a**

eh i kp o"kkpk >kykj r0gk eyk FkkMaFkkMamBuu mHkk jkgkrk; s gkr'a eh tkLr; G mHkk
jkgw' kdr u0grks o eyk iŷaiŷai koyaVldrk; s u0grh- eyk pkyrk; s ul Y; keGseh , dk
tkxoj cl nu jkgkr gkrks ygku i kjkr eyk [kGrk; s u0gra ek0; k o; kph ygku ygku i kjat0gk
mM; k ekjk; ph r0gk rsc?nu eyk Qkj p okbV okVr; pa vkeP; k oM; krp d".kn0 gk ek>k l I [[kk
pŷyr HkkÅ Qkj pŷkndkj gkrk- rksfnoI Hkjr xYyhr i Gk; pk] [kGk; pk] i jŷqeyk R; kp; kc#cj
[kGrk; k; paulgh- ek>h gh vi x voLFkk c?nu vkbzvlf.k cki ŷyk y; okbV okVr; pa

Fkijyk HkkÅ cckl lc R; kyk eh ckcMackMa^vk. .kk* Eg.kr vl j vk. .lk ek>k l kj [kk
jlx jlx dj; pk- ^yaxMā Eg.kuu fpMok; pk] ^i lāGā Eg.kuu fpMok; pk] vk. .lk eyk ^i lāGā Eg.kr
vl Y; keḡs l xGh xYytp eyk ^i lāGā ; k ukokua gldk ekjk; ph- ykdauh ^i lāGā Eg.kyadh
eyk jMuu; k; pa eh c&; kp oGk ^i lāGā* Eg.kY; koj jMk; pls vkf.k eyk okV; panokuaeyk gh
f'k{kk dk cj fnyh vl y\ vkbj vkth vkf.k cki nek= eyk ^i ki V* ; k ukokuacksyk; ps

ukuk vkf.k vkEgh , dk oM; kr jlgkr vl Y; keḡs ek>h vkf.k d".knoph etb; k
rkMlojp ukuk nyuk dj; pk- eh i lāGk vl Y; kph ukuyk l gkuḡlth d/h okV; ph ukgh- ukuk
vfr'k; rḡNrusok; kdMac?k; pk vku Eg.kk; pk] ^āḡ; k vkbjy--- rḡ'khjkeP; k āk i lāG; kyk
tYehkj l kkkGk; ph i kGh; sh dh dk; \ eh l lākr gkrkj^ āyk nok[kk; kyk uā udk] dk; mi x
gqkq ukgh* i j ek>a, d; dsk\ eh l i "V ckyrwEg.kuu rḡ'kkyk jlx; s; i j eh ckyrwR; kpk
bpkj rḡ'k djr Ugkbz vkepk fdl unō dl k gk; c?k] ok?kokuh! , dk tkxh i kj xaBjr Ugkbz
l kj [ka fpr; kl kj [kagdMuu rdMa vku rdMuu gdMamM; k ekjrā - vku gs uḡ rḡ Hkk G; kokuh
fnl rā - āpk dk; ch mi x gqkq Ugkbz ^/kj.khyk Hkkj vu [kk; yk dkj* tYehkj rḡ'kkyk āyk
l kkkkGrk l kkkkGrk ukdh uā; skkj gkbz h**

ukukpagscxy.la, dhu vkbz l kj [kh jMk; ph vku Eg.kk; ph etb; k i ki Vpad l ādg; pā
dkl kvkDdk ch etb; kdMa vfr'k; frjLdkj kua c?k; ph- fdl ukyk ybz uV; ph-
fdl ukp; k vakto#u rkMlo#u ek; uagkr fQjok; ph-

i .k dkl kvkDdk ri dhj y; oMk; ph- R; keḡsvkDdkP; k gkrkyk ri dhjhp okl ybz
; k; pk- rlsokl fdl ukyk d/h l gu ḡgk; pk Ugkbz eyk ekrij vkthud/kth iēkua toG ?krya
Ugkbz d/h etb; k vaktoja iēkuaagr fQjoyk Ugkbz iēkuaek>k ukruEg.kuu d/h eplk ?kryk
Ugkbz vkDdk l xG; kpk yM dj; ph- vk. .kkpk rj ybp yM dj; ph- vk. .kkyk]^ek>k ok?k*
Eg.k; ph] i j eyk ekrij ^i lāGk* Eg.kuu fg.kok; ph-

dkl kvkth] ukuk]vk. .lk gseyk Qkjp frjLdkjkusokxok; ps eyk Qk jlx ; k; pk-
fdl ukl kj [ka vki .k i Gkoa mM; k ekjk; kr Eg.kuu eh cGacGafHkrkMkyk /k#u mHla jlgk. ; kpk
lk; Ru dj; p; i jarḡek>k c&; kp oGk d i kGek?k ḡgk; pk-

?kjh cl Y; kuarj ?kj i ēa jst oxoxGs dykor dḡghuk dḡgh ekx.; kl kḡh ; k; ps rs
dykor o R; kph dyk c?k; yk eyk Qkj vkoMk; ph-

eh i kp o"kkp vl u] rḡgk vkeP; k ?jki ēaMack&; kpk [kG vkyk girk- R; ls [kG eyk
y; vkoMk; pk- R; k [kGkrhy dl jrh c?hu eh Vlg; k oktok; plso tlg tlgkuso jMk; pls ek>h
dycnnyph thōr nkn c?hu Muckjh Qkj [kḡ ḡgk; pk o R; kuaxkGk dyā; k i S kkyk , d QWcdk i S k
etb; k gkrkoj fBok; pk- eh R; k , dk i S kḡP; k xkG; k fdl ukyk vk.lk; yk l lāck; pls rlsayk
xkG; k vk.kuu |k; pk- eh vi ā gkrkseyk pkyrk ; s Ugkbz; kpad l ukykgh okb/ okV; pa R; kyk

okV; pā ^i ki Vy k pkyrk vkyavkl rā rj vki Y; kyk ?kjk [kGk; yk , d plakyk fe= feGkyk
vI rk* ukuk ek>k frjLdkj dj; pk i j r f d l ukyk ekb; kcnay ugehp I gkuHknh okV; ph-

vkeP; k nkjkr , d e/; e o; kpa dykor t kMi a; k; pa ckbzi Vh oktok; ph o frpk uojk
nokph xk.kh] xoG.kh Eg.kk; pk- eyk R; kphgh gk dk; dā Qkj vkoMk; pk- rs vkyz dh eh
tehuho#u I j dr I j dr nkjkr tk; pks o R; kph xk.kh , d k; pks c&; kp oGk eyk d qkhr j h [kk; yk
fnyysk , [kknk i \$ k eh R; k dykoarkauk nĀu Vcdk; pks i Vh okto.kk&; k ckbpauko I kulkcbz f'kms
gk rā o xk.kh Eg.k.kk&; k frP; k uo&; kpauko Hkxoku f'kms gk rā R; k o; k rgh eh R; kph uko y {kkr
Boyh gk rā R; kph xk.kh , d Y; koj eh ekb; kdMpk , d i \$ k R; kauk | k; pks ; kpadk f'nd R; k nk\$kauk
Qkj okV; pa ekb; k d yB; k nkn ns; kcnaypk xqk nk\$kaukgh Qkj vkoMk; pk- ekb; kI k Bk Eg.ku rh
nk\$ka vkeP; k nkjkr 2&3 xk.kh Eg.ku nk [kok; ph- brj fBdk.kh rs , [kna d Mos.Eg.kr vI r- ck; k
R; kauk I q kuank.kaok<k; P; k-R; kpk eyxk i ųgkn f'kms gk gh xkr gk r k-

I kulkcbz Eg.kk; ph] ^ nkj d kvk Ddk] r r k y d i k k Gk gk; i j R; kyk cān; k ybzgk;
c?kk- d o >aygu k; - i j vkepa xk.lay {k nĀu , d r; - vkepa xk.la , d Y; koj R; kyk ybz ybz
vkum g r r k- R; k o; kpadk B yach i k j xa [kk; kyk fnyys i \$ a nā &; kyk dok fny dk\ i j gsi k j xa
R; kyk [kk; kyk fnyys i \$ s vkepa xk.la , d Y; koj v k E g k y k n r ā - ā y k y g k u o ; k r p x k . ; k p h]
oktok; ph Qkj vkoM gk; c?kk**

Hkxoku Eg.kk; pk] ^ v k D d k] r f g p a i k j x a g q k k j g k ; - i k k G a d k v k h u k i j g q k k j g k ; -
i g a t k Ā u g h n f k h y v k e P ; k I k j [k k d y k d k j g b ų y c ? k k] **

rok vkeph pkyrh dkd n Eg.kk; ph] ^ v o ā g h r j i k k G a g k ; d h **

Hkxoku] ^ v D d k] i k k G h p y b z d j k e r h v k l R ; k r c ? k k - **

I k p o " k ų p k v l r k u l p] e h c k c k l k c P ; k e k x a y k x u e y k c h f l u e k c ? k k ; y k U g h E g . k u
j M k ; p l s

i j c k c k l k c E g . k k ; p k] ^ e h i k k G ; k y k [k k ā k o j ? k Ā u t k . k j U g k b z **

ckckl kc I k j [kk I k j [kk fl u e k n c r c ? k k ; y k t k ; p k - e h I k j [k a l k j [k a R ; k P ; k e k x a
y k x k ; p l s , d n k o M h y e k > h f l u e k i k g k . ; k p h r G e G c ? k u e y k [k k ā k o j ? k Ā u f l u e k c ? k k ; y k
? k Ā u x y s e y k p l a y a v k B o r ; a e . k j h p k n c i n k e k t h P ; k n o G k e k x a g l o r k - j k = h I M s u Ā n g k o k t r k
f l u e k p k y m > k y k - , d o k t i ; i r e h f l u e k c ? k r g l o r s e y k v f t c k r > k i y k x y h U g k b z

ek > h f l u e k c ? k k ; p h v k o M c ? k u c k i n f k D d > k y k - o ? k j h ; s Ā u v k b ų y k I k a n y k x y k] ^
d k ; c h E g u] i k j x a i k k G a d k v l h u k a i j r p h c ā n h y b z p k y r h ; k - f l u e k I ų h i ; i r M k G ; k p h
i k i . k h l f n k g k y o y h U g k b z c ? k - d k ; E g . k k o a ; k i k j k y k \ , o < h v k o M ā k o ; k r f l u e k p h ! d k ;
E g . k k o a ā B ; k c ā n h y k ! **

vkb]^^ i kj xai kaxGagk; i j gqkij gk; - áyk deh o; kr ybzdGra - cckl kc i kp
o"kkpk gqk rokR; yk fl uek d l yk vkl nigh dGr chu0gra**

gGgGuok<R; k o; kcjkcj ek>h dycnnyph vkoM ?kjP; kauk vkG[kw; Å ylxxyh-
ek>h dycnnyph vkoM dGY; kuarj ukuk Eg.kkyk]^^ vki Y; k 'kr&d&; kP; k i kjkyk
xk.; kph vu fl uekph vkoM ybZvkl uaybzpkayalgbz ^^Eg.kR; krh dh cke.kkP; k ?kjkr fyoud
gfj tukP; k ?kjkr xk.kavku ejkB; kP; k ?kjkr nkua**

nnk Eg.kyk]^^ cGh] i kaxGagk; Eg.kuu nokua vki Y; k i jhl rnyk , d cql k vlxko
fnyh; k**

vkrk eh xYyhr ?kjkr l xGhdMai kaxGxkM; kP; k l kakuagGgGmpkyk; yk f'kdr gq
ek>s l rr ply.; kpsi z Ru c?uu vkbzo cki nyk cksnd okVr gpa

cki uaxkokrY; k 'kadj ekupa'kr 5 o"kkP; k ckyhoj [kMkuadysyph ?kjkr ppkZl # >kyh
gksh- cgei gh okVyk i fgyh vkeph l kMk kp , dj tehu ofMyki kftz gksh- R; kP; k 'kstkjhp 'kadj
ekusukolP; k Ugl0; kph l 0ok rhu , dj tehu cki uas o"kkP; k ckyhoj [kMkuadysyph gksh-

vkrk frEka, dk fBdk.kh i ko.kuÅ , dj tehu , dk rGlyk >kyh gksh- yxrkyk i kp
o"kkph [kMkuat ehufegKY; keGacki mvkumhr gksh-

, d fnol vkeP; k ?kjkr vkumkph ?kvuk ?MMyh- ek0; k i kBoj vkbzyk eyxh >kyh gksh-
eyk o cckl kgckyk cfg.k feGlyh gksh- ckHkGxlolo#u ft tkbgh vkbpackGr i .k dj.; kl kBh
vlyh gksh- xMhi kM0; kP; k egrkbj vkeP; k ?kjh , dk ygku cfg.khpavkxeu >kyagkra vkf.k frps
vtxeu 'kqk Bjyagkra frP; k vkxeukpsvxknj l 0ok rhu , dj tehu cki nyk [kMkuai kp o"kkZ kBh
feGlyh gksh- cki nyk okVuu vo?th 15 , dj tehu feGlyh gksh- vkrk R; kr l 0ok rhu , dj kph Hkj
i Myh gksh- i kM0; kP; k uarj cfg.khpauko i k# B0ya i k#pk pgjk cki th kj [lk fnl r gksh- eh vkf.k
cckl kc ekreqlkh gkshsrj i k# fi reqlkh gksh-

i gkvsl kMshuyk , dsfno'kh vkeP; k ?kjh fi axGk tskh dMefMaoktor vlyk- rkso"kkzyk
, dnk ; s vl s rksvKY; kuarj vkEgh l xGht.k tkxa>kyks i k# vkrk nkua&rhu efgll; kph >kyh
gksh-

fi axGk tskkuaygku i lghyk i q; kr ?kyafryk vaxkj ykoyk o cki nyk Eg.kkyk]^^
rG'khjke] rph i lghxh r q; k rMkoG; koj xsyh; k c?k- HkX; oku fu?ky- frP; k ?kjkr ckjk cSyj ckjk
xkbZ vkf.k ckjk Eg'lh nko.khyk vl rhy- y; HkX; kph gk; rph i lghxh] rG'khjke! ** ek0; kdMa
c?uu tskkh Eg.kkyk] ^^ gsi kj xai kaxGagk; i j djkerh gk; - gqkkj gk; - rnyk 'kkGk f'kdho-**

clckl kgcdMac?kuu Eg.kky* gk i kj xk rē; k gkrk[kkyh 'krh djā- i j rē' h'jke gk
FkkMp fnol 'krh djā- āyk /k/ kph vkoM tklrh vki ā-

i kol kGk I ā yk gkrk- jCchP; k i j. ; k oxjs>ky; k gR; k vkf.k , dcfno' kh dkl kvktHP; k
vākr vkya vkth?kēp gkrh] ^ vga --vga ---vga --- vkbjkt k mnamnamna! vga --vga ---vga -
-- vjā eh rētki jph vkcckbzgk; -**

vkthP; k l ej vkEgh l xGh cl ywgrw eyk ek>auDdh o; vkBor UgkbZ i j eh
vl ā 5&6 o'kēp- vkth Egl āFkj yk pyrk nknk] dkdMFKj yh pyrh] nā jh dkdwe/kyh pyrh]
vkl i k Fkj yk pyrHkĀ&I kkk] ofguh vki kph ck; dājukuk e/kyk pyrk] nxMwvki lP; k i kBpk
Fkj yk pyr HkĀ] vk..kk ek>k Fkj yk HkĀ] cki noMhy vkf.k vkbZl xGsc l ysgks

vkth]^ vga- --vga- ---vga- --- vkbjkt k mnlqmnksmks-- **

nknk]^ ckyk nōk] dk; Eg.k.kagk; \ dk; pēyaokdyarj l kēk- vkEgh l qk#u f?kĀ-
vki yaEg.k.kadk; gk; **

vkth]^ vjshDk] rweyk bā jyk l - fdrh rjh fnol rwekō; k n'kzyk vkyk ukgh l -
ryk dk; y; vfhkeu okVrw dk; \ l kē rweyk Hk/k; yk dk vkyk ukgh **

nknk]^ nōk]eh rēgpk Hkxr gk; - ekō; k eukr rēp; kcnay ybZ HkDrh gk; - eh
rēgkyk bā jhu d l \ i u rēgh dsk gk; **

vkth]^ eh rētki jph vkcckbzgk; - ; R; k i qohyk rētki jkyk l xGa?kjckj ekō; k
Hk/hyk ; k- rēgh okMomyki kl uaek>Hkxr glo**

nknk]^ ; srw; srwvkbZ ; sē ryk Hk/k; yk! vkEgh?kjckj ; srHk/k; yk**

vl āEgVY; kurj] vkth FkM >kyh- vkthP; k l ozt.k ik; k i Mys eh i.k ik; k i Myw
vkthP; k vākr ugehp v/ku e/ku nō ; s gkēa

i qohP; k vxmj pjf fnol rētki jkyk tk; kph?kēbZ?jkr pkyw>kyh- rētki jkyk dsk
dsk tk; pa; koj ppkZl q# >kyh-

nknk Eg.kyk]^ cGh] rw] rēh ck; dā rē' h'jkeph ck; dā l kkk]R; kph ck; dā vu
Egkri jh , o<p 7&8 ykdātlok- xMhr ek.kl āHk l kr vkB i qk tklrh cl r UgkbZ- ykēp k Yyk
gk; - rō<hp ekst dh ek.kl ā?kĀu rētki jkyk tkok-**

ukuk]^ i fgyk ePdke ekMhyk i Mā- vku nā &; k ePdkekyk vkEgh rētki jkyk
tkĀ- ykēp i jokl gk; - l xG; kau uhV cl kyk vkyaQkthy-**

nknk]^ l kkk] xMhyk rVY; k ckk] oš .k 2&4 fnol kph?kē- oš .k hōj nku ?kēMh Vkl-
Egāh ck; kuyk rh l xG; kau uhV cl rk bāy- vu gsc?k cšykyk 'kē; k?ky- cšyapkyh?kē- f'kj l; k
vku jkE; kyk?kē- rh pkyh cšyagk; rh- vku c#cj i MHh?kē- xMhyk oaku pkyad j- /klok

rikl u ?kh- cſy/kP; k ik; kuik i r&; k ekj- cſyarGkoyh vI rhy- plj fnoI cſykuuk plaxya[kĸĀ fi Ā
?kky- dġokyk tġiuxw fu?krkuk cſya/kĸĀu ?kh **

rġtġiġyk tk; phr; kjh I # >kyh- vġbP; k vakoj , d i ractG gksa ekĠ; k i kBph
cfg.k i k#- rh vI y 5&6 efgU; kph- eh vġbġk I kMu jġgk; pls Uġkbġ Eg. lku eyk chU; k; paBj ya
i ſohP; k vxmj nks fnoI vġEgh fu?kkyw rġtġiġyk vġeP; k c#cj , d nks dġh ch
vkyh- jkrP; kyk tġxu tġxu nks dġduh vu vġbġacjpl aQjġGkpal keku d#u ?krya vġepa
?kj ekBa vġEgh uplrpaosGajġgywġs i j vtuuchġjnkuk , dp gk; vI aykġkuk okVr ġra
nġkph ġk; dġxakġdġġ frpackj dai ġj xafġI uk] vġbġ eh]ek>h cfg.k , o>ht.k vġEgh tk.kj
ġrġs

Fġġyk pyrHĸĀ I ĸĸ vġik ; kpa yXu uplrp >kyagksa R; keġaR; kphgh okoj t=k
djġ; phġrġ- ġG; kpk [kMġk] ekMġph vġġkbġ vu rġtġiġph rġtġbġv'kh gh t=k ġrġh-

eyk rVv; kP; k xMġr xY; kpa vġBor; ao frFlarġtġiġh dYyġġr vaxġ dY; kpa
vġBor; - tkrkuk rġtġiġP; k ik; F; kyk xMġ fl ġġQG ; Fġs FĸġoY; kpa vġBor; - frFkyh
xyekġj >Mavtuugh fol # 'kdr Uġkbġ i ġġġh dneps?ġj ik; F; kyk fpġcukr ġksa toG fofġj
ġrġh- dġġġġB rh Hĸ#u okgr ġrġh- i ġġġ; kpa?ġ I k/ġagksa ekxP; k ġġġyġ Mġġj i ġġġyſh fĸar
ġrġh- frFlanku fnoI jġġyw xMĸ fuon][ĸġk fuon >kyk- I xG; kpanon'kĸ i ġġġ; kua?kMou
vk.kya uohu uojk&uojh vġik o ofġuh [ĸĸ ġks

rġtġiġj ; k=k d#u vġEgh; rġkuk vġeP; k vġtkġh ġĸĸĸGxkoyk vkyw frFlaxY; koj
tġk ekġġġġVya I xGsvkyysc?ku ft tġbġk vkum >kyk-

rh ġĸhukukyġ Eg.ĸkyh]^^ vkrk vkyk; rj nks fnoI jġġġk- tġk.ka[kĸ.ka d#u tġok

**

ukuk Eg.kyk]^^ c?kĸ k dI adI aterarſ **

ukuk vkyr Eg.kY; koj vġthps nhj ukukyġ Hĸ/k; yk vkyſ ukukyġ vġf.k vġli kyk
eG; kr ?kĸu xys vġthpġ , d pyr nhj vġeP; k ofġyġpk ekol HĸĀ ġrġk- R; pa uko
fuojrhukuk-

fuojrhukukuavġEgh vkyſ - d/h uġarh ġĸh ukuk ġk ekol HĸĀ vkyk; Eg. lku ġġġM
ġki ya vġthpġ I [ĸĸ nhj vġik vġtkġġ ; kuugh ukukyġ] vġli kyk tġk; yk ġkykoya vġepsnks
fnoI Qġj vġumkr xys e/kyk pyrġ ukuk ġkyk; yk Qġj ġġġġ ġrġk- d/h d/h nġnkyyġ ġkyk; yk
ter uġra rh ukuk ġkyſ ġi yġrj ġkyk; yk vftġr ter uġra

vġik i vġf.k ofġuh uosuojk uojh R; kpadĸġpl I xĸt.k ġjhr ġrġh- vġli kph f'k&; ġj
ijġġh c?ku I xĸt.k dĸġpl ġjhr ġrġs frFġs vġli kP; k o; kps pyrekek ġjp ġrġs

'kkgekek]l kodjekek]fhkekek] f'kjekek] /kkhckek gh l xGh eMgh vkli kP; k
okj xhryhp gkrh- gs l ožt.k vkli k'kh [knp xllk ekjk; ps vklikpauouh yku >ky; keGsl okuk
vii okVt; pa ek>k Fkijyk HkA vk. .kk frFlp vkthtoG jlgkr gkrk- vkbzvky; keGSR; kygh
Qkj vkum >kyk gkrk-

frl &; k fno'lh vkEgh tk.kj gkrks l kP; kyk dMh a iMY; koj vklik&vktck]
cGhukuk]l hkk vklik l xGht.k xlik ekjr cl ysgks e/; p [kjaEgath fo"k; dk<k; yk udk
gkrk- ij fttkbzfrP; k fteuhpk fo"k; dk<yk- vktluaek<k dkVkr tehu] ?kj okVw feGkos
Eg.kw fnok.lh nok ?kryk- rlsnok xsys3&4 o"kdVkr pkywgrk- R; kp nk0; kl adkh R; k fno'lh ukuk
vkf.k vklik vktck cl Y; kurj fo"k; dk<yk-

fttkb]^ cGhukuk] rēgh vkyr rō<atkrk tkrk vkepk okn feVou tkok- xyh 3&4
o"kdh dkVkr nok pkyforh gkbz dkVEg.kra vki l kr d#u ?; - ij gsvkli HkA th dk; , dr
ukghr- eh jMdh eMdh ck; - eh , dvh dkVt; k rkj [khyk d'kh tkr vl y\ nok d'kh pkyor
vl y\ ; kpk bpkj ; k HkA tP; k MKD; kr dk ; s ukgh\ eyk ek0; k uo&; kP; k okV.khyk ; k; ph
fuEeh tehu nA udk- eyk QDr eG; kryapkj , dj |k- eGGoMM; kph 6 , dj ftehu eyk nA
udk- eh tx.kj d'kh ek0; k ysdhuk rēgl kyk o fdl ukyk pkGh dkd.kadj.kj d'kh **

vklik vktck]^ eh ryk ftehu nskj Ugkbz rh ek0; k ck- ph gk; - ryk ysd vl rk rj
fnyh vl rh-rē; k kjhuk eh pkGh dkd.kadjrw ryk l hkgw ryk ek0; k toG jlgk; paul yarj
efgl; kyk i kvxh nsw **

fttkbzvktl]^ eyk rl auxa eyk ek0; k uo&; kph gDdkph ftehu i kfgth- ex rh
deh vl yh rjh pky- eyk ek0; k gDdkpaQkfgth exw Hkhd udw vu rēgP; k ek?kjh eyk
dsk l hkhG.kj \ **

cGhukuk]^ vkli k] rh ft tk Eg.krh; rj vki l kr d#u ?; k dh- dk; gjdr gk; \ rh
Eg.krh; rj fryk frP; k uo&; kph fuEeh ftehu nA HkM.k feVok **

vklik vktck , dne jkxkyk ; A Eg.ky]^ vjsgG; k] vkrk rweyk f'kdok; yk gFla
vkyk; Gg; \ vjsgG; k] rnrj rē; komykph tehu ykdoky ns khy dk ek>h ofMyki kftz ftehu
gk; - rh d'kh okVt; ph\ dqlkyk |k; ph\ rseyk dGra - rwtklr 'kgk.ki .kk eyk f'kdpmuxl -
py pkyrk gngFlua **

l hkk vklik]^ gs c?kk vklik vktck] rēgh uhV csky- ek0; k pyR; kyk oMa okdMa
ckyk; padke UgkbZl kaxw fBor **

vklik vktck]^ gFla; A ek0; k ?kjr rēgh eyk ne nsk; dk; \ **

ukuk]^ gs c?kk vkli k] vkEgh rēgkyk ne |k; yk vkyk Ugkbz fo"k; fu?kyk Eg.kw
ckyyw vkepk dk; l adk gkb\ R; k fteuhpk vu vkepk **

vklik vktkck]^^rēgh gFka; Åu ft tkyk HMMdkork ōg; \ vkrRP; k vkrk gFkuapkyra
ōgk- ukghrj rēgkyk ek>h i kja?kjkru /kDdafnÅu gkdym nrshy-tkok gFkua xkMh tīk- tkok
ek-; k l ej fn [kwy Fkicuxk- vkrRP fu?k- Fkicuxk**

ft tkb]^^ vkrk jkrP; kyk āsuh dĀatk; kpā rh gFkual kQ tk; ph ukghr- l kaku fBorh
**

vklik vktkck]^^ ekŌ; k ck- p ?kj gk; - ekŌ; k ?kjr Fkck; palgkbZvu ft tk rwh
pkyrhgw**

fuojrhuuk]^^ gsc?k vkli k] jkrP; kyk gh ek.kl adĀatk; kph\ **

cGhukuk]^^ fuojrhuuk] rwdk; dkGth d# ux- vkEgh jkrP; kyk gFkua tkrw
vkEgkyk dk; Hkwa[kkr ūgkbZ**

fuojrhuuk] /kMckekek] nRmek o xkokrhy brj eMgh cGhukuky Fkck.; kpk
vtxbo d# ykxyscGhukek , dck; ykr; kj uŌgrk-

rlsEg.kkyk]^^ āsavkep?kjh cykou vi eku dcyk;] Eg.ku vkEgkyk Fkck; palgkbZ
pyj sl hkk tī xkMh- vkrRP; k vkrk fu?k; pk; - **

l xGh ek.kl al kaxkxxyh]^^ygku ydjagk; rh] yXu >kysyauohu tkmī agk; - jkrP; k
Vk; ekyk tkÅ uxk- igkVayodj tkok- pk i kuh u djrk tkok- ij vkrk jkrhpa9&10 oktY; kra
rēgh tkÅ uxk- **

fuojrhuuk]^^ Ōkj rj cGh nūpy- vki w eG; kr >kī w k py- gFkaryk Fkck; paul y
rj- py eG; kdMatkÅu >kī w i gkVayodj ; Å- rgyk eh yodj okVaykor**

fuojrhuukpacGhukukua, dya ck; k o i kja?kjh >kī ys xMh ek.kl aeG; kr >kī k; yk
xsh-

i gkVayodj mBw cGhukukuavkli kyk xkMh tīk; yk l kixrya i gkVa3-00 ok vkEgkyk
mBoya vkEgh mByw ūgkbZ vkEgkyk >kī hrp xkMhr uÅu Vkdya l dckGh mtMY; kuwj tkx vkyh
rj vkEgh cŷxkMhr gqks

eh vkbZyk bpkjy]^^ vki .k ft tkbP; k ?kjh >kī yw gqksvu fgdMad l avkyk **

vkb]^^ vki .k i gkVayodj fu?kkyr**

eh] ^^dk cĵā**

vkb]^^ rĉ-k vkli kvkT tk ukuc#cj HkMMyk Eg.ku **

eh]^^ dck HkMMyk\ **

ukuk]^^ , i kī V; k] ybz pk&d'lk d# ux- xli cl cjac?kw **

eh ukukP; k Hkhrhua xli cl yw okVr cŷxkMh bpxkoyk Fkckyh- frFlavkeph vkr; k
gqth- cŷxkMhrw mrjY; k mrjY; k vkEgkyk c?ku vkr; kyk Ōkj vkum >kyk- fruarkM /kpk; yk i k.kh

fnya pgk dsk- l xG; kauk pgk fnyk- vāhGpai k.kh xje >kyagra l xG; kauk vāhGhyk xje i k.kh
d#u fnya l xG; kP; k vāhGh >ky; k- l dkGps8&9 oktysgs l xG; kph tō.kā>kyh vu vkEgh
frFkuafu?kyw vkr; k jkrP; k jkr jkglok Eg.ku Qkj vlxho djhr grh- i u ukuk jkgk; yk r; kj
u0grk-

vkEgh l ozt .k xkokdManij kj i rj vkyw ?Myyk l xGk oRrkr ukukuanknyk o cki nyk
l kixryk-

nknk Eg.kyk]^^ R; k vkli kP; k vakr ybZukVdagk; rh- [kjaEgath cGh] rēgh m'khj >kyk
rjh btxkoyk eDdkekyk ; k; pagrā ul yarj dkerhyk eDdke dj; k; pk- <kcd cHkGxkoyk
eDdke dj; k; pk UgkbZ R; k vkli kuaft tkckbph ftehu cGdkoyh gk; - fryk eakM; kph ek.kl a
Hkjhoj ?kyR; krh- Eg.ku rh l adjrh; kj vl avkli k ugeh ft tkckbzyk Vke.kaejr vl r w cGh]
ft tkckbph vu vkli kpk nkok pkygkbZ gsrnyk ekfgr grra R; k vkli kP; k ulnknyk rnykxk; palgkbZ**

cGhukuk]^^ vlxkl nknk] vki yk ekol HkkÅ fuojrhukuk frFlagrik Eg.ku xysk grrks
ft tkckbZar; kR; k tehuhp o nk0; kpk fo" k; vkeP; kl ejj dk<k; yk udugrk- rh fo" k; ft tkua
dk<Y; keGavli k [koGyk- **

15 fnol xys vkf.k vpkud i kfy l vkeP; k nkjkr mHkk- nknkyk tlgkr i kfy l
Eg.kkyj^^ foBkck ?kyj cGh ?kyj vkf.k rē' khjke ?kys; kauk l kyki jP; k QkSt nkj kuackkyoyavkgs**

l xGs?kckjys nknkua cki nyk o ukuky elxpP; k nkjkr uat k; yk l kixrya i kfy l kauk
vkr ckyoyao pgki k.kh dya xkm ckyu QkSt nkj kuack ckykoya; kpadkj .k fopkj ya

i kfy l Eg.kkyj^^ elkg rkyP; k rhy <kcd cHkGxko ; fkyh vkli k xk; dokM ; kpk [ku
>kyk vlgS Eg.ku pksl' kh l kH l kgskuarēgkyk l kyki jyk ckyoyavkgs**

nknk Eg.kyk] ^^ Fkkck vkepaHko gkbZ dk c?ku ; s w**

lkfy l Eg.kkyj^^ fBd vlgj rēgh rēP; k Hkkokauk ckyok- vki .kkyk yodj fu?kkoa
ykyx**

nknk ckjg vkyk vkf.k cki vvkf.k ukuky Eg.kkyk] ^^ rēgh dBrj i Gu tkok- eh , dVkp
i kfy l kckjz tkrw , [kk] koGh eyk frFlp /k#u rē#akr Vkydā rj rēgh ckjg jkgu eyk
l kMky- vkY; k i d akky rikl fnya i kfgthy- i kfy l Bk.; kyk xY; kf'kok; [kja dk; ?Myya rs
dGk; palgkbZ*

f'kok; vkeP; k xYyhrp vkeP; k Hkkodhr ek0; k vkbp ph pyr cfg.k Eg.kts vkli kph
eyxh elgukckbzyk fnysh grh- vkli k okjY; kpk dkyok R; kR; k ?kjkr UgkbZ vu i kfy l vpkud
vkli kpk [ku >kyk d l adk; Eg.krvgk; \ nknk vkr vkyk o i kfy l kauk Eg.kkyk]^^ pyk vki .k tkÅ
; k- vkepaHkkÅ xkoyk xysysgkbZrh- R; kauk fujki fnyk; - rsBk.; kyk m|k; rhy **

vkyk- i qsfkkM; k fnol krp ftehuP; k nk0; kpk fudky ft tkbł kj [kk ykxyk- ft tkbžyk uo&; kP; k okV.khph 10 , dj ftehu dkykZMuu feGkyh-

rh tehu dI .; kI kBh ft tkbZvkeP; k cki nyk xG ?kkyr grh- cki wEg.kkyk]^^ gsc?kk ekeh] vkEgkyk rŕgph ftehu ch uxw vu vkepadqkh nRrd ch 0g.kkj UgbZ rŕgh rh tehu bZk- ukgh rj nokyk nku d#u Vldk- i j R; k xkokyk vkEgh dokp ; skkj UgbZ eyk R; k <kdcckHkGxkopa RokM fn[kny c?kk; paUgbZ**

HLKX vLB

1955 P; k fnokGhP; k Vk; ekyk uxj i kfydph fuoM.knd >kyh- r l aEgVyarj eakM; kph gh fuoM.knd vfr'k; oš'k'B; i wkZBjyh- i fgyh xksV Eg.kts; k fuoM.kndhP; k vxknj uxjk/; {k gk uæyk tkr gkrk- R; kešs 1945 rs 1955 ; k ngk o'kkz Jher cki i kgc i Vo/kZu gs i nfl /n uxjk/; {k gkrs 1955 P; k fuoM.kndhr i fgY; kmk uxjk/; {k gk u uærk uxj l oðkæ/kau fuoMlyk xsyk-

; k fuoM.kndhr cki i kgc i Vo/kZu ; kph i kVhZ vkf.k nq jh fojkskh i kVhZ; kps l el eku uxj l oð fuoMhu vkysgkrs Jher cki i kgckpsvfr'k; fo'okl m l oð Jh; q foBBY ; d wrkM ; kauk cki i kgckauh uxjk/; {ki nkl kBh mHksdys foBBY rkm ; kpsfojkskkr nknkl kgc mHksgkrs nkškauk l el eku ersiMyh- fuoM.knd vf/kdk&; kus nkškkB; k ukokP; k nksu foBB; k r; kj dY; k o , dk ygku ekyk R; k mpyk; yk l kixrY; k- ; ksk; kskus Jh; q foBBY rkm ; kB; k ukokph foBBh mpyyh xsyh- vkf.k foBBY rkm gs uxjk/; {k cuys cgq u l ektkrhy rs eakM; kps i fgys uxjk/; {k gkrs 1955 rs 1958 vl srhu o'kkrsuxjk/; {k jkfgys

Ekks>sik; okdMp grs vtuu l jG uōgrp- eyk uHv pkyrk ; s uōgrs , dsfno'kh ckjKGsol ; šks, d fyakk; r egkjkt vkyk grk- rsegkjkt vuod perdkj d#u nk[kor grk- rks vxchuavk[kMM cuor vl so R; k vxhP; k vk[kMM; ko#u m?MM; k i koykusl gt pkyr tkr vl s

njjkt l kP; kyk rks vxchu vk[kMM r; kj djhr vl s njjkt rks 8&9 QW vxhP; k vk[kMM; ko#u gl r gl r pkyr vl s gk iz kx l qš Ogk; P; k vxknj R; kpsf'k"; frFla teyY; k ykckauk l kkr vl r dh] ^gFlaf'kork f'kor pkyr uk- bMKG'; k ck; kauh gFlaFkkauh- R; kauk vkEgh bZurh djrw R; kauh n#up egkjktkpan'kZu ?; koa** eh R; koGh dGrk grks eh egkjkt vxhr pkyr vl rkuk ikgr grks QDr egkjkt p vxuhrua pkyk; pa /kMM djhr grk- ckdhP; ki šdh dqlhgh vxchojua pkyk; pa/kMM djhr uōgrs

vkeP; k dkl kvkthyk dqlhrjh l kixryj^ i ki Vyk R; k egkjktkP; k i k; koj uÅu ?kkyk Egath i ki Vpsik; cjagB; kya**

dkl kvkth eyk rFla?kÅu xsyh vkf.k rFla egkjktkP; k i k; koj eyk Mkda Vcdok; yk l kixrya eh egkjktkP; k i k; koj Mkda Vcdoya

egkjkt Eg.kyj^ ckyk vkb] i kjkl kBh dk; elx.kagk; **

vkth Eg.kyh]^ gh i kj xa tYeY; ki kl u i kxGagk; - R; kyk vtuch uHv pkyrk ; s uk- rok rēgh ásyk vk'kholh |k- āpai k; cjagB; kyaEg.ku **

egkjkt Eg.kyj^ vkb/vkeP; kcjkcj 100&200 ek.kl agtbZ- R; kauk njjkt 4 i k; Y; k Tokjh] pV.kh] ehB]b] j] MkG ykxrs rēgh , d fnol kpk tō.kpk l xGk l jkatkek |k- Egath ák i kj kpai k; cjagB; kyaEg.ku eh vk'kholh fnrw**

vkth ?kjkdMsvkyh o ek0; k ofMykyk Eg.kkyh] ^pkj i k; Y; k Tokjh] nku fdyksnkG]
bā ij] pV.kh] rŷj] dkms ?kÅu py- egkjkt Eg.kyk; ,o<al keku vk.kuu | k Egat h i kjkpa i k; cja
djrw

vkepk ck- cki wEg.kyk] ^ vkDdk] ek>k vI Y; k xksVhoj bZokl UgkbZ rok rwdk;
vI yad# ux&ek>aek>ai kj xarFkua?kÅu ; h- **

vkth cki ŋj [koGyh vkf.k Eg.kkyh] ^ rrvI yk nokyk eku.kkj k UgkbZ Eg.kuu rj gh i rua
Hkwrw k- vjā ydjl k B h rj dj- **

cki j] ^ vkDdk] eh R; k egkjktkdMa; skj UgkbZ vkf.k R; kyk pkj i k; Y; k Tokjh nskj
UgkbZ**

vkth yk Hk; dj jlx vkyk- vkth egkjktkdMavkyh o Eg.kyh] ^ egkjkt ; k i kjkpk ck
ybZŋkM gk; - dokp dk; nonŋj 'khi .k c?kr UgkbZ jkgw | k- R; kP; k i kjkyk vI p yakMa āB; k vk;
ck- yk i kjkcnay dk; p okVr UgkbZ rj vkEgh dk; dj k; pā **

vkth eyk jlxaj kxa?kjkdMa?kÅu vkyh-

nā &; k fno'lh vkepk ck- eyk <oGI dj ofdykdMa?kÅu xsyk- rs vkeP; k ?kj kP; k
toGp i fy dMP; k xYyhr jkgkr gŷs

<oGI dj ofdy Eg.ky j] ^ dk; rG' khjke dk; dke dk<yā dk vkyk \ **

cki wEg.kyk] ^ rŷgph /kezkŋ okVP; k 'krkph [kŷr h | k; ph gk; Eg.kuu I etya Eg.kuu
vkyw**

ofdy Eg.kky j] ^ gks | k; ph vkgs dŋ<; kyk ?kr kŷ **

cki j] ^ gsc?kk ofdyI kgŷ vkEgh I kP; kyk vkepk HkkĀ vku vkEgh ; r w rok vki .k
cksykpyh d#**

ofdy Eg.kky j] ^ fBd vkgs ; k- rŷgP; k Fkjs Y; k Hkkokyk ?kÅu**

eh cki psgkr /k#u yakMr yakMr QxMa QxMapkyr gŷs eyk cf?kr Y; koj ofdy
Eg.kky j] ^ rG' khjke gsi kj xadqkpa **

cki j] ^ ek>pa/kkdValokj gk; **

ofdy] ^ ; kyk pkyrk ; s ulgh dk; \ **

ofMy] ^ gh i kj xat Yetkrp i lāGagk; - āB; k i k; koj I kyki j yk bykt dŷ; ki kl ua
FkkMa FkkMa vkcnr vkcnr dqkpk rjh vk/kj f?kÅu pyra - R; k fyak; r ykd kP; k eBkr , d
egkjkt vkyk; rksvixhu vk[kkM; kruapkyr w k Eg.kuu I xG xko c?kk; yk ykŷya - vkeph vk;
ch i kjkyk egkjktkdMa?kÅu xsyh gŷh- egkjkt āpai k; uŷv djrw Eg.kyk; i j ek>k vI Y; k
xksVhoj bZokl UgkbZ**

ofdy]^^ r[6' h]ke] rrvvMk.kh vl u vl Y; k xksVhoj fo'okl Bør ukgh- ; lcnný
 eyk r[psd[k[nd okVrs r[; k ?kysd[uhr vdkU/nk u eku.kkj k rw, dVkp vkgd - gsek0; k dkuko
 vkysvlgS nd jh xksV rlselgjekt vXuH vk[kM; krru m?M; k i kokyuaptyrks gk dliggh peRdij
 ukgh- l k; U l vl al kkradh] ^^20 l dmk i[k del oG i k; vXuHr ?krys rj vftckr Hkkt r
 ukghr fdok i k; kyk i kGr ukgh- gk egkjkt n[khy 20 l dmk i[k tklr oG i k; vXuHr Bør
 ul yk i kfgts R; keGSR; k egkjktky i kGr ukgh- rw; k egkjktkP; k uknh ukgh ykxyk rscja>kyä*

eh r l kp QxMaQxMapkyk; pls l xGh ykdaeyk ^QxMäEg.kuu fpMok; ph- eyk uHv
 pkyrk ; koaEg.kuu ft tkb[ua, d i k[6&xMk l kyki ijoja vk.kyk Ogrk- eh i k[6&xMk /k#u
 l xG; k xYyhr QxMaQxMapkyk; pls i k[6&xM; kf'kok; eh pkyyaQk; thyavl al xGht.k
 Eg.kk; ph- i .k eyk i k[6&xM; kf'kok; pkyrk ; s u[gra

, d fn'kh eh xYyhr i k[6&xMk f?kÄu pkyr grru ek>ao; l k/kj.k 5&6 o"kkpavl ay-
 eyk vBora - ek>k Fkjy k pyr Hk[A] l hkk] ek0; k toG vkyk-R; kyk eh vki i k Eg.kk; pls vki i k
 ch i Vdk] /k[rj ?kyk; pk- R; kpaf'k&; kj placyacGdV grra R; lseyk QxMaQxMäEg.kuu fpMok; pk-

R; lseyk Eg.ky]^^, QxM; k! vl afdrh fnl i k[6&xMk f?kÄu pkyk; p[ä j[ä tjk xMk
 l kMuu l k[6 k pky dh j[ä enkz c?krr[6 k xMk- **

Eg.kuu R; kua xMk ek0; kdMua fgl dkou ?r[ryk vu 'stkjP; k y[ke.k jk; cluP; k
 ekGonkoj Qdnu fnyk- ek0; k QM[i 'u fuelZk >kyk vkrk eh d l k pky.kj\ 'koVh eh r l kp
 vlcnr vlcnr vkbZMaxyys

vu vkb[ryk Eg.ky]^^vk; ä vk; ! vki i kuaek>k xMk nd &; kp; k ekGonkoj Vldyk c?k[ä*
 vki i k ek0; k EgkxiEgkx vkykp-

vkbZuab[kj yä^^ dk jal hkk] yd[j kpk xMk dk Egu ekGonkoj fQdnu fnyk**

l hkk]^^vxadkdij äyk i k[6&xM; kpk vk/kj f?kÄu pkyk; ph l o; ykxyh rj R; ls
 l k[6 k vaxi rh dok pkyk; pk\ Eg.kuu eh xMk ekGonkoj Vldyk; - dk[uu fnrw Fkk:-**

i j R; k ekGonkoj tk; yk i k; &; kp u[gr; k-R; keGarks xMk digh fno l frFkpa i Myk-
 eh jst gGgGw vlcnr & vlcnr vaxi rh pkyk; yk f'kdyw vki i kua ek0; ki l ua xMk fgl dkou
 ?r[ryk Egu ku cja>kyä dkj .k eh FkM; kp fnl kr xM; kfcxj pkyk; yk f'kdyw

QMlagGgGw pkyk; yk ch ykxY; kuarj eyk ; skr pkyrk ; Ä ykxya Eg.kuu ft tkb[ua
 vkuavkb[ua, d yk[kMh /kko i VVhapDdkj fnya rh pDdkj i [a<dy.; kl kBh , dk rkjpk vkcdMk
 d#u fnyk- rh rkjplavkdMk ckjD; k dkBhyk ckaku fnyk- eh rh dkBh ?kÄu yk[kMh /kko i VVhap
 pDdkj i [ai [a<dyhr grru gGgGw r pDdkj eh ; skr <dywykxyw

eh 6&7 o"kk >ky; kojch rh pDdkj i Gonykxyw vkf.k.R; k pdteGieh gGgGpkyw
ch ykxyw vku-i Guch ykxyw eh i kGk gniQxMk grmsi j bl #u xys

ykɫɫ eyk ʌQsM̄ Eg.kk; pscm >kys vu vkrk ykɫɫɫɫ eyk ʌi ki V; k* Eg.km ykxys
ft tɫbɫɫɫɫɫɫ>aukɫ i kG.; kr ʌukj; .k* fBoyagɫɫ vɫbɫɫɫɫɫɫ i ki VpaEg.kk; ph- ek>k fɫɫɫɫ yk Hkɫɫ
vk..lkɫɫɫɫ eyk ʌi ki V; k* ʌQsM̄; k* ʌyɫɫ; k* ʌi kɫɫG; k* Eg.km pɫɫ gɫɫɫ ekj; pk- eyk R; ks
d/h uɫ uɫ cɫɫɫ; pɫɫ uɫɫɫ ek0; k i kɫɫɫɫ , d cɫɫ.k gɫɫ- frpaukɫ i k# gɫɫ vk..lk Egɫɫ cɫɫɫ kɫ
eyk vu-i k# yk l kɫ l kɫ l kɫ i k.; kr c?kɫ; pk- ?kɫ l kɫ; yk vk.kyarjɫɫ R; ks , dVɫp l kɫ; pk-
eyk vu i k# yk d/hɫɫ l k; pɫ uɫɫɫ vk; ch ek0; k i j k l R; kɫɫ yM ybɫɫɫɫ; ph- dɫɫ.k R; ks
ek0; k i j k l /kVɫɫdVɫ gɫɫ- ʌkɫɫ /kVɫɫdVɫ ek.kl kph xjɫ gɫɫ- R; kɫɫ i ɫɫɫɫɫɫ fʌkɫɫ
dɫɫɫ dʌV dɫɫ; yk ek>k mi x gɫɫɫ uɫɫɫ

, dñk dñk; >kyavkb̥pao cki pa fdj dñkG HkM.k >kyj̥ vku vkbj̥ ckcł kc vku ft t kĀ
eyk vkf.k i k#yk l ɲu dkerh; x kloh # l w syh-tk; P; k vxmj̥ vkb̥zeyk Eg.kyhj̥ ʌi k̥i v rw
vu i k# cki Ɂ; k Hk d̥jh f?k Åu xlonjrh tlok-*

eh vku i k# xkomjh xysk roj vkbj vkth vu cckl kc xkokyk fu?ku xsys
eyk dGyarok eh y; jMyw dkl kvkDdk Eg.kyh]^xli cckl] r#; kvkbpadkGht y;
?W nxMkokuh qk; - ygku ydjkau l kMu ehB; k ydjkyl c#cj f?AU xsyh; k**

Elkh vku i k# Eg.ky]^^vkDdk]vkeph vkbz dok ek?kkjh ; k; ph**
vkDdk]^^frph vku rG'khjkeph HkkM.k a>kY; krh] frpk jlx dok FkM gphj rok rh
; hy**

```

vktEgh Eg.kyh]^vktDdk] vktEgkyk y; Hknd ylxxyh; k**
vktDdk Eg.kyh]^Fkack] rktEgkyk nkeVt d#u frnrh**
Eg.knu dkl kvktDdkuaHkkdjhpkt t km nkeVt cuomu frnyk- R; ks[kkYykt vku vkeh R; k frn' kh
>ksi yw

```

nd &; k fr'kh vkDdk cki nyk Eg.kyh]^^rç'khjke rç; kck; dnyk f?kÅu ; h ckck- gh nku
yçja y; ; M; kokuh djrr- vkbf'kok; jkqr ukgr**

ckinEg.ky[k]~Ekh dk; ?kÄu ; r Ukg; fruadok eukua ydJkph Ek; k v'khy r j ; hy**
Ekh xlonjh tk; kpls frFkua jst l syki j okVyk c?k; pls R; koGh , l Vh cl uögrh-
, [kknh Hkxorph bätuxkMh ; k; ph- , dknh bätu xkMh vkyh dh eyk okV; pa; kr ek>h vkbZ
uDdh vkyh vl y- Ekh iGr iGr nkekth pödkr tk; kpls ij vkbZR; k xkMhr fnl k; ph Ukggh-
eyk y; okbV okV; pa Ekh jMk; pls dkl kvkTthpk nkeV [kÄu [kÄu eyk y; dVtG vkyk
grk- f'kok; dkl kvkth feuhVkeuhVyk ri dhj omk; ph]vku R; k ri fdjhpok okl R; k nkeV; kyk

ylxk; pk- eyk R; ksnkeV/ [kkÅ okV/; pk Ukkgh- vkbZ?kj h u l Y; keGaEkh ?kjjr d/kh Fkkck; pksUkkgh-
ckghj i kjjr [kGkyk tk; kpls o i kjjr ch [kGkyk eu ylxkpaUkkgh-

cki 0; k eukr vkeP; k cnay [kñ ek; k vl k; ph- i j cki w vkeph ek; k m?MM m?MM d/kh
dj; pk Ukkgh- fl upekyk tkÅ EgVyarj i \$ afeGr u0gra vkbZouk Ekh vku i k# m?MM; koj i Myw
grw

, d fn'kh nkjjr dkl kvkDdk]nknk]ukuk]vkl i k cjhp ek.kl acl yh grh- R; kph pplzpkyy
grh- vu eh, d r grw

dkl kvkDdk Eg.kyh]^^vkj arG'khjke] rntk- vu ck; dnyk f?kÅu ; h ckck-**

cki wEg.kyk]^^Ekh tkr Ugk; fruadok ; k; parok ; Å nh**

ukuk Eg.kyk]^^dkl k vkDdk] nophy k rj bpkj nkj dk d/kh ; hy Eg.kw **

dkl kvkDduakMkGa>kdyadk; rj rñkkrY; k rñkkr i y i y y h vu vpkud vkDdk ?kw
ylxyh- ^^vga- vga- ---**

vkDdkP; k vakr rñkzbvkyh grh-

nknk Eg.kyk]^^ckyk vkb] dk vkykr vkt vkeP; k xjhclP; k ?kj h**

vkDdkEg.kyh]^^vga vga!-- vkbZjkt k mnå Mnå mnå vkjsbVick rG'khjkepk l d kj vl k
m?MM; koj i Mysyk eyk c?kor Ugk;] R; kP; k l d kj kpk i kakG; kpk i ok >kyk; **

nknk Eg.kyk]^^ex vkEgh dk; dj koaEg.krh**

vkDdk]^^ gh yakMa i kj xa i ki V; k] nokyk ok?; k Eg.kw l kMY; kfcxj rG'khjkeP; k
l d kj kph ?MMh u hV cl kph Ugk;] gh i kj xa tYekyk vkY; ki kl uaR; kP; k l d kj kph ?MMh i kj bl dVyh
gk; - rok åk yakM; kyk vktrP; k vlrRk [kMckyk ok?; k Eg.kw l kMk-**

nknk cki yk Eg.kyk]^^noph dk; Eg.krh; k rh , d rñ uk Åk yakM; k i kj kyk ok?; kEg.kw
[kMckyk l kMk Eg.krh; k noph] rñk bpkj dk; gk; **

cki wEg.kyk]^^ek>a i kj xa yakMa vl ya vku vkakGavl yå rjhch Ekh R; kyk dñY; k
nokyk l kM.kj Ugk; **

vkDdk Eg.kyh]^^ rG'khjke] gh i kj xa i k; kuavknwvkdke gk;] áyk 'krkryadke
gq kpaUgk;] rok ápai k w guad l aHkj k; paápayxhuch 0gkpaUgk; - ex ekBa>kY; koj áyk clqk
l kñkGkpå rok áyk nokyk ok?; k Eg.kw l kM Egat h nð áyk vki wki p l kñkGrw **

cki wEg.kyk]^^ vkDdk] ek>a i kj xa eh mi k'kh e# |k; pk Ugk;] áyk , [kñackj cl a
nplku&fcdku dk<u fnrñ**

nknk Eg.kyk]^^vkb] gsi kj xaf' k{k.k f'kdhy dk**

vkDdk Eg.kyh]^^vga--vga—gh i kj xadk; ch 'kkGk f'kd; paUgk;] vkcnr vkcnr
vl pæjk; pa áyk dk; p dke tek; paUgk; **

ukuk Eg.kyk]^nøk] ek>k fdI unø I kGk f'ldy dk**

vkDdk Eg.kyh]^vga—vga—fdI unøk y; 'lkGk f'ldhy**

ukuk dkl kvkDdkyk Eg.kyk]^nøkpa, sd vku i ki V; kyk nøyk ok?; k Eg.ku I MlrEg.k]

R; kf'kok; nø 'kkar gq kpk Ugk; **

rG'khjke Eg.kyk]^vkja cGh] rgyk dk; ; kM&fCm ykxy; dk; \ I kð; kl kj [; k ysdjkyk nøyk I kM Eg.krw k] rgyk dk; dGr; dk\ rø; k rø; k ysdjkparøc?k] ek0; k ysdjkpa ek>h eh c?krø**

nnk Eg.kyk]^vkja rG'khjke mxP; k mxaR; k cGhoj dk [koGnø \R; uadk; R; kP; k eukual kær; Og;]nø Eg.krw Eg.ku I kær; **

rG'khjke Eg.kyk]^nøkP; k vkbÿk ykoyk----**

cki wj kxkuackghj xyk-

vkDdk Eg.kyh]^rG'kyk dk; ch dGr Ugk;] uð rk nøyk f'k0; k fnrw] rGgh nk9ka Hkko rG'kyk I etkou I kæk] nøyk f'k0; k nr tkÅ uxuEg.kkoj ukghrj plaxaydgkpalgk; **

nnk Eg.kyk]^nøk R; k rG'kP; korhusekQh ekxrw rsek>k /kkdVk Hkko gk; - rjdVh gk;] R; kpadk; eukoj f?kÅ udk--**

vkDdk Eg.kyh]^vga--vga--i j bVøk nnk] ák yaxM; kyk nøyk I kMY; kfcxj R; kP; k i j i p k p h ?Mh uhV cl kph Ugk;] áyk nøyk I MlrEg.kY; kf'kok; rG'khjkeph ck; dnuuknyk i j r ; kph Ugk; **

ukuk Eg.kyk]^nnk] vI ad#; k dk rG'kk ák yaxM; kyk nøyk I kMr ul yarj vki u I Mly k dk\ vki u nøyk I kær k dk I MlrEg.ku **

nnk Eg.kyk]^uxuuxw I anð & kpfydc# R; kP; k i j okuxhf'kok; nøyk I kM.kapøphpa gk; **

brD; kr ?kjkr dQhrrjh ukx fu?kkY; kpacf?kryð cgød e/kY; k dkdwpacf?krya ?kjkr ukx vkyk grrk- e/kyh dkdw'ukx! Ukx!* Eg.ku oj Mr grrh- dQkyk dðai Gkoack; p dGuk\

ukuk oñkxu Eg.kyk]^vxahkokuð dðaukx fu?kkY; I kær'khy dk Ugk; **

e/kyh dkdñEg.kyh]^R; ksc?kk] frFkaldgk.khr ukx gk; **

nnk]ukuk I xGh I kjaUgk.khdMa i Gkyh- rj [k# [kj p Ugk.khr ukx QMh dklw mHk grrk- ?kj kryk xyxk , dnuYyhr ykðach i Gr vtyh- ?kjkr , dp xnið>kyh grrh- ukxkyk ekj. ; kl kð dlsk Eg.kr grraykdM vk.kk] dlsk Eg.kr grrð ukxyk ekjk; paul rø] tI k vkyk; rI k R; kyk R; kP; k okVua tkÅ [k] R; kyk ek# uxk- ; k I xG; k xkðGkr vkeP; k vkDdkP; k vækr vkyk nø dokell; k i Gw xyk- vkDdk ukxkyk y; ?køj r vI Y; køGa dok ek; cghj i Gw xY; kpa dQkyk dGyalgk; -

dlsk rj Eg.kyā ^ vkjafrdMadkl kvkDdkP; k vākr nō vkyk;] R; knōkyk bpk# ; k-
gh ulx dlskR; k nōpk gk; \ vku fgFla?kjkr dk cjavyk; **

I xGh ek.kl a nōkyk bpkjkoaEg.ku vkdDk ftFlacl yh grh R; k fBdk.kkdMaxsyh- i j
frFlavkdDk tlxōjp uōgrh- vkdDk ?kic#u ?kjruadok i Gu fxyh gh dtkkykpk ektgr uōgra
vākr nō vkyyk vl rkuk I kōpk thō okpo.; kl kBh Egkrkjh ckgj i Gu fxyh grh- {k.kki qh
vākr; Åu i kī V; kyk nōkyk I kMk; pk gphē nr grh] vku ulx fu?kky; koj nōkyk I kMk; pk bpkj
v/; kōjp I kMh i Gu fxyh grh- [kjar] vkeP; k ?kjkr ulx vkyk Eg.kuyp eyk nōkyk I kMk; pk
bpkj frFlp cjk xGyk- ukgh rj ulx fu?kky ul rk] rj dntfpr I xG; kuh ekō; k ck- oj ncko
vk.ku eyk nōkyk I kMyavl ra Ekh vākJ/nōj bZokl fBor uōgrw ij tok tok Ekh I adVkr grw
rok rok eyk ulx enrhky /kÅu; r grk- gk dk; ; ksk; lsk grk dk dk; gseyk I etr uōgra

eyk nōkyk I kMk; ph ckreh ckHkGxkyk vktkyk o vkbzyk dGyh- vkt h o vkbZ
rkMrls exk; kyk vkyh-

rok ukuk Eg.kyk] ^ft tkclb] rēgh uōgrk rok vkdDkP; k vākr vkyagr] vku vākr
vkyā; k nōkual kōxyai kī V; kyk nōkyk ok?; k Eg.ku I kMk **

ft tkbzEg.kyh] ^ekō; k ukrokyk Ekh nōkyk vftckr I kMnslkj Ulg; - d' kki k; ekō; k
ukrokyk rēgh nōkyk I kMrlko **

nnk Eg.kyk] ^ft tk] gh i kxayakMagk;] āph dk; p mi x 'krhP; k dkekyk ōgk; pk
Ulg;] R; paR; yk I ind txrk ; k; paUlg;] R; k i jkl āsyk nōkyk I kMyacyavl avkEgkyk
I xG; kyk okVr; **

ek>h ft tkbzgh okjdjh i kHkph grh- rh foBBYkph fuLi he HkDr grh- fruapkj kkkē
; k=k i gh dyyh grh-frpk vākJ/nōj vftckr bZokl uōgrk- ygkui .kh Ekh pkj i kp efgU; kpk
vl rkuk frua I xG; kP; k bjkkyk rkl frÅu eyk nok[kU; kr usyo ek>aokdMa i k; I jG
dj.; kph [kVi V dyyh- 'kōVph i VVh pplyh Eg.ku eh FkMk FkMk okdMapkyr grw

'kōVh vkb] ft tkbz vu ckiw; k; k bjkkeGa eyk nōkyk I kM.; kpk cr cjk xGyk-
dkl kvkDdk i tlgk i tlgk vākr ; Åu I lāk; ph] āsyk nōkyk I kMk] ij ek>s vā ofMy
dkl kvkDdkpavftckr, d r uōgrw roki kl ua dkl kvkDdkP; k tok tok vākr ; k; parok rok eh
nij i Gu tk; kpls dkl kvkDdkP; k I kōhykch mHk jkgk; kplsUkgh- vākr vky; koj dkl kvkDdk
rkMkyk ; hy rh I lāk; ph- ij vkepk dkl kvkDdkP; k vākrY; k nōkoj vftckr bZokl uōgrk-
vkepk cki wd/khp dēY; k nōkP; k t=ayk tk; pk Ukgh] d/h dēY; k nōkyk dkeMā cdjadki k; pk
Ukgh- vākbzyk fuon&ukjG djk; yk tk; kpk Ukgh- ekrij i ājhP; k i kMjākoj R; kpk Hkyrpk bZokl
grk- R; lsd/h i ājhph okjh pōlok; pk UgbZ FkMD; kr rls vākJ/nk tjh ekur ul yk rjh ofj "B
nōkuk ekur grk- ofj "B nō Eg.kt sjke] d' .k]fo" .k] kōdj] i ājhpk foBsk bR; knh-

ННх uÅ

eh tklRhr tklr dkg vktldMā vktkG cklMgXkoyk vu vktlP; k ekgh I pkbP; k xkoh jlgkr grw vktlykh dsk uōgra vual pkbzykh dsk uōgra I pkbzh vktlph pyrh grh-rhch vktl kj [khp fo/kok grh] frykch fyd#ckGautgra R; keGæk>k ckyi .kkpk cgrkdkh dkg ; k nku vkt; kclMp xsyk grk- ek>h /kkdyh eko'kh vu- plaknōdkdk I syki jyk jlgkr grs plaknōdkdk ujfl æ fxj th feye/; sdlekyk grs I syki jkr rsvlejkbr jlgkr grs d/kh d/kh eh vktlcjkcj I syki jykch tk; pls

vktlP; k xkokojuā pykr pykr eMokMh fjyoh Vskuyk i kp&l gk fd-eh pykr tk; pls o rFkual syki jyk fjyohuatk; pls eMokMh Vskuoj i W at j Fkær grh- vktlcjkcj nku rhu rkl vxmpj eMokMh Vskuyk tk; pls R; k Vskuoj p<.kkj svkf.k mrj.kkjsi jok'kh ybzdeh grs ij ntk f?kÅu tk.kkj kph vu-; skjkph xnhz ek; mkG vl k; ph- eMokMh xkolP; k vkl ikl I k; dyoj dMke/ku ntkokysntk vk.kk; ps rsntk fjyohual syki jyk U; k; ps frFlagkVsykr ntk ?kkyu i jr xkoldMa fjdkeh dMa f?kÅu ; k; ps R; kph Vskuoj xnhz c?ku y; etk okV; ph- fjyohr cl Y; kojch y; etk okV; ph-

eko'kph , d eghxh ekō; kp o; kph grh- frpauko bēy grā rh vu-eh , declā kph ybzHkMk; pls vlejkbP; k Hkorkypk i fj I j fgjokxj grk' eko'kpa?kj I k/kp grā i =; kP; k nku [kkv; k] OqMaekdGh txxk vu-R; B; k i qaj Lrk- jLR; kP; k i fydMaik.; kpk okgrk nM&dMkly grk-eko'kP; k nkjkr fujxMhpa>km ybzgrh- R; k >kMP; k i kutyk , d i jdkjpk ; xGkp okl ; r grk- dMhua vMh ?kryh] vu-dMh [kMcl cuyh dh] 20&25 vM; koj [kMcl dMkMhyk c'khoya tk; kpa R; koGh ; k fujxMhpk i kyk dMhP; k vM; k [klyh eko'kh ?kkyk; ph- fujxMhpk nq jk mīxch grk- R; k >kMP; k Qkdk dMkMh ykd dk-hr vl r- R; k Qkdk i uaygku ygku cV/V; k ekB; k ekB; k <kyk] duxh] ngM; k] I qā i jM; k cufo. ; kpadke dMkMh ykdadjk; ps

eko'kP; k ?kj h nkGhpaojku vku Hkkr [kk; kyk feGkp- I dkg ngk oktrk dkdlyk Mck ns; kl kbh eh vu-vkth vlejkbz-uaufj æ fxj th feydMatk; kps ejhvkbpkdkruai qaxsyadh fjyohpk i y ylxk; pk- R; k i yko#u [klyh fjyoh trkuk c?k; yk y; etk okV; ph- R; k i ykP; k i fydMaxyadh] ujfl æ fxj th feyP; k nkjkr i kpk; pls c#cj ngk oktrk tok; kph I qVh dgk; ph- feypk ckck oktyk dh xVoj Mca?s; kl kbh dkexljph , d p >Mm mMk; ph- I xGh dkexlj [kcdh v/; kZpMMhrysnl k; ps d/kh d/kh Mck |kyk xVp; k vkr ch vkEgh tk; kpls vkr ekrij okQpk ybō vlok; kP; k vkr okroj .kuch ybō neV vl k; pa vkredkh ft dMafredMank&; kP; k ckc.kh] dki I kpaxBBā dki i i Myyk fnl k; pk- , dnk eh fxj .kP; k vkr dkdck c#cj fe'khu c?kkyk xsyk

vick Eg.kyk]^^vks i kjk] R; ks ybZekBk ek.kl gk; - R; suh vlf.k egkRk xkzkhu; k
nškkyk Lokra= feGÁu fnyá **

roki kl uaekŌ; k eukr cickl kgc vkcmDjcny ekgrh feGfo.; kpadrny fuelZk
>lya eh Bjoyā vki.k xloh xY; kurj Klukck x#thdMuu ybZ ekgrh cickl kgckenny
feGok; ph- ckHkGxlok r pŋg.k x#th grs rsvkeP; k dkdŋP; k QMkrY; k eG; kr dok dok; Áu
vkticjckj xli k ekjk; ps vkeP; k vktihy jkek; .k&egkHkjrkcny cjhp ekgrh grh- dkj .k rh
dŋajkek; .k ylxadh ge[kkl , dkyk tk; kph- c&; kp oGk ckHkGxlok ek#rhp; k nŋGkr nku
nku efguajkek; .k ylxk; pa R; koGh eh vkticjckj jkek; .k , dkyk tk; kps rsjkek; .k l kckpa
dke pŋg.k x#th dj; ps jkek; .k/eY; k xqVh eyk , dkyk ybZokM xokM okV; P; k-
eh pŋg.k x#th yk fopkj yā^^x#th] gh cickl kgc vkcmDj dsk gš-] vks **

pŋg.k ekLrj]^^vkj cickl rsgjht ukpsnŋ gš- i fgY; k tŋ; k dkGkr cleuā ejkKh
ykāā gjhtuky ybZokb/ okx.kl |k; ps cickl kgckuarh pky ekMhr dk<yh- cickl kgc ybZ
f'kdysgrš*

eyk ch okV; pā vki uch cickl kgckl kj [kaybZf' kdkoa

ft tkbZdk; fnl ckHkGxloky]dk; fnl frP; k ekgš l qkbZMā dk; fnl l kyki jyk]
dkgh fnl eakM; kyk jlgk; kph- ehgh frP; k c#cj dok dok dŋjk; pls dok dok frP; k c#cj
l qkbP; k xloh tk; kpls l qkbZek>k ybZyM dj; ph- vlf.k Eg.ku eh l qkbP; k xloh ybZjek; pls

l qkbP; k xloh y; djek; pa vkrk nŋ ja, d dkj.k gra rh Eg.kts l qkbP; k 'kstkjh
okM; kr , d ^v'k'k' ukokph l nŋ fookgr r#.kh jgkr grh- frpa dŋq' 'kr dŋhp gra i jarqhmPp
ofxZ l ektkph grh- frP; k vlf.k ekŌ; k o; kr 7&8 o"kkpavirj gra i j frpavu ek>ay; tek; pa
frpadŋq ch y; ekBagra frP; k dŋqkr frpsl kl jā l kl ŋ fnj] umk] Hkpacj hpt.k grh- frpk eGk
xkotoGp y; ekBk grk- frP; k dŋqkph vkfFkZ fLFkrh plakyh grh-

eh ch ygui .kk l uaxlj k xPvK] vakuaxMkG grls l ki Vk l kj [kaxM xM ckyk; pls
R; kpeŋa eyk ykda ^i ki V*] ^i ki V* Eg.kk; ps vlf.k ekŌ; k cky.; keŋa eh vk'kyk Qkj
vkoMk; pls rh ek>k Qkj ykM dj; ph- dok dok eyk nŋkkojph l k; p#u vk.ku |k; ph- dok dok
grkyk /k#u xlok r dŋjk; ykU; k; ph-

vkeph ešjh c'ku okM; krY; k l oZck; dku o i # "kku xEer okV; ph- okM; kryš
i # "k]ck; dk ek>h Qkj psVl dj; ps eh R; k okM; kr Qkj jeywgrw eh vk'kyk ^eket*
Eg.kk; pls i j vk'kyk rsvkoMk; paUkgh- rh Eg.kk; ph eyk ekeh Eg.kuudk- ex eh Eg.kk; pls
dk; Eg.kk** rh]^^eyk ukoua ckyk; pā eyk ^v'k'k' *Eg.kk; pā* eh ^v'k'k' Eg.ku gkd ekjyh
dh] fryky; xokM xokM okV; pa

R; kpk okMk ekBk grk- okM; kr ekBavak.k grpa okM; kr R; kR; kp uR; krhy 4&5 dVp;a jkgkr grh- eh mlGk I qVhr xyscdh R; kP; k vak.kkrp >ki k; yk tk; pls ek0; k 'kst'kj h vk'lk nksu rhu QMkoj vEk# .k Vldu >ki k; ph- I xG; k vak.kkr ck; dk] i kja>ki ysyh vl k; ph- xMh ek.kl a eG; kr >ki k; ph] dkj .k R; k dkGkr eG; kr ybzpk& ; k Ogk; P; k] cSyal kMhu U; k; ph] ekVk pl#u U; k; ps R; keGaxMh ek.kl aeG; krp >ki k; ps

eh jkrP; kyk >ki rkuk vk'kkcjkcj y; xli k ekjk; pls psVk dj; pk] f[knGk; pk] fuE; k jkrP; ki rj vkeP; k xli k pkyk; P; k- 'kst'kjP; k ck; k Eg.kk; P; k]^^ vkrk >ki k dh] jkrHkj xli kp ekjrko dk; **

eyk ekrij vk'kkcjkcj xli k ekjrku >ki p ; k; ph Ukkgh- jkrHkj eh tixk jkgk; pls vlf.k ek0; keGavk'kk ch tixh jkgk; kph- vk'lk ek0; kl kj [; k ygku i k]kcjkcj brdh d'kh dk; jerš rsolM; krY; k ck; kauk dMlp grpa vk'kpk uojk i jeh'k jnknl I nku-dnk eG; krp Fkuck; pk- R; ksvku vk'lk dok ckyk; ph Ugkbz- dok , d= ; k; ph Ugkbz-

niškuh cDdG f'kdY; kyh grh- i jeh'k jnknl I kyki jyk dkyht f'kdhu vkyysk grk- vk'lk ch frP; k ^ck- * P; k ?kj h dkyht f'kdhu vkyysk grh- i j nškr dok cky.kaul k; pa rsdk cja. gsek0; ki qaughep dMmai Myyavl k; pa

, dnk R; kR; k ?kj xqk dk; dzjekP; k fuerkuaeh cSxkMhr R; kR; k dVpckjkcj vk'kP; k ekgj h xyskgw vk'kP; k ekgj ek; mG f'kjerh grh- frpsolmy ekBsi qkj h grs frph vkb] HkkA] I xGs'kdY; kyh grh- vk'kP; k vakoj Hkkjh&Hkkjh I km; k vu cDdG I kR; kpanfxuavl k; pa vk'kP; k vkbP; k vakoj gh Hkkjh&Hkkjh I km; k vu cDdG I kuavl k; pa vk'kP; k nkjkr o eG; kr y; olguamHk dssyh vl k; ph- vk'kP; k ?kj h thi] VDVj] ekVj I k; dy grh-

eyk vkBor; aeh ygku vl rkuk frpayXu >kyagpa frP; k yXuky I qkbzeyk ?kAu xsyh grh- frP; k yXukryaeyk FkkMaFkkMavkBora]

vk'kkusHkkjh I kmh vku ukdkr uFk vku vakoj I kua?kkryadh rh y; I m] fnl k; ph- vk'kP; k vakoj 25&30 rktGal kuagpa vkeP; k I xG; k uR; kxkR; kr frP; kl kj [kh I m] dQkhp uOgrh- frpa MkGd gj .kkouh i k.knkj vku ekBagr] ukd yk. I jG] i ki Vp; k pkphokuh grpa MkD; koj ph dš adkGh o yk. I Md grh- Nkrhojpk mjkt QMpa vkY; kl kj [kk fnl k; pk- rsc?ku eyk f'kuhekrY; k ^vk'lk i kj. k* ; k uVhph vktBo.k Ogk; ph-

rh ek>h ešjh.k grh- tjh frP; k vlf.k ek0; k o; kr y; varj vl yarjh ch] vkeph ešjh y; ?XVV grh- vknu&e/kua I qVhr eh fryk HkVk; yk tk; plp- vkeph ešjh c?ku frP; k I kl jP; k vlf.k ekgjP; k ykcdkau dmpy okV; pa

vkt vk'kP; k ?kj h dk; rjh dk; dz grk- vk'kP; k dVpkrh I xGh ek.kl a; k dk0; dzekyk vkyysk grh- eh I okpk i fjPk; kpk o oG[khpk grks I okjkcj eh xli k ekjk; pk]

I okluk xEer okV; ph- R; k fno' kh vkepk eDdke vk' kP; k ?kjh p i Myk- I kP; kyk torkuk eh vu
vk' k' , dkp rKvkr tOk; yk cl yw eh ugeh vk' kkyk I kMu oxG; k rKvkr d/kh tOk; pkslgkbZ

vk' kph vkbZ Eg.kyh] ^vxavk' k] r; k i kjkpk brdk yM dJrsdh] gsi kj xa yMkua; Ma
gkr pkyya] tOk; yk cl yarjich rP-h i kB I kMr ukgh- ; k i kjk fcxj r; jlgkr ukgh \ dk i kj xa
rP; kfcxj jlgkr ukgh gp vkEgkyk dGr ukgh**

vk' k' vkbZy Eg.kyh] ^ [kjaI kaxdk vkb] ekO; k thoukr [kjk fojagk ; k i kjkP; k
i kup eyk feGkyk; -** vk' kP; k MkG; kr i k.kh vkyagra vk' k' jMrkuk eh i fgY; kmp c?kr gPks
vk' k' dk jMrS \ gseyk dGr utgra eh vk' kP; k i njkuavk' kpaMkGai d ra

vk' kph vkbZ Eg.kyh] ^ ycl# fdrh xqkpagk; c?k] r; jMrykxyh rj rP-aMkGai d ra]
[kj p vk' k] gsi kj xadsk dqkpa] i j r; yk tho fdrh ykor \ vl aokVradh] d/kh d/kh jDrkP; k
ukR; ki qk v' kh tMyyh ukrh y; ?VV vl r;-** vk' kkyk nP [kh cf?kryadh eyk ek; mG oaxkG
okV; pa

vk' kpsomhy Eg.ky] ^ vk' k' [kjk kj p gsi kj xa Qkj gqk] vkf.k pqpqkhr vkgs
R; keGp nPqk nkRkr tjh o; kpav rj vl yd rjh gsi kj xa r; yk eS-h&I qk | k; yk fe= Eg.ku Qkj
pkayavkgs*-

rseyk Eg.ky] ^ dk jsi kjk] dk; 'kkGr oxjstkr vl rksdk ukgh]** vk' kkyk Eg.ky] ^
; kyk 'kkGr ?kryaukgh dk **

vk' k' frP; k ofMykauk Eg.kyh] ^ vki k] ; k i kjkpa uko ^ i ki V* vkgs gs ukoki zek.kp
ekO; k' kh ugeh i ki Vki zek.kscyra Eg.ku eyk ; kP; k' kh eS-h dj; yk Qkj vkoMrs i ki Vyk vktu
'kkGr ?kryaukgh dk j.k R; kpsvkbZomhy vkMk.kh vkgr- rs'kkGr ; kyk ?krythy dh ukgh eyk
ekfgr ukgh**

vki k Eg.ky] ^ dk jsi ki V] r; yk 'kkGyk tk; yk vkoMrsdk **

eh Eg.ky] ^ vki k] eyk I kGyk tk; kyk Qkj vkoMra] eh I kGyk tk.kj gk; - vku
eh vk' kkl kj [kh cDdG I kGk f'kd.kj gk; **

vk' k' ^ vki k] eh I qkbyk I kxry; d i ki Vyk vki Y; k xkoh Baw ?kA; k vkf.k
'kkGrgh vki Y; kp xkoh ?kry k**

vki k] ^ vxavk' k] r; jBjAu dk; mi ; kx vkgs ; kpsvkbZomhy r; kj >kys kfgtr
uk **

vk' k' ^ vkbZ omhy r; kj gkthy- dkgh vMp.k ukgh- eh i ki Vyk f'kd; yk
ekO; ktoGp Bw.kj vkgs eh ekO; k I kl jh I xG; kau I kxryavkgs**

vk' kph vkb] ^ c?k ckB] R; kpsvkbZomhy r; kj gkr- dk ukgh**

R; ksdk; Bde mjdnu vkEgh nq &; k fno'kh vk'kP; k l kl jh vkyw; skuk vkf.k tkrkuk eh
vk'kP; kc#cjp xkMhr grrw eh vk'kkph i kBp l kMyh Ukg-

xkMhryh ek.kl avk'kkyk Eg.kk; ph]^^ gh i kj xaEgath vk'kP; k xGz; kr ckkyyk uq rk
ykG.kk gk; **

vk'kk]^^ gk rksek>k ykG.kkp vkgj Eg.ku rjh eh bdMafrdMadBam/kGr ukgh-
vk'kP; k mRrjkual xGh ek.kl agl k; ph-

FKM; kp fnol kr ek>h bPNk ul rkuk] ft tkzeyk cGcGa ckHkGxkoyk i jr ?Åu
xyh-

Hkx ngk

ckHkGxkokr Ittk vktH; k eG; kr l ekbZl fgj grh- ; k fgjhoj njjkt , dt.kkyk
ek/vh i kGh grh- fgjhyk Hkij i k.kh grA ckHkGxkokr eh vktHdMadel o ckghj eG; kr o pyr
ekelH; k c#j tLr jkgr grw eyk l [[kk ekek uGrk ij pyr ekeakO; koj l [[; k ekek
bZdhk; k djk; ps

vkepani kjpa tɔ.k /kkoyskɔj > kMk[kkyhp ekelp; k c#cj 0gk; pa nq kjh ekMk l ʔY; k
Egath pkj i kp ekear; l0; k ck; dk] eG; krysxMh] i kjā l xGht.k/kkoyskɔj > kMk[kkyh cl u
tɔ.k djk; pls

ekelP; k ck; dk, dk MkyruaedP; k o TokjHP; k HkKdjH pV.; k] i krG dkyo.k f?kÅu
; k; P; k- dkHkGxkokr l xGh dVc; d=p jlgkr grh- eyj l uk] ck; dk] ukromal xGh, d=p
jlgk; ph- xkokr R; kpa ekBaekBaomMagra eG; krch ekBaekBa xkBa kkyav l k; pa , dk , dk
vktlckdMa20&25 tukojav l k; ph- , dk , dk vktlckyk 4&4]5&5 i kja grh- rh l o i kja vu-
R; kR; k ck; dk o ukromaxq; k xkfomkua, d= jlgk; kph- ?jkpscljHkjh vktlckp grs rsnj fookjh
cSyxkMh k?kÅu eGgyk rkyP; k; k vktlck cktkjk tk; kps tkrkuk vkB&vkB i k; Y; k Tokjh vu-
edpanGk.k] cktkjr fod.; k l kH HkT; k] 'kG; kph clckMa f?kÅu tk; kph- ; skuk l kR; kyk y;
eV.k vk.kk; ps l kR; kyk l okl kH eV.kkpat o.k vl k; pa eG; kr xM; kulkh eV.kkpat o.k i kBoya
tk; kpa nku vktlckMapkj pkj xMh tÅu o"kkP; k ckyhoj vl k; ps , d xMh ekv l kH] , d
xjkl kH] , d nkja/kj.; k l kH] , [knk xMh xkv; kryh >Mkyk/ o brj dkel l kH vl sfdrhrj xMh
R; kR; kdMadkekyk vl r-

tukojkuk ml kpk i kyk vk.ku ?kkryk tk; pk- o'kkp; k 'køvh ml kpsxqkgG dystk; ps
efguk efguk xqkgG plyk; pa

ml ki kl ua j l p j [kk r ?ktyu feGoyk tk; pk- , d r y; k p; k ?kk.; kgw ekBk p j d
vl k; pk- R; kspjd fQjo.; kl k B h p j k j] v k B v k B c s y a t i y y s v l k; p s p j d k r e k G; k p; k
ek G; k Ā l ?kryk tk; p k j p j d k p; k H k k o r k y h c s y x l y x l y f Q j k; p s F w M D; k r r y k p; k
?kk. k h e /; s, d c s f d o k j m k ?kk. k h p; k H k k o r k y h f Q j r v l r k j r ' k h p g h c s y k p h > k l R; k p j d k H k o r h
f Q j k; p h- v u R; k p j d k r u a j l , d k u G h r u c k n Y; k e /; s ?; k; p k v k u c k n Y; k d k; y h r
v l r k; P; k-

xqgkGk lBh ekBekBh pɣokuar; k j dɣh tk; kph- R; k pɣokukr okGyk i kyk j ydMā
ml kpk okGyyk ptkk rjhp; k okGyY; k rj dKV; k j ?krY; k tkr vl r- pɣokukoj yk kMMP; k ekB
ekB; k dk; Y; k BɔY; k tkr vl r- R; k dk; Y; kyk [kkyu tkG ?kkryk tkr vl s o uarj dk; Y; kr
pj [kkryk j l vkr yk tkr vl s vku j l ?kv gtbā; ā dk; yh [kkyh tkG ?kkryk tk; pk j l

mdGu mdGu xje dyk tk; pk- dk; yhryk xje j l ykdMh fdok yk[LMh Okom; kus^xG0; k* ukokpk ek.kh gkyor jgk; pk- j l mdGu mdGu ?V gkbj ; r xG0; k j l kyk Okom; kuagkyor jgk; pk- R; k j l kr xG0; k v/hu&e/hu dk; rjh i koMj ch Vldk; pk- dk; yhryk j l ?kë >kyk dh rksj l yk[LMh cknY; kr vkrkyk tk; pk- o urj FkM; k oGkua j l ?WV >KY; koj] yk[LMh cknY; k Å l kp; k i kpl; koj i kyf; k ?Mky; P; k- v'lk i dkljxGkP; k ykyHMD xG<i h cuoY; k tk; P; k-

R; k dkGkr l k[kj dkj [kkusu0grs R; keGaxkok&xkoh Å l clxk; rnkj xqgkGkoj xG r; kj djhr vl r- xGkP; k <i h cSyxkMhr ?Myu vMhrhoj uY; k tk; P; k- vMrsxGkph fdier d#u xG vki Y; k rnk; kr ?; k; ps vu-xGkph i VVh 'krd&; kyk |k; ps R; k i VVhr xGkpsotu] dMrk] gelyh] rkykbj] vMhr dfe'ku] xGkpk nj] vkr.k 'krd&; kyk |k; ps i s s ; kpk l xGk ri 'khy fyghysyk vl k; pk- ekelP; k ?kjr fyfg.kjso okp.kjsoqkph u0grs R; keGsR; k xGkP; k i VV; k vktck ek0; kdlmu okpu ?; k; ps

nijkh tok; P; k vxmj vEgh fgjhr rkl urkl iok; pls eG; kr HKVdk; pls gp vkepadke gra rhu vktckph feGu 30&35 , dj tehu , dlp fBdk.kh , dlp fgjhj clxk; r grh- R; ke/hu vkyY; k mRi Uukru R; kP; k ?kj dVqkpk [kpZHkxfoyk tk; kpk- i s ay; f'KYd jgk; kpa R; keGa vktckph ?kjal /ku grh-

ek0; k vktthyk 10 , dj clxk; r tehu dj.la 'kD; u0gra dkj.k vktthyk eyxk u0grk] nku eyth gq; k] , d ek>h vkbznG l k vku l kyki jph eko'kh fd l uk- vkt h ckhGxkokr , dVhp jgk; kph- R; keGavkth eGk dqkkyk rjh cVbUaykok; ph- pyr vktck c#cj dkykr l gk o"lk nok ykou vktuagh eGk feGoyysyk grk- i j vkt h rh eGk Lor%dl w'kdr u0grh-

vkt h l kyki jyk plakno dkdldMasyh vkr.k plaknodkdlyk bpkjy^ rEgh ek>h ftehu dl rkd**

plakno dkdld Eg.kyk^^gsc?kk ekeh] eh fxj .khr dkekyk gk; - gh uk0j h djr eh rpph tehu d'kh dl .kkj\ rEghp l kck] xko ch vkmOG.kh gk;] tkÅu ; Åu tehu dl k; yk vMp.khpa gk; - rok rEgh vl a dj k] ek0; k Fkj Y; k Hkxokpk rEgh th nRrd ?krysyk i kj xk ^vkrEjkje* ; kykp ckHkGxkoyk U; k- vu R; kyk tehu dl k; yk yok**

vkt hua?krysyk nRrd vkrEjkje 20&22 o"kkp grk- R; ksjkxk l kyki jkr ybzpluhr jgkr grk- R; kP; k ck- yk l kxu vkt huavkrEjkkeyk ckHkGxkoyk ?kÅu syh- vkrEjkje , d rhu&pkj fnol frFlajkfyk- urj R; k [Mxkokr R; kyk djesuk >kya Eg.ku rks l kyki jyk fuÅu xyk-

v'kk fjrhuavkthi fa tehu dl k; yk dqkkyk |k; kpk gk ekBk izu grk- , d fno'kh vkt hpsnku nhj Egath ek>spyr vktck vkt hclMavkyso vktthyk Eg.ky^gsc?k ft tk] gh ftehu vkeP; k vkt; k&iat kph gk; - vEgh gh ftehu nq &; k dqkkyk fnÅ nskj Ukkgh- rrv l a dj- rh

ftehu vkiY; kp ?kjr jgk.; kl kBh vkeP; k xk; dokM ?kjk.kkrY; k dqkP; k rjh i kjP; k fdok
ukrP; k ukokoj ftehu yko- nivi adyarj R; k tehuoj vkeP; k Hkkokpoh ukd jkfy vu-ryk
vEgh i yakloj cl u l HkG**

vkthk ekgr grā gsndgh nhj yckM gš- ; ki šh , dk nhjkua vki yh ftehu gMi
dšygh grh- rh ftehu dšvruafeGokoh ykxyh- l xGk i kHekxavutko grk- R; keGavkth xli
cl yh-

vu R; kuk Eg.kyh] ^^ekÖ; k gkrua Ugk; d l .ka>kyarj c?k**

vkth Okj djkhj grh- okdjh l ank; fopkjkh grh- i a:ijP; k pkj ok&; k rh dok
plok; ph Ukgh- fruapkj k&/ke ; k=k dšygh grh- ukf'kd&f=cds ojP; k dHkeG; kykh rh tkr
grh- fruajkek; .k &egkHkjr , dšyagira rh gqkj grh- rh l gtl gth dqkkoj bzokl fBor
u0grh-

vkth dkgh fnol kuarj /kcdY; k tkok; kdMaxsyh o Eg.kyh] ^^gsc?kk plakno] rēgh
fxj .khrty ukdjh l kMk] vku xkokdMapyk] ek>h ngk cjk , dj ftehu vu rēph ngk cjk , dj
ftehu v'kh 20&25 , dj ftehu rēgh fi dom [kkok] ; k ukdjhi škk rēgkyk R; k ftehuhr tklrh
mRi l u fuf?ky **

plakno Eg.kyk] ^^ eh frFla ekÖ; k xloh ; Åu rēph tehu d l k; ykxyksrj rēP; k
Hkkodhyk rsvkoMk; paulgh- ek>h rj tehu ekGkph gk;] rēP; k Hkkodhuaeyk eG; kr ; k; yk
eTtko dšykrj \ **

vkth Eg.kyh] ^^ vkoā plakno] vl a?kic#u d l a0gk; pā rēP; k ekxadqkh ek.kl a
fc.kl agš dk Ugkbz\ rh rēpaxko gk;] rēph Hkkodh ekBh gk;] rēgkyk vkeP; k Hkkodhuarjkl
fnykrj rēph Hkkodh d'kh xli c'khy- vu 'koVh dk; nk gš dh- rēgh d'kyk ?kicjr; \ **

vkthpacky.kaplaknoyk i Vya vu plaknouafxj.khrty ukdjh l kMu ckHkGxkoyk
l gdlv; iz k.k dšyaplakno l gdlv; vktP; k oM; kr jkfyk-

plaknodkd , d dyldkj grs rsi [kokt y; Hkjh oktok; ps frFlaek#rP; k nōGkr o
foBkckP; k nōGkr jst Hktu pyk; pa R; k Hktukr plakno i [kokt oktok; pk- f'kok; frFKY; k
; YykekbP; k t=s plaknoP; k ?kjk yk fdpkr i M.; kpk eku grk- plakno t=s fdpkr i Mrykxyk-
R; keGaplaknoP; k ekxa R; kph l xGh Hkkodh vkf.k Hktuh eMgh mHkajkfyg

rl a<kcd ckHkGxlo gsryP; kr , d xHkpaxko Eg.ku vkG[kyatkr gira ft tkbP; k
Hkkodhuaplaknoyk i Gou yko.; kph y; [kVi V dšy-

, dnt epnke gkÅu ft tkbP; k i r.; kua ft tkbzyk ekjya Egath plakno HkM.kkr Hkx
?kby vl a; kuk oVya i .k plaknoua HkM.kkr Hkx u ?krk R; k i r.; koj Okšnkjh dšy vkf.k R; k
i r.; kyk 'kj.k vk.kya plakno gk Mkd; kuapky.kkj ek.kH grk- Eg.kup plaknōpk fuHkko frFla

ylxyk- plaxnoph Hkkodh plaxnōP; k elxagīrhp- vlf.k dk; nk plaxnōcjkcj grīk- R; keḡavktīP; k HkkodhrY; k xḡlīpavlfctckr Okoyauigh-

eh vktīdMīp jlgkr grīs vtīd ek>a uko l kGr ?ḡrya uḡra eko'lh vktīdMa vY; koj ek>k jlxjlx d# ykxyh- r'lh ek>h eko'lh FkkMh'lh HkkM[kj]jlxhV]rki Vp grīh- eko'lh frFlavY; ki l uah tīLrhr tīLr oG pyr eke] pyr eko l HkĀ; k; k c#cjp jlgw ylxym jkrP; kyk vīEgh pyr eko l HkkokP; k ekGonkoj fdok pyr ekeP; k okM; kr >ki r v l w l dīG vlf.k l kī tōku dīY; kch ekekdMadjk; pls eG; kr vku xlokr HkVdk; pls frFlaek>a l xGackyi.k xY; keḡaeyk ek0; k xkokdMa ; Āp okV; p Uḡ; - f'kok; oMykp l kkkko ch FkkMk l jlxhVp grīk- R; keḡaoMykph FkkMh Hkhrh okV; ph-ex urj eh vktīyk l kMw l qkbzMa tīLr dīG jlgwykxyw vktī {k l qkbz tīLr iēG okVr grīh-

eh 8&9 o'kḡk >Y; koj ek0; k xloh eyk l kGr ?ḡrya ij ek>al kGr y{k ykxr uḡra l kGk cḡlow l ḡhe/; s tīLrhr tīLr oGk eh l qkbzMatkr grw xkokdMch vkeph y; vkcG grīh- plj i kp vīEgh HkkōMagr w ?j ph xjhch] HkkōMkph l [; k tīLr] R; keḡaeyk tīLrhr tīLr dīG l qkbzMīp jlgw okVr grā l qkbzykgh dīsk uḡra d/lh d/lh fryk okV; padh] Eh dk; e frP; kdMīp jlgkoa Eg.kw fruaek0; k vktīyk , dnk Eg.kyh] ^ft tk] i kī Vy k jlgwnhdh ek0; kdMīp- eh R; kyk l kGr ?ḡryh] plaxya f'kdorh- vku ygukpk ekBk djrh- rḡl kykch e- l i kp&l gk yd j agk; rh- , d ek0; ki k'lh jkfyarj dk; fc?Mra **

ft tkb] ^v kxal qkb] R; kpk ck- y; rkypkj gk; - rh dk; R; payd# vki Y; ki k'lh fBok; pk uk; - eh vxqjp rḡl kyk uko dk<w cf?kry; a ij R; B; k ck- ual i "V l kīxrya dh] ^ek0; k dīY; kch yd j kyk frdMkp yGk yok; pk Uḡ; - tj yoky rj cj h xīV Uḡ; ph Uḡ; **

fnokGhp k l .k >kyk] l qh >kyh] i kMok vkyk- rjhch nknk]cki wo ukulP; k ukoko j pk&k& k oBk& k rhy ylxī kgckph Ārysyh ftehu d#u |k; yk r; kj uḡgrk- ḡjhck 'kMthuh l ḡhd nknky y; oGk l kīxrya ij nknkuac?kw?kw d#u fnĀ dh- Eg.kw cjhp fno l uknkyk ykoya [kj aēdh nknP; k eukr [kk/ fuekzk >kyh grīh dh dk; v l aokVr grā

nknkyk cGhukukuabp j yj ^v kxī! nknk] vkekyk ftehu vkkeP; k ukoko j frwēuyk grīk-ex dok d#u nskj gk; **

nknk] ^ḡ gh c?k cGh] gh ftehu eh ylxī k; ckdMua bīdr ?kryh; k- r l a r j ; k ftehuoj rēpk dk; ch gkd i kpr Uḡ; - vki Y; k okV.; k fpekth vki l kup d#u fnY; k ḡḡ; k- vkrk rḡgkyk gh ftehu y; h tkj d#u elxk; pk gkd jkfyk uk; - rjhi .k ek>k thokr tho v'khi rj gh ftehu rḡgk nk&k Hkkokuk eh nskj gk; **

cGh] ^v kxī! bīcknknk] R; k rḡ'kyk ftehu nh uk; rj uk nh- ek0; k okV. kph rj h ngk , dj ftehu eyk nh- rḡk fdrh [kpZ>kyk; rō<k eyk l kx- eh rḡk i \$ afnrw vu oj dk; i \$ a

ekxl; p vl yđ rjhcl l lax- eh fnrwij ek>h ftehu eyk nh- ykxwl k; ckdMuagh ftehu ?ksÅu
l kr ojhl >kya nrR; k ftehuhr l kr ojhl , dVkp fi d [lkrw k- vkekyk R; kryk , d nkukch nr
uk; - rok rhftehu vkekyk dok fnrwih , d rh , d l lax **

nknk]^^vJacGh] tjk Fkck] ek0; k l blkpa, dnk uHv jkad ykowi fnrw ex rñgkyk ; k
ftehuhr ykfgLI k fnrw l blk ckt yk jkgk; kpaEg.krw k**

ukuk oškxw Eg.kyk ^^ dok |kparok nh- uk; rj uk; ch nh- HkkokuaHkkokpk xGk
dki ykEg.ku xi cl rw**

l blkkuanknyk ; xGaokVuu elfxryagqra R; keGa ukuk] ckiwxlip grh- l blk nknkpk
i fgY; k ck; dñpk i kj xk- R; keGaR; ksnknkph fuEeh ftehu okVuu ekxr grk- nknkch bñpkjkr i Myk
grk-^ dk; djkoavu dk; Ugk; *

- l blkkyk ?kkc#u nknk dñykp ; ðgkj d#u |k; yk r; kj uðgrk- nknkua l blkkyk
?kkc#up <oGl okVph 3&3 , dj ftehu cki yk nku oGk bñdyh grh-

, d fnl h nknk l blkkyk Eg.kyk]^^gsc?k l blk] pkškk&; k oBk&; kryh 30 , dj ftehu
ek0; k ukokoj vl yh rjh ch rh ftehu ek0; k , dV; kph Ugk; - R; kryh 10&10 , dj ftehu
nkškkauk |koh ykx.kj gk; - rok 30 , dj ftehu vki Y; k okV.khr /k# uxw**

l blk]^^ eh , dk vkbñk gk; vu rñh ckdhph ydjaek0; k l ko= vkbñh gkbñ- rok nku
vk; kpanku fgLI al kj [kal kj [kadjk; pa ?kjk vku ftehuhr l ñnd-**

nknkdMa fpekth vkli kua th 15 , dj ftehu fnyh grh- R; kryh vkrk QDr uÅ l kMs
uÅ , dj ftehu jkfgyh grh-

nknk l blkkyk Eg.kyk]^^9 , djkr nku fgLI ad#u l kMspkj , dj ftehu vku fuEe ?kj
ryk fnrw**

l blk Eg.kyk]^^rl auk; nknk] rh pkškk&; k oBk&; kryh ngk , dj ch ftehu okV.khr
/kj kph- **

‘koVh cki ydñkph HkkM.kagjhck ‘kMthdMaxyH-

vu , d fno’kh gjhck ‘kMth Eg.kyk]^^ foBkk] rw ykxwl k; ckdMua ?kryY; k
ftehuhr yh rñ; k okV.kph ngk , dj ftehu rñ; kp ukokoj jkgwñh- vu fpekth vkli kph uÅ l kMs
uÅ , dj ftehu l blkkyk nÅu Vld- vu ?kj ch v/kz nÅu Vld-**

nknkua ‘kMthpa, dyao oMyki kftñ l kMsuÅ , dj ftehu vku v/kz ?kj l blkkyk nÅu
Vldya vkrk nknki qand jk izu grk dh] ykxwdMua ?kryyH 30 , dj ftehu fr ?kkr okVuu /; k; ph-
gk izu xsyh l kr oñkjækGr grk-

; k njE; kuP; k dkGkr nknP; k MkD; kr , d dYi uk vkyh- vu nkn gjhck 'kMthyk
Eg.kyk]^^kMth]eh pK&k; k oBk&; kryh ftehu ekD; k ukokoj [k]nsh dsh; k- ; k nksu Hkkokps
400&400 #i; seh; ktkl fgr ek?kjh nA u Vkdrls**

'kMth]^^vkj abBck] rI ad# uxa rh nBka rP-al [[k Hkko gkbZ- R; kauk /kMcdk nA uxl -
gkoarj vtuu tknk i \$ aekxu ?kh o R; kauk R; kph ftehu fnA u Vkd**

nknk Eg.kyk]^^kBth] eyk l kMsi djkj , dj ftehu ekD; k ck- dMuaokViu vkyh grh-
R; ki Bth l kMsuA , dj ftehu l kMkyk fnyh- vu 6 , dj ftehu rG'khjkeyk bZdyh- vkrk 10&10
, dj ftehu Hkkokauk fnY; koj jkggyB; k 10 , djkoj ek>a dVq dI aHkxk; pA eyk ekxP; k
ck; dhyk 4 i kjavu 4 i kjh gk; R; k- 4 i kjhphayXuaeh d'kh d# \ rEghp 'kMth; kruaekxZdk<-
**

nknpacky.karGeGhpagira gh 'kMthyk oG[krvky a gjhck 'kMthuh , d ekxZdk<yk
^^ vl ad#; k bBck] vkeph ckjG okVph jktekU; kryh 12 , dj ftehu bZdk; ph gk; - R; k 12
, dj ftehu pail \$ acGhyk vu rG'khjkeyk Hkjkyk ykow k- vu gk l xGk; &gj , clp fno'kh
d#; k- Egah pK&k; kryh 10 vu vkeph 12 v'kh 22 , dj ftehu ryk grh; k**

gjhck 'kMthpk l pfoyyk ekxZnknkyk , dne i l r i Myk- l kR; kyk dMh a i MY; koj
gjhck 'kMthuh frUgh Hkkokauk , d= clykow ?krya vku l kXryj^^ gsc?kk cGh]rG'khjke rEgh
fr?kgh HkA eyk l kj [kp glo- Ekh vkrki nj fr?kkuylch l kj [kp /kjy; - rj eh l kxrw rh , dK-
bBckua rEgkyk pK&k; k oBk&; kryh ftehu rP; k ukokoj d#u fnY; koj bBckyk QDr ngkp
, dj ftehu jkgkrh; k- R; k ngk , djkr R; kua; o<k ekBk i j i pk dI k pkyok; pk\ rEghp l kck**

cGh]^^ ex 'kMth vkEgh dk; djkoavI arEgkyk oVr; **

'kMth Eg.kyk]^^ gsc?kk cGh vu rG'khjke rEgh bBckyk nI jhdMph 10 , dj ftehu
f?kA u |k- Ugk; rj ; kryhp 5&5 , dj rEgh?; k vu bBckyk 20 , dj jkgw |k**

cGh]^^kMth vl a djk] oBk&; kryhryh 10&10 , dj vkEgkyk BjY; ki ek.kanA |k-
uarj dBch 10&12 , dj ftehu bZdk; yk fu?khl rh vkEgh vkeP; k bBck nknkyk vkEP; k [kplZua
f?kA u fnrI**

'kMth Eg.ky]^^cGh] rG'khjke eh l kxrw rh , dK- nI &; kph ftehu gMcd.; ki \$kk
ek>hp jktekU; kryh 12 , dj ftehu eh bBckP; k ukokoj d#u fnrw R; k 12 , dj kps vMhp vMhp
gtkj #i; srEgheyk |k- c?kk dI aokVr; **

cGh Eg.kyk]^^ ex rj >kdp a>kyadh- vkEgh vMhp&vMhp gt kj #i; snkSkafnrw**

'kMth Eg.kyk]^^rG'khjke rP-adk; er gk; **

cki wEg.kyk]^^kMth] rEgh l kark; rh dk; okbV l kark; Og; - eh rP; k l kx.; kP; k
ckghj dok xysk; dk \ cGh Eg.krw rh eyk ekU; gk; **

cGh]^^ij 'kMth]EkhEg.krw rh12 , dj ftehu rēgkyk bēdkph dk xjt i Myh**

'kMth]^^vkjacGh] ekō; kdmay; ftehu >kyh; k] 900 , dj ftehu vkrk ekō; kP; kua
, dV; kuavhork ; bZk >kyh; k- rok ckgjP; k ek.kl kyk bd.; ki fjI vki Y; k toGP; k ek.kl kyk
fnY; kyhcjh] vl aeyk okVr; -**

'kMthpk i Lrko fr?k Hkkokauk i Vyk- vu pkš&; k obk&; krY; k ftehuhrh okV.kh vkf.k
'kMthP; k 12 , djkph [kjsnh , dkp fno'kh >kyh- nkškk Hkkokauh 'kMthyk 2500&2500 #i ; sfny

vu okV.khyrk dk; epk fr<k 'kMthua i kMoyk- Eg.kuap gsrhu HkĀ gjhck 'kMthyk
nokl eku ekur gŕs gjhck 'kMthpk dēypk l cm gs [kyh i Mw nr uōgrs 'kMthP; k 900
, djke/khy i j.kh&ikGhi kl w rh l qchi nj l xGh dkeagsfr?kad#u ?kr gŕh- 'kMth 900 , djJP; k
[kR; k ; k fr?kauk nr gŕk- R; keGa; k fr?kpk Qk; nk y; gŕ gŕk- gh fr?kat .k dMcach bēdr gŕh-
rh dMca ykē ykē fuĀu bēdk; ph- R; krch ; k fr?kauk Qk; nk jgkr gŕk jkrP; kyk 'kMthpa?kj
jk[kk; padke chgh fr?kat .k djhr gŕs ; k fr?kōj 'kMthpk y; fo'okl gŕk-

xokor 'kMthpa, d dki M nplku gŕa rh nplku 'kMthpk i kŕxk xakjke pkyor gŕk-
xakjkeP; k gŕrk[kkyh nku&rhū xMh gŕs kj geškk gjhck 'kMth dki M nplkukr ykMkyk Vshu
cl yysvl k; ps R; koGh i ēal rjathoj vkepk ck vku vkepapyrao brj 'kr djh xli k ekjr
cl yysvl k; ps 'kMthuk i ku [kk; kph y; l o; gŕh- 'kr djh 'kMthyk i ku [kk; kyk |k; ps d/kh
d/kh 'kMthP; k ch exok; ps vu l kP; kyk dMh ai MY; koj 'kMth okM; kP; k ik; &; koj cl yys
vl k; ps 'kMthyk nŕ jh ch pkj i kŕa gŕh- i j rh i kŕai aji jiyk o; ki kj djhr gŕh-

eh dok dok ia:ji jiyk 'kMthc#cj okjhyk tk; pls o R; kP; k vkmrhōj eŕdke
dj; pls 'kMth v/kw e/kw l ko l kodkjchpk /kmch djhr gŕs vMwY; k uMY; k 'kr d&; kuuk rs
deh ; ktr i s |k; ps d/kh d/kh xjhc 'kr d&; kph i fj l Fkrh c?kw o; ktch ekO dj; ps 'kMth
; stkyk ; kt d/kh Eg.kk; psukghr- rsugeh ; ktkyk dPpsEg.kk; ps cki w [kk&; k ?krkuk y; oGk
'kMthdMuadPph nĀu i s?kĀu efguk nku efgusoki #u ijr dŕr vls dok dok toG
l kByysi s ski wku vkepapyra 'kMthdMafBok; ps 'kMth Eg.ktsvkeP; k ?kj kph cMŕ gŕh-cki w
l .kk l fnyk dki Mā 'kMthP; k nplkukrup m/kkj ?; k; pk- R; k dkGkr dki Ma egkx gŕh-
ekātj i kVpk di Mk xkŕxjhckauk ?; k; yk i jomk; pk-

cki ŕ; k vakloj ugeh l k/so QkVyysdi Msvl k; ps 'kMth cki nyk ugeh Eg.kk; pŕ^^
nyk dk; Hkhd chd ykxyh; k ŕg; \ vakloj plaxyh dki Ma?kkyr tk-**

, d fn'kh cki w vakr QkVyysk l njk ?kkyw 'kMthP; k nplkukr xyk- 'kMthuh R; ks
i kŕyk- l dkGps10 oktyysgŕs l qh l jkbZl ā ysyh gŕh- 'kMthi ēa10&12 'kr djh nplkukP; k
mē&; kr l rjathoj cl yysgŕs dŕh rjh gjhck 'kMthyk fcMh dVwV vk.kw fnyk gŕk- 'kMthua fcMh
i Vōyh-

frnD; kr cki wfrFlaxsyk- 'kMthfcMh o<r o<r cki nyk Eg.kyk]^^rŋ'khjke vkr; s**
cki wvkr xsyk vku vkr cl yŷ; k xM; kyk 'kMthuh gkd ekjyh- ^^; srŋkjkke tjk
ckghj; h**

rŋkjkke ckghj vkyk- 'kMthuh rŋkjkkeyk dkghrjh MŊG; kuh [kqkoya rŋkjkkeua
cki ŋ; k vakjojk QKvdk I njk Vjk- Vjk- QKMu Vldyk- cki nykch I etuk\ rŋkjkke dk;
djrkš rš

cki wjlxkuajMyk]^^; srŋkjkke] nyk dk; dGrā dk\ ; Mŋ&chMk gk; dk] dk ; kM
ykyxā **

rŋkjkke Eg.kyk]^^ekydual kŋxryā -**

ekydual I kŋxryā Eg.ky; koj cki w , dnep uje iMyk o 'kMthyk
Eg.kyk]^^kMth]dk cjavkeP; k xjckpk I njk rŋkjkkeyk QKmk; yk I kŋxryk**

'kMth Eg.ky]^^rŋ'khjke] vkrk ?kjcdMatkirkuk rŋuok I njk vakjoj ?kryu tk; kpa**
cki wvpŋcr >kyk-

'kMth xakjkkeyk ekjokMh Hk\kr Eg.kyk] ^^rŋ'khjkeyk 'kVŷyk fdrh dki M ylxrā
rŋ<adki M rŋx; kruaQKMu | k- xakjkkeuarhu feVj dki M rŋx; kruaQKMu 'kMthP; k i qāVkdya

'kMth rŋkjkkeyk Eg.kyk]^^rŋkjkke] R; k othj Vyjyjk ckykou vŋk- vku ; rŋuk Vi
?kĀu ; sEg.kkōā* othj Vyjpanpku cktŋyp gŋr rksyx Vi ?kĀu vkyk-

'kMth othj Vyjyjk Eg.ky]^^gsc?k othj] rŋ'khjkeP; k 'kVŷpaeki ?k- vku yxnyx
, d rkl kP; k vkr rŋ'khjkepk 'kVZF'kĀu nh**

Vyj dki M ?kĀu xsyk- cki wŋKv. khojp 'kMthP; k cktŋyk vo?KMu cl ysyk gŋk-

gk i j l x c?ku , d 'krdjh 'kMthyk Eg.kyk] ^^kMth] rŋghy; cjadyā rŋ'khjke
I kŋk dki M ?kĀu I njk f'kor uŋrk**

'kMth R; k 'krd&; kyk Eg.ky]^^gsc?k fHke] rŋ'khjkel kj [kk I k/k] I jG] HkckMk
ek.kl pŋkŋkeGk pŋkŋki kl w [kkyh ejkB; kr dŋsk ch uk; - i kp&l gk ycdja I kŋkGu i VV; k
o'kŷyk rhu pkj , dj ftehu fdok tkxk [kŋsh djrw - Hkckph 6 , dj ftehu nku o'kŷ- ?kryh-
pŋkŋk&; k oBk&; kryh ngk , dj ftehu #i ; s2500 nĀu i jokp ?kryh- cŋkŋaj xMh gk; - I kŋkko
brdk plakyk gk; dh] dŋkP; k okGV; k i ky; kojgh i k; fBo.kj Ugk; -

rh 'krdjh cki nyk Eg.kyk]^^rŋ'khjke] nyk dk; ch deh i M.kj Ugk; c?k- rŋh i kja
plakyh fu?kR; kyh- rŋ i kŋkP; k i qāpkxyabpkj Bŷ; krh**

, o<; k oGr othjuauok I njk f'kĀu vk.kyk- cki warh vakr ?kryk- vu cki wuok
I njk ?kryu ?kjh xsyk-

cki i i; k vakoj uok i njk c?ku vkbŷk y; hp vpet okVyh- cki uua ?MMyyk I xGk i dly
vkbŷk I kixryk-

Hkkx vdjk

uudrhp pl&k&; k oBk&; kryh [k]nh >kyh grh- cki q ukuk]nknk vu , d 'lstkjP; k xYyhryk nkth ukokpk euq; xYyhr 'lstkj h , dk ?kj kP; k dVv; koj xli k ekjr cl yysgrs R; k dVv; koj nkth jst l k&; kyk 4&5 oktrk ; k; ps nkth l kodkj grs vku eukuach ek; mkG m/kj grs dVv; koj cl Y; koj i ku]fclMh]cl y&; k ykclauk rs | k; ps R; keGa xyhryh cjhp'kh ykclafRFla; Åu cl k; ps

nkth nknyk Eg.ky&^bBick r q> dkl dyl a r&; k Hkkokuuk fteuhryk fgLI k fnyk rh-

**

cGh Eg.ky&^vkoankth] rh ftehu vEgkyk b&lr ?ks-Y; k l j [khp i Myh; k- i fgY; knk ylxwl kg&cdMu ftehu ?krkuk vEgh 400&400 #i ; sfmys l kr o'k& rh ftehu nkknup l k&k , dV; kua[kkYyh- vku vkrk vkeP; k ukokoj d#u nskuk vkeP; kdmuavMhp vMhp gt kj #i ; s ?ks-ya ex r&ghp l k&k nkth rh ftehu vEgkyk d&<; kyk i Myh**

nkth Eg.ky&^ vj&scGh] r l aR; k ekukua n&pk Hkko y; pl&kyk gk; - ek&; k ukokoj ftehu gk; vu eh r&ghyk n&p Ugk; vl k Eg.ky vl rk r j r&gh dk; d&yavl r&^**

cki wEg.ky&^ tkÅ | k nkth] cGhp&dk; eukoj ?kÅ udk- vkeP; k Fk&j Y; k Hkkokuua vEgkyk ygkui .kki kl uack- l kj [ka l k&kGyagk; - dok vEgh ygku vl rkuk vkepk ck- no nokP; k uknh ykxk- vu i j i pkr uay{k dk&w Vldya roki l uanknk , o<k ekBk i j i B; k oMw k- nkknuaFk&MafeGoyadk\ vkt vEgh th l q&kua[kkrw rh nkknkph i q; kb&jk; - **

nkth Eg.ky&^r&^khjke n&jk&j cksynl - ; k cGhyk c&ky; padk; dGr Ugk; -**

brD; kr frFla vkeP; k 'lstkjph p&y r vkr; k vkyh- eh frFlap [kGr gr&ks rh eyk Eg.kyh]~vkj& i ki V; k] rnyk , d frl j k Hkko >kyk; - y&d# y; n&k.k&gk; - **

vkr; kua l k&rkuk dVv; koj cl y&; k ykclauh , dya vu nkkn Eg.ky&^vkj& ok! > dkl >kyadh- r&^khjkeyk vktw , d frl j k Y; kd >kyk; - **

nkth Eg.ky&^r&^khjke]; k i kjpk ik; xqk y; pl&kyk gk; - udrhp rw pl&k&; k oBk&; kryh ngk , dj&ph [k]nh d&yh vku gh i kj&a tyekyk vkya-r&^khjke] ; k i kj&ka uko f'kjer Bo- dkj .k gh ftehu eGph f'kjer i Vo/k&ukph grh- rh ylx&clMavkyh vu ylx&clMua r&gh f'kryh-**

vkr; kual ok&uk l k [kj okVyh- i &jkj fno l kuax&h i kMok grk- i kMO; kP; k eg&rk&j f'kjer uko B&ya

ckt kj fr'lh cki&w vEgkyk l xG; k i kj&uk [k; pav.k.ka i j okVw n&rkuk vkb&ua vk..kkyk tkLr fnya ugeh vkb&vk..k&pk y; ykM djhr grh-

eh vkb&yk Eg.ky&^ vk; q vk..kkyk tkLr vu vEgkyk Fk&MaFk&Madk cj**

vkbZeg.kyh]^^ R; ksekBk Y; kcd gk; -ekBk >KY; koj 'krkr R; kp dke dj.kkj gk; - ckP; k
gkrk[kkyh R; kp yodj ; skkj gk; -Eg.ku R; kyk tklr [kkÅ ?kkyu yodj yodj ekBadjk; pagk; -
**

eh Eg.kyj^^ eh ch 'krkr dke djhu-** vkbZeg.kyh]^^ rpaik; i kaxGagk; rjaryk 'krkr
dke djrk ; skkj Ukg; ** eh Eg.kyj^^ ex] eh dk; d#^^

vkbZeg.kyh]^^ rml kGk f'kd]y; y; i kGk f'kdu ekeynkj gñEgath ryk d"Vkpadle
dj kph i kGh ; kph Ukg; **

vk..kk Eg.kyk]^^ ; sQxM; k] ; syxM; k] i kaxG; k rwdk; ekeynkj gñq] rwdBaj
xVkjHP; k dMyk cl u Hkhd elxk; pk**

eh jMr jMr vkblyk Eg.kyj^^ gh vk..kk dk; Eg.krw c?k]eyk i kaxGaEg.krw] yaxMa
Eg.krw ** vkbZ Eg.kyh]^^ vkja clckl kc]vki Y; k ygku Hkkokyk vI a Eg.kw uh R; kyk i ki V
Eg.kkoð*vk..kk]^^ eh R; kyk i ki V d/khp Eg.k.kkj Ukg;]R; kyk yaxMavu i kaxGp Eg.k.kkj**

vkepaxkomj pa'kk r xkokyk fpdVuu gñra vkeph xYyh I ä yh dh elaxoMk ylxk; pk-
vku elaxoM; kP; k i fydMapkj , dj ftehu ofMyki kftz gñh- R; kyk fpdVuu I xG; k HkkodHP; k
4&4 , dj ftehu gñ; k- i kj I syki j jLR; ki ; ä ?kq; kP; kp ftehu gñ; k- vkeP; k 'kstkj
egnkukukph ch ftehu gñh- R; kñ; k ftehu r nku fgj gñ; k- 10&12 vkb; kph >Mgñh- vku
clxk; r Eg.kyarj clj ges k frFajrkGñ xktjñ polG; kP; k 'kaxk] eD; kph d.kl afi dr gñh- dok
dok eh egknk ukupk MkGk pñow frFluadPpavkññ jrkGñ xktjapks#u vk.kk; pks , d fno'kh eh
pkjñ djrkuk egnkukukua eyk cf?krya

egnkukuk mp Egkrkj k gñk- R; kP; k gkrkr clBh gñh- rh clBh R; sa ekÖ; kclMa
fhkj dkoyh- eh n.kk.k vkeP; k [kñi hclMai Gu vkyw Egkxwex ukuk vkykp- vkepk cki ch frFka
gñk-

egnkukuk cki yk Eg.kyk]^^ vkjarG'khjke] rpa rh yaxMai kj xadBk; \ y; dj kerh
gk; c?k] eG; kr ; Åu I kj [ladk; rj dk; rj mpyu vk.kra]vkrk dPpavkñarMkrk eh
cf?kryñ fgdMai Gu vkya]dñaj yi u cl yavl hy**

eh dMC; kP; k dk=HP; k ekxayi u cl yñgñw

egnkukuk Eg.kyk]^^ ekxu [kkoko]i .k pks# uh- ekfxrY; koj eh dk; nr Ukg; Qg; **
cki wEg.kyk]^^ ukuk] i ðgk eh i kj kyk frdMatkÅ nr Ukg;] , o<; k clj R; kyk ekQ
dj k**

ukuk fu?ku xsyk- vku eh dk=HP; k ekxua cki B; k i qa vkyw cki wEg.kyk]^^ vkja
i kj k]v'kk pkñ; k rwdjr tkÅ uxw rñvñvkdke gk; - vkrk rj rpaik; uhV >kysyagkñh- i ðgk
ekMY; koj dk; epk ftehuhoj cl 'khy-*

eh Eg.kyj[~]cki[~] eh vkrk dokch R; k[~]; k eG; kr tkr Uqk; - ij cki wmdk jrkG[~]
xktjaykor Uqk; \ vkr[~]; kph > kMch ykor Uqk; dk cja[~]**

cki wEg.kyj[~] vkjai kjkR; kl kBh i k.kh Qkthy vku i k.; kl kBh fgj Qkthy-[~] ex eh
Eg.kyj[~]rdk fgj i kMr Uqk; **

cki[~]fgj i kMkyk cDdG i \$ aykxR; krh]vku fgj i kMY; koj R; k > kMkuyk i k.kh dqkh
| k; pa[~]**

eh Eg.ky[~]l kGk l Y; koj eh nhudh-[~]

vkeP; k 'kst kjh nknkph plj , dj kph i VVh grh- frFla, d y; ekBafyckpa > kM gpa R; k
fyckP; k > kMk[kkyh vkeP; k vkt; kph l ek/kh grh- R; k l ek/khyk eh jkst i k; k i Mk; pls vku R; k
> kMk[kkyh i kjkzj kst ; soxGs [kG [kGk; pls FlkjY; k pyR; kpk l plk] 'kadj] e/kY; k
pyR; kpk fdl uk] jkek vu i fydMP; k eG; krhy Hkxor] jkt kje] bzoj] rplk jke gh l xGh
i kjavkEgh nq kjh > kMk[kkyh , d= ; k; plsvu-[kGr cl k; pls

Eh QxMavl Y; keGaeyk [kGkr dskp ?; k; pauk; - Eg.ku eh jMk; pls

'kst kjpk Hkxor Eg.kk; plj[~] i ki V; k] rMxMk gk;] rnyk pyrk ; s uk;] rnyk vkEgh
[kGkr ?kr Uqk; **

eh cki nyk Eg.ky[~]cki[~] eyk i kja[kGkyk ?kr Uqkbt[~]**

cki wEg.kyj[~]uk f?kA nh] eh rnyk cBk [kG f'kdforw[~]**

ex cki wadMC; kP; k fpi kMkrw fVi #ax d#u vk.kyh- R; k fVi #acki kl uacSy] cSyxkMh]
Vd] vlxhuxkMh cuokyk f'kdoyh- cki wa, dnk f'kdoyadh eh ek0; k eukuaR; k fVi #acki kl ua
; s; xGh [kG.kh cuow ylxxyw fVi #ackph cSyxkMh] eky Vd] gpgc cuok; pls ek>h rh
fVi #ackph [kG.kh c?hu ckdthp i kja ch [kGk; pa cm d#u ek0; kl kj [khp fVi #ackph [kG.kh
cuok; pk iz Ru djk; ph- > kMk[kkyh dqkh ekBaek.kh bl okV; kyk cl yavl hy] rj R; kyk vkEgh
fVi #ackph [kG.kh nk[kok; pls ekBh ek.kl aEg.kk; ph][~]i ki V l kj [kh [kG.kh dqkkyk cuork ; s
Uqkbt-*

ex rh i kjaek0; k ekxaykxkph] vu Eg.kk; ph][~], ! i ki V; k] vkEgkyk [kG.kh cuow
nk[ko dli[~]**

eh R; kuk [kG.kh cuok; yk f'kdok; pls R; kryh Hkxor]pyrHkAfdl und FlkMkl k
ek>k nq l kl djk; ph- rh ek0; kdMw f'kdok; ph vu Eg.kk; ph][~] vkEgh i ki V; ki {kk plaxyh [kG.kh
cuorw - c?kk- dqkph plaxyh gkbt rh[~]** ekBh ek.kl agl k; ph-

uplrhp l qh l a yh grh- cki w, d fno'lh eyk Eg.ky[~]i ki V] vkt xkomjh tkAu
cl rmdk\ dMcaekdGai Mya - xkokryh pplkj tuloj[~] ; sAu dMC; kyk ylxR; krh-[~] eh][~]gls[~] **
Eg.kkyk

nij kjh eh dM; koj utj fBor fBor vktuckP; k l ek'khi 'kh >kMk[kkyh dk; ck;
fVi #akph [kG.kh cuor grw ekpzeFgl; kpsfnol grs xkokryh xk<ođ nokyk l kMly; k x; k] cšyđ
ppkij tulojadM; kyk ykxk; ph- vtuu dMcajpau fBoyauoğra

eh vu cickl kc >kMk[kkyhp grks vk..lk Eg'khyk oš.k U; k; yk xkokruavkyk grk-
nijkjpau Qkj gıra

vpkud Qkj ekBaokjal lya okjal l'r l l'r xksy xksy okoVGh l # >ky; k- vu R; k
xksy okoVGha# i krj ekB; k oknGkr >ky xkokr ch ?kj krysi =smMKY; kpk vkokt ; s grk- vkEgh
T; k fyck[kkyh cl yksgks rh fyc brdk gkyr grk dh] vkrk fyc ekMuu vkeP; k vaktoj i Mrks
fd dk; vl aokVr gıra eh Qkj ?kkcyuggrw Ekh , o<aeBaokjad/khp c?kryauoğra

>kM vki Y; k vaktoj i Mra vl aokVyaEg.kuu eh vk..kkyk Eg.kykđ^vk..kk] >kMki kl ua
FkMMayk; tkÅu mHkk jkgw; k dk **

vk..lk Eg.kyk]^vkja; M; k] rgyk dk; dGr Ulg;] fgFkpacl] >kMki kl uay; yk;
xsyk rj ok&; kuamMuu tk'khy] eyk dkgp dGauk] dk; djkoarš ek>h fVi #akph [kG.kh dokp
mMuu xsyh grh-

vku vpkud dk· M dk· M fn'kh , d ekBk QkVk ok&; kuadkM· dkM· djhr ekMky
vu c#cj uedk ekÖ; k vaktoj i Myk- R; k Bkl; kpaykdM ekBagrđ rh ykdM MkÖ; koj i Mrk i Mrk
[kkaj koj i Mya vu [kkaj koj ua i k; kP; k mtÖ; k xM?; koj i Mya cjP; k cja MkÖ; koj i Mya Ulg; -
Ulg; rj eh frFkp [kykl gr grks [kkaj kyk vu xM?; kyky; eıpk ekj ykxyk-

eh , dne vıjMyı]^okpok!okpok! ! okpok!**

vk..lk toGp grk- R; uayxcxhua ekÖ; k xM?; koj i Mysyk QkVk cktıyk dk<yk- eh
jMr grıj bōGr grıj ckcyr grıj xM?k rj brdk l ıcyk grk dh] xM?; kph FkMhch gkyky eyk
djrk ; s uōgrh- eyk okVr grıadh ekÖ; k xM?; kph okVh QkVh vl koh- eh tkj tkj kr jMıykyky
vk..lkuaeyk mBuu mHkk dj.; kpk i z Ru dıyk- i j eyk mHkk jkgk; s uōgra

FkM; k oŠtuaokjaFkkcyđ l xGaokrkoy.k i fgY; kl kj [ka'kkr >ky

vk..lk Eg.kyk]^ııgFkpaFkkc- vu uıj pkyrk; Å ykxY; koj xkokdMa; h**

eh Eg.kyđ^vk..kk] eyk [kkaj koj gr ?Åu mHkk dj] eh yakMr yakMr rı; kc#cj
?kjh ; sıı**

vk..lk Eg.kyk]^vkrk eyk oG Ulg;] tk frdMayakM; k** eh jMıykykyđ vk..kP; k ekxa
ykxyı] vk..kph btıj /kjyh-

vku vk..kkyk Eg.kyı] ^eyk , dV; kyk l kMuu tkÅ uxı] i ıgk okja; hy] eyk Hkhrh
okVrh; k**

eh vk..kph bztıj /k#u mHkajg.; kpk i z Ru dıyk- eh mHkk jkgıw

i j vk. .kuavakojpk gkr >Vdu fnyk- vu-eyk cktuyk <dym fnya vu Eg.kyk] ^^; syaM; k] gw cktuyk**

eh i jr [kkyh i Myy] vk. .kk yxyx /krjkP; k QKVD; k rMi kr HkldkV clakau ?kj fu?kau xsyk- eh rFkp i Myw

rkl nku rkl >kys eyk dlsk rjh U; k; yk ; hy] Eg.kau eh okV c?kr grwi jarqeyk U; k; yk dlskp vkyaUgkbZ

I kR; kyk dMm ai Mya I kR; kpal kr oktyd rjhch eyk U; k; yk dlsk vkyaUkgh-vkeP; k xlokr dpjhr rkl k rkl kyk ekBk ?kV; kpk Vksy fnyk tkr grk- rksVksy eyk xkomjh , sch; s grk- R; ko#u eh oGh[kyach] I kR; kpsl kr oktyysg\$-

vdkj i Mrykxyk grk- eh y; ?k#c#u xyskggrw eh mBw mHk jkg.; kpk i Ukg , dnk nksunk iz Ru dsk- i j xM?; kP; k okVhealh brD; k ej .kP; k dGk gr gR; k dh] eyk xM?; kph FkkMhl fkn gkypty djrk ; s uOgrh- FkkMatjh gkyyarjh xM?kk Hk; d j n[kr grk-

vkrk ?kjdMatk.ka'kD; uOgra , dk ik; kuayakMh ?kkyr tkoaEgVyarjgh xM?kk FkkMhch gkypty I gu djr uOgrh-

jkrhpavkB Vksy i Mya toGp ; rkGckpaBk.kdagra R; k i fydMae-ch tkG.; kph tkxk grh- R; kyk e<& dVh Eg.kr vl r- eyk Hkhrh okVrykxyh- e< dVhrua, [knaHkr rj ; k; palUkgh uk\

?kjh fujki nrk ; s uOgrh- toGp ukuk vku ejM; kP; k gnahyk x.ki rhpk ekBk nxM grk- R; k x.ki rhpk , d y; ekBk ukx gk; Eg.kau eyk ekfgr gra eyk okV; pD R; ksux rj ; skj Ukggh uk\

vkeP; k 'krkP; k m'kyk ygku ydjkph e<h i jr grh- ; kf'kok; frFkaxlokryh eY; kyh tukojaH VkydH tk; kph- dE; kpa , d y; ekBaVksGdagra rh dEh ikp&iUukl ckj geskk ckjD; k ydjkph e<h md#u [kk; kph- rI p eY; kyh tukojaH [kk; kph- R; keGarh dEh jkuVh cuyh grh- rh dEh ekB; k ek.kl kP; k Nkrhbrdh mp grh- fnoI kch rh ek.kl kP; k vakoj xjxjk; ph- fnoI Hkj dBY; krj >kMk[kkyh ?kGdk d#u cl k; ph-

jkrhps vdjk okty; kps Vksy , sch vkys R; krya , d dEa eh i Mywgrw frFkavdkjkr xjxjr vkya eyk okVyj ^jkrP; kyk ; k dE; kpa; k >kMk[kkyh ol frI Fku vl koaEg.kau rh dE fgdMavkysyavl koa' >kMk[kkyh dkgrjh gk; ; kpk vakt ?kr , d dEaxj xjr toG vkya

uarj n[jh pkj&ikp dEh frFkavkyh] ykcu gh dEh ykMX; kl kj [kh fnl r grh- jkrP; kyk ; k dE; kauh c& kP 'krd& kR; k 'kG; k] ckdMai GoY; kpaeh , sch grw vkrk gh dEh eyk QkMw [kkrhy dh dk; \ ; kph Hkhrh eyk okVr grh-

Eg.kuu eh l jdr l jdr toG ekMu i Myŷ; k >MMP; k QKV; ktoG xsyks vku R; krya
, d ckj daykdM ekMu gkrk ?krya dē-at l axj xj r toG ; s gŷā r l aeh R; k ckj D; k ykdMkua
dē; kyk nj gkdyu | k; pk iz Ru djhr gŷw i j dē-adk; ykē tkr uōgra l kj [kal kj [kaxj xj r
toG ; s gŷa vkrk ckdph dē-hch frFlatek >kyh vkf.k eyk pŷektuuh pkj&i kp dē; kuuh ; Mk
?kryk- ek>adkGht HkhrhuaFkj Fjkr gŷa eyk okVr gŷā^vkrk gh dē-h eyk ftoar QMMY; kŷ'kok;
l kMŷ ulghŷ- * eh ftokP; k vkdarkua gkM- ---gkM- Eg.kr gŷw vkf.k gkrkrya ykdM pŷektuuh
fQjor gŷw rjhl dŷnk R; krya, d dēay; toG ; s; kpk iz Ru djhr gŷa vkrk HkhrhuaekŌ; k
gkrkryaykdMch xGu i Mrachdk; vl aokVr gŷa

R; krya, d dē-abrdatoG vkyadh] ekŌ; k ekMhyk pko.kj brD; kr eh ykdMkp
n.kdk R; kP; k rMkoj ekjyk- rh dē-a FkMā ykē xŷā ckdhp; k dē; kuuh vkrk ekŌ; koj p<kbz
dj.; kpk iz Ru dŷk- vkrk vki .kyk dŷkgh okpou' kdr Ukg] Eg.kuu eh 'koVh nōpk /kōk dŷk-
gkM- --- -gkM Eg.kr gŷw vku rMkuajke . . jke ch Eg.kr gŷw

jkrhps l Ōok vdjk oktyysvl kor- vkrk xokruadqk; sla'kD; uōgra ckckl kē ?kj
xŷ; kuŷ eh fgkai Myw Eg.kuu l kēk; pk bl jyk gŷk dk emēkēp xli cl yk gŷk\ dGkyk dk;
l k/ku uōgra

fgdMavkēP; k xyhr jkrhP; k 10-30 oktrk i kŷxadŷaxŷā i kŷ V dŷaxŷk\ Eg.kuu
dkyk l # >kyk- eh dok dok u l kērk nēryk fl upk c?kyk ch tkr gŷw ^i j vkt eh ?kj
tōkykch vkyuōgrw** Eg.kuu vkbZal kŷxrya

cki uavkbŷk fopkj yā^i kŷ V dŷaxŷk; rŷk ekfgr Ugk; dk; **

vkbZEg.kyh]^ eyk dk; p ekfgrh ulgh] dŷaxŷa rh\ ckckl kcuach dk; l kŷxrya
Ugk; **

cki Ō; k , dne y{kkŷ vkyā vu cki w, dne di kGkoj gkr gk.kuu Eg.kyk] ^vkJā
nōk --- eh bl jypdh] l dkGh R; kyk i k.kh vu Hkcdjh f?kĀu dMcajk[kk; yk xkōnj i kBoyagŷa
rŷk ekfgr Ugk; dk**

vkbZEg.kyh]^ eyk dkghp ekfgr Ugk; ** vkbZygku ydjkyk f?kĀu cktōj gŷh- R; kyk
l kŷkG.; kP; k ukŷk eh vkywdh ulgh\ rh bl jyh gŷh- ft tkbZgŷh] i .k fruach pŷēd'kh dŷh
uōgh- ckckl kē vkyk vu tĀu rkyeh >kŷk; yk xŷk- R; kuuh dŷkyk dk; l kŷxrydŷk; -

cki wEg.kyk]^ ?kjkr , o-h ek.kl avl rkuk] ydjkp h l k/ŷh pŷēd'khch dŷh dŷh Ugk; -
dk; Eg.kroa; k ek.kl kŷk! dēy gk;]nōk]ukj; .kk! d l dŷk; paekŌ; k l ā kjkpavu eyk pā**

cki wvkbŷk o ft tkbŷk f'kŌ; k fnĀ ykxyk vu pVfn'kh mByk vu R; kual kŷkyk cykōu
?krya

cki w l hkkyk Eg.kyk]^^vklj l hkk] i kj xal dkGh xkomjyk i k.kh vu Hkkdj ?kÅu xya rh
frdMpx xya - vktwd ?kjh vkyauk; - dk; >kyavl y cja i ki Vyk xkomjh dqkh c?khyadk**

, d nks i kjkauk cki uabpkyja rj i kja Eg.kyk]^^ nq kjh ckj , d oktr >MMk[kkyh
fvi #ackph [kG.kh cuor i ki V cl Y; kyk vkEgh cf?kryagira uarj okjk l ylyk] R; koGh vkEgh xkotr
vkyu gprk R; kurj dk; >kyarh vkEgkyk ch dGyalgk; **

ckckl kcyk rkyehruackkykou vk.kya vku vkli kuackckl kcyk FkManVkou fopkj yd
^ckckl kc] i ki V; k dßk; \ nixkomjh xsyk gprk- u0ga ex frFlai ki V; kyk c?khyalgk; dk **

ckckl kc vij/kh eukua[kkyh eku ?kkyu mHk gprk- [kG.; kP; k uknr ?kjh vky; koj
l kack; pk bl jyk gprk- R; keGaR; ks xli gprk- dkghp ckyr u0grk- vkli kuaoGh[kya vku i tlgk
njMkou bßpkyj] ^l kax] i ki V; k dßk; \ ulghrj] rnyk myVl Vlakua ekjhu-** rjhch ckckl kc xli p-
vkli kuackckl kcp; k i kßhr , d /ki dk ?kryk-

cki wvkli kyk Eg.kyk]^^vklj l hkk] R; kyk ek#u dk; mi x gk; \]R; kyk ekfgr ul y-**

l hkk Eg.kyk]^^cki y R; kyk l xGa ekfgr gk; - i j gh l kxr Ukg; - dk; rj yi ouu
fBor;] nkj dkdudua vu ft t kßzr; kyk yMkua; Mad#u Vldya -**

ckckl kcuabpky dsk dh] ^vkrk [kjk i xdkj l kixryk rj ?kjkryh ek.kl a vki .kkyk
cfMoY; kf kok; l kMk; ph Ukgßr* Eg.ku ckckl kc xli p cl yk-

nrnk]ukuk xyhryh l xGh ek.kl axkGk >kyh] ?kji kaykckph xnhz teyh- , dp dkyok
l # >kyk dh] ^i ki V dßarj gkyoyk; *

nrnk Eg.kyk] Fkack] ful rk dkyok d# uxk] R; kyk vki .k gßdßw k- vki q i fgY; knk
xkomjh tkÅu c?kw; k**

l xGh ek.kl anknkyk tkÅ; k Eg.kyh- dqkh dñny ?kryk]dqkh cWjh ?kryh] dqkh dKV; k
?kry; k] l xGh ek.kl aeyk gßdk; yk xkomjh fu?kkyh- rok jkrhpavdj k&l Ook vdjk oktyagira

fgdMaeh dß; kP; k ?kGßD; kr l ki Mywgrw fdrhgh gkm- --gkm- . Eg.kyavu fdrhch
dkBh fQjoyh rjhch dßh ykæ tkr u0grh- eh bßpky dsk] ^vki u xjæGr >MMki kl uaykæ
tkÅ; k- Egath gh dßh xli cl rhy- dkj .k fgFla dß; kpk jst pk >ki k; pk fBdk.kk vl kok-

eh xjæGr ykæ xyls rjhch dßh ek0; k elxavkyhp- ; krya, d dßa tßjkr ek0; k
vækoj ; Åu i Mya vku ek>aujMa/kj.; kpk ij; Ru d# ykxya eh mrk.kk i Mui k; oj dya
dß; kyk ujMai dMrk vkyauk; - dß; kuaekMh i dMyh- R; kgh fLFkrhr eh dß; kP; k ekuxVkoj
ykclM gk.kya ek0; k ekMhpk #i ; k , o<k ypdk rkMuu dßacktyk >kya

nq jadæagYyk dj.; kl kßh toG ; Å ykxya vkrk ; k nq & k dß; kuaek0; k vækoj
l jG >ß ?kryh- eh R; kgh i fj fLFkrhr dß; kpa rikM nkßgh gkrkua /kj ya vku dß; kyk cktyk

<dyya dē; kP; k vākr eyā; k tukojkpaekl [kkĀu y; 'kDrh vkysyh grh- vkrk gh dēh
vki .kkyk QkMY; k f'kok; I kMr ukghr gsy{kkv vky; koj eh 'koVpsi z Ru tx.; kl kBh djhr grw
xM?; kP; k ej.kP; k dGk] ; kpk bōkj u djrk] eh dKBHP; k vk/kkj kua r l kp mHk
jkg.; kpk iz Ru djhr grw vku l ji Vr l ji Vr dē; kī kl u nī tk.; kpk ij; Ru djhr grw ij
dēh dk; ek>h i kB l kMr uōgrs

vkf.k vpkud ekGkojua dksk rjh ek.kl a ekō; kdMa; r vl Y; kpa y{kkv vkya
cWjhpkl dīnykpk i dīk'k ekō; kdMai Mr grk- R; kauk vkokt , dīwtok Eg.ku eh tīj tīj kr okpok
· · · · · okpok · Eg.ku vīj Myw ekō; k vkokt kP; k fn'kup plj pksai Gr ekō; kdMavkys

R; kauh ek>k vkokt oGf[kyk- ekō; k Hkkorkyh dē; kpk ; k i Myk grk- gh ch R; kauh
cf?krya R; k pksk&i kp t .kauh dK; k] nXMa?kĀu dē; koj gYyk dsk- vkrk dē; kauh ek>k ukn
l kMu R; k vkyā; k pksk i kp t .kōj gYyk dsk- R; kauh nXmā dK; k ; kP; k l gk.; kusdē; kauk
cMow dīkya vkī kua, d nku dē; kP; k i vdkMkr tīj nj dK; k ?krY; k- dē; kph i vdkMavknw
>kyh- fr l &; k , dk dē; kyk dīkhrj hLrkd /k#u ekBk nXm ?kryk-

'koVh l xGh dēh i Gu xsyh- ek>s i k.k okpys grs ek>anō cyoRrj grā Eg.ku
'koVP; k ej.kP; k ?kVdsk ; k ek.kl kauh ; Āu eyk okpoyagā eh nōkpvHkij ekur grs vu
tīj tīj kr jMr grks

cki wtoG vlyk vu cki waeyk mpyw ?krya vku cki wEg.kyk] ^vkjā i kījā r wbrdk
oG fgFlad l k Fkkyk**

eh cki yk ?Mysyh l xGh dgk.kh l kīxryh-

nknk Eg.kyk] ^cja>tya cckl] vkEgh oGōj vky] ukghrj ; k dē; kauh rgyk QkMu
[kkYavl ra**

cki yk mnasku nknk Eg.kyk] ^rē'khj ke] i kīj xavknwkdke gk;] ākph tīj dGth ?kr tk] ākph
vkbz ugeh p ydīkckGIP; k /kMD; kr vl rh; k- i kīj xk dīa xsyk] dk; djrk] rēgh l okūh
dīGth ?; k; yk Qkthy-**

vkī i k Eg.kyk] ^cckl kcyk ekgr grā gh i kīj xafgFk xkomj h gk; Eg.ku- rjh ch R; kua
dīkkyk dk; I kīxryaUgk;] dk; Eg.koa; k cckl kcyk] i kBp Hko gk;] Eg.ku rjh āyk tīj
e; k vl kyk Qkthy dk Ugk; **

ekō; k mto; k i k; kP; k ekMhp , d #i ; k, o<k ypdk dē; kuarkMyk grk- vu R; kp
i k; ekMyk grk- eyk cki wa[kkāj koj cl ouw ?kjh vk.kya ekō; k i k; kph t [ke /kpyh

nā &; k fn'kh eyk nok[kū; kr f?kĀu xsyk- MKDVjkauh l kīxryā' R; kyk cāhr 14
bat'ō'ku ?; koh ylxrhy- bat'ō'kus bFks vkgr] vkt i kl u pkyw d#- I jdkjh MKDVjkauh 14

bat'D'kus14 fnol cæhr fnyh- vku ik; ekMyk gqrk Eg.ku [ktxh MkDVjkdMu ik; dkeV; kua
ckkylk-

, o<ad#ugh nlnk , d fn'kh Eg.kyk]^rG'khjke] i kjkylk 'kuokjh etjokMhyk ik.kh
iktk; yk f?kÅu tk- vku R; kpk ik; tksekMyk; R; kylch dk; rjh ekB; k nok[kkU; kr uÅu
bykt dj-**

ckiweyk f?kÅu l kyki jyk xsyk- nq &; k fno'kh etjokMhyk ik.kh iktya ekB; k
nok[kkU; kr uÅu ek>k ik; nk[koyk- xq?kk Qkj l qy k gqrk- MkDVjkuh xq?; kyk cllst ckkyso
xkG; k vksk/ksfny

ННхх сжк

efgU; k nku efgU; kr ek>k xM?k cjk >kyk- vkf.k eh i fgY; kl kj [kafgMmfQ# ykxyw
xj kP; k oGR; k d# ykxyw?kj kryh l xGh dkead# ykxyw

vkBz?kjkr ydjal HkGk; P; k uknr vl k; ph- rh ckgj tklrh y{k | k; ph UkgH- vktH
ekrij i jnd vktP; k ckGkri .kky exM; kyk ; Åu l gk&l gk efgusjgk; kph- ; k dkGkr vktH
eyk o ekÖ; k i kBP; k cfg.khyk y; dkeal kck; ph- rG; kyk cjdD; k ydjkph ckGh /kpkyk
i kBok; ph- R; k dkGkr uG uögra i k.kh vMkpa vk.koaykxr gra dki Ma/kpk; yk rG; kyk tkoa
yxkr gra rG; kyk Hkj i j i k.kh vl k; pa

, d fno'kh vktH Eg.kyh]^ i ki V] rrvu i k# rG; kyk tkÅu ckGh /kÅu vk.kk- **
eh Eg.kyh]^ eyk y; HkP ykxyh; k- eh tP Y; kf'kok; ckGh /kpk; yk tk.kj Ukg; **
vktH Eg.kyh]^ ckGh /kÅu vk.kY; kf'kok; tok.k feG.kj Ukg; - **

frRD; kr ckiwkyk- eh ckiwkyk Hkud ykxyh; k Eg.ku l kixrya vu vktH Hkudj nbuk
Eg.ku l kixrya

ckiW Eg.kyh]^ dk vkt ekeh] vkeP; k i kjkyk rñgh i k.; kr dk c?krk- jkgk; pavl ay rj
uhV jkgkok- ukgh rj rñgh rP; k xkokyk tkok- **

ckiW xY; ku rj vktua eyk toG cykoya vku rki ysa mykua i kGkoya vku
Eg.kyh]^ i t; knt tj rñ; kck- yk rwpkgM; k l kixry; k rj rP-a RokM ak myFKU; kua i kGohu-
l etya **

eh eplV ckGh; kpackpda?krya vu cfg.khyk f?kÅu rG; kyk xys R; koGh ek>h
cfg.k i k#pao; 4&5 o"kpavl ay- eh rG; kP; k dMyk eplV ckGh /kpk; yk pkyvdyh-

[kjaEg.ktsckGh /kpk; yk eyk y; h tM tkr gra i j vktP; k /kckuagsdke eyk
djkoaykxr gra , d fnl kvkM ckGh /kpk; yk rG; kyk tkoaykxr gra ekÖ; k c#cjph dQkhp
fe= ckGh /kpr uögrs eh [kkyh eku?kkyu ckGh /kpr gra rok i k# i k.; kP; k dMacdMyk i kgr
grh- ek>ay{k i k#dMaögra i k# i kgr i kgr tklr i k.; kr xyh- o xVxG; k ek# ykxyh-

eh ckGh /kpr /kpr l gt cf?krya rj i k# i k.; kr cMlr grh- gsc?ku eh ckGh frFkp
Vdyh- vku i k#yk okpo.; kl kH i k.; kr i Gr xys [kjaEg.ktseyk ch i kgk; yk ; s uögra i .k
eh i k#yk okpfo.; kl kH expk i epk foplj dyk ulgh- i k# cMlr grh- frFla i k.kh ekÖ; k
xG; kbrdagra eh tkÅu i k#yk /kja i k#ua?kck#u ekÖ; k xG; kyk feBh ekjyh- R; keGaeh o
i k# nk9kch i k.; kr dyMyw ekÖ; kch ukdkrkMkr i k.kh tkÅ ykxya i k#ua xG; kyk feBh
ekjY; keGseykch uhV mHk jgrk; bZk >kya eyk okVyavkrk ^vkEgh nk9kch i k.; kr cMhu
ejrw k- * vkEgh nk9kacMlr vl ysa, dk mUgkGukokP; k xjk[; kuac?krya

vku xjik[th tlgkr ojMyk] ^ydljadqkph gsh\ i k.; kr dMykxY; krh-** xjik[; kpk vkokt , dhu frFka/kqka/kpk; yk vkyY; k l xG; k ck; k /kqka/kpk; pal kthu ojMwykxY; k- vku Eg.kw ykxY; k] ^ydljakuk okpok! Okpok!* xjik[th /klor i Gr vkeP; ki; 3r vkyk- vku vkEgk nk9kkukach R; kuadoG; kr i dMyavku rG; kP; k dMyk ?kAu vkyk-

vkEgh okpyngirw vkeP; k ukdk rkmkr i k.kh xsyagira l xG; k /kpk; yk vkyY; k ck; k vkeP; k Hkkorkyh xkGk >kY; k-

, d ckbzEg.kyh] ^dqkph ydljagf xackb\ cjP; k cjagh xjik[th ; Gr vkyk Eg.kw gh ydljaokpyh**

frFlp vkeP; k ?kjktoGph i k# pkhlkjhu /kqka/kpk; yk vkyh grh- fruavkEgkyk oGh[kya vku Eg.kyh]^vxackbz gh nkjckph ydljagf-dh- vku , o<; k ygku ydljakuk ckGrh /kpk; yk rG; kyk dqkh i kBoyav l y**

frua vkEgkyk ?kjh ?kAu xsyh o ?kjh xY; kuarj vkeP; k vkbyk Eg.kyh] ^nkjck] gh ydljarG; kyk dqkh i kBoyh**

vkbzEg.kyh] ^dk xai k#] dk; >ky**

i k# Eg.kyh]^vxankjck] gh ydljavkt i k.; kr dMy ejr grh- cjP; k cjanogAu rh xjk[th mUgkGsrFlavkyk vku R; kuacf?kryj ukghrj gh ydljai k.; kr dMyr grh- xygyx R; kua i k.; kr tkAu ydljakuk cghj oMu dk<yaEg.kw gh ydljaokpyh**

l d; kdkGhghckreh ?kkrY; k l okuk dGkyh-

nnkft tkyk Eg.kyk]^ft tckbz] , o<h ckjdh ydljarG; kyk d'kh dk; i kBfoyh**

ft tckbz]^?kkr i k.kh u0grj eh rj dk; d#**

cki wEg.kyk]^i k.kh u0graEg.kw ydljkpk tho ekjrkd; \ i k.kh u0grarj xli cl k; p] eh vkY; kuarj vk.kyav l ra rfigh ydljakuk i k.; kr c?krk;] rfigh rpeP; k xkoh tkok- vkrk fgFka jgk; ph xj t Ugk;]vkeP; kvkeh c?krw**

ft tckbz jlxkua nq &; k fno'kh frP; k xkokyk fu?ku xsyh- eyk y; vkun >kyk- vkeP; k dMu rh l xGh dkead#u ?; k; ph- d/kh d/kh vMkyk i k.kh ch vk.kk; yk i kBoK; ph- jkukr tGku vk.kk; yk i kBoK; ph- R; ksl xGk =kl vkrk deh gqkj grk-

xYyhr cRrP; k MlcktoG l kP; kyk Kkuck ?kyj Kkuck ?MMxj ukxwkr; k l koath] Hkxoku l koath] nkewokdMj 'kclj okdMj 'kkejko l koath] f'kok fFkVj Hkxoku xoGh] /kMli k ekLrj]fo".kq [knkjs ; kP; k xlik pkyY; k gq; k- xYyhr ejyh/kj gtkjs; kpadjk.kk nplku ggra nplkuk elj geskx xYyhyr yho ckqjP; k xYyhyr ek.kl acRrP; k Mlck[kkyh cl w xli k ekjk; ps

ek>aik; i l xGavl Y; teGae i kkr [kGk; plsdh vu ekB; k ek.kl kP; k xlik y; , dk; pls 1957 ph l koZ=d fuoM.kcl ykxyh grh- , dk&, dk ernkj l 3kr nks&nks [kkl nkj

fuoMuu |k; ph i/nr grrh- l kyki j ernkj l ʔkkr mLeukuckn] ukmm] i qsf tYákp k dkgH Hkx
t kMyyk grrk-; koGh ts th- ekjsgsl ferhpsvkf.k rk; kl i k gjh l kuo.ksgsdhkk ps[kkl njk fuoMuu
vkysgrs eakGosk rtyoplk l kaksyk fo/kkul Hsyt t kMyk grrk- ; k ernkj l ʔkkr eakp; kps i kMjx
gksuekusgsf ferhP; k fo#/n mHsgs

fuoM.kpl vVh rVhph>kyh- l kackʔ; kps dskojk jkArekek i pM erkusfuomuu vkys

nl &; kP; k vxmj nophp ʔKLFk ki uk dʔyh- vkEgh o vkeph Hkkodh xkoP; k rplkbps
i qtkjh grrk uojk=kr o nl &; kr vkeP; k ʔkkr /kfed okrkj .k vl k; pa vkEgh i gkVajst nophk
vkjrhk tkr vl w frFla l xG; k ck; dk nophp xk.kh Eg.kr vl r- ʔV cl ou ʔV mVhi nj o QMja
i qohi nj vkeP; k ʔkkr ybp /koi G vl k; ph-

; k dkGkr noph; k i qai qtkjh Eg.kuu vkEgh i kjacl k; pls eh] x.ki k] Hkxor] l qtk]
fdl uk] Kku] l kkk" k] vcknkl] 'kadj] f'kok gh l xGh i kjaek0; k o; kph fdok ek0; ki qk ekB; k
o; kph noph; k i qavkdysai \$ axkGk dj k; ph- ukj G QkMu v/kdopky ?; k; ph- fuon ?; k; ph]
vkf.k xær Eg.kth noph; k Egkjad/kh d/kh i \$ k nku i \$ ath fpYyj Vkydhtk; ph- rh fpYyj vkEgh
i k apls#u f[k'kr ʔkyk; pls vku R; keGa noph; k i qacl k; yk vkEgk i kkr GgMkphM ykxk; ph-
vkeP; kr , d ucj , d i k j xayckM grra rh i k j xanoph; k i qpal xG; kr tklr i \$ aplk; pa eh ch
Hkhr Hkhr FkkMaFkkMai \$ aplk; pls

i qohP; k fno'kh noph; k EgkjaetBk dk; ʔe vl k; pk- vkEgkyk y; etk ; k; ph- xMh
vkf.k ck; k; k vkr ; k; pa dMh ai MY; koj l k; kyk noph; k l ekj Bdyʔ; k j kMX; kpat o.k] l okuk
fnyatk; pa R; kfn'kh i qohpaVij j pkm.kai MY; kyavl k; pa jkrhP; k vdjj&ckj okts ; ʔr noph Egkja
l okp k dkyok vl k; pk- ekBh ek.kl a vkEgkyk l k j [kh l k j [kh [koGk; ph i j vkEgh R; kulk
tpekuk; plslgk; -

noph EgkjaajkrP; kyk Nfcuk fuʔkk; pk- rh Nfcuk ekakom; krua dMyk Qjh ʔkyu
ekʔkjh ; k; pk- R; k Nfcu; kr ek; mkG ck; k vkr ; ʔu ukpk; P; k- ck; k ekadGa d l kMu
fpjdnu fpjdnu ojMk; P; k- gs l xGacʔkk; yk eyk y; etk okV; ph- ij vkr ; s; koj vku
noh j , o<; k ygku o; krgh ek>k dkgH fo'okl uogrik- i j Ekh ckjck vl Y; keGa d qkyk cksy
'kdr uogrw

fi d gjM; kr vkY; koj vkepa dMyk xkotoGP; k xkomjh jlgk; yk tk; kpa frFla
jlgk; yk y; y; etk ; k; ph- , d ekBh ʔkMh [kks ʔkryh tk; ph- R; k [kks hr , d ekBh ykdMkph
i ʔh vl k; ph- R; k i ʔhr vkepal oZ [kk; k&l; k; pal keku i hB] pV.kh] ; ʔ j j] dkmj cd u] nkGh
vl k; pa [kks hP; k toGP ekBk [kMMk i kMyyk vl k; pk- R; k [kMM; kr , d pny ekMyyh vl k; ph-
vkbZrh pny l dkG l k; kyk i ʔok; ph- vku R; koj l \$ kd dj k; ph- cki wl k; kyk f'kdWh i ʔok; pk-
vkEgh i k j af' kdWh Hkkrh cl up 'kcdk; pls vku tdk; pls

d/h d/h frFlp >ki k; plstlkx vky; koj gkr#.lkr tkÅu >ki k; pls l 0; kāk i kākjk; yk
, d ekBh i kl lth vl k; ph- [lkyhokdG] i kshVldysyh vl k; ph-

toGp , d fgj gph- R; k fgjhpa i k.kh l mu Elh vk.kk; pls vkEgh fnoI Hkj 'krkrp
jgk; kpls xtokr deh ; k; pls ; kp dkgkr ek?k 'lqn 14 ; k frFkhyk nkektph t=k y; ekBh
Hkjk; ph- t=k vBMMHkj Hkjk; ph- t=r ek; mkG tukojabčlyk ; k; ph- t=r fi dkpaijn'ku ch
Hkjk; pa ckdj dckjdai kG.kj vkf.k brj dkgheulj atukph l k/kust=r ; k; ph- l kē; kyk rē
fl upavku rekl spkywlgk; ps eh vkbzyk d/h d/h Eg.kk; plq ^vk; a] ^eyk t=r fl upk
c?kyk i \$ afn dh- **

vkbzEg.kk; ph ^rē; k ck- dMuakxu ?k- **

cki wEg.kk; pkj ^ i ki V rrvktnd ckj dkgbā] ryk fl upk pavki w frdHv ?kē; krh-
fl upkr v/kzfrdHv dok ul rā - vki w frdHv dk w ckj D; kukadl ai joMk; pa **

vk..kk Eg.kyk] ^ex vl adj cki j rrvku eh nkšach tkÅ; k] vki Y; k nkškph nku
frfdVadk w kr- vku i ki V; k pafrdHv dk kppalgk; - r wR; kyk [kkl koj ?k- vu ojuapknj Vld-
Egāh i ki V; kyk frdHv cl k; palgk; - ** cki ryk cckl kcp h ; p r h y; vkoMyh- jkrP; kyk
l kMu Å oktrk vkEgh fr?ae.kj p; k rē fl upk c?kk; yk xsyk fl upk pauko gā rā ckyd h ckyg h *

nku frdHvadk <yh- cki waeyk [kkl koj ?krya eh R; koGh l kr&vkB o"kkp k vl u- i j
ek>h mph tkLr gph- toGikl Elh cki l; k [kkl kyk ylxr gph cki wa [kkl koj ?kry; koj eyk
dējyk i k; kph frMh | k; yk l kixrya vu ojuakē; k vakkoj pnj Vldyh-

gk l xGk [kVkvki frfdV okpok.; kl kBh gph- R; k dkgkr , d vk.kk frdHv gā , d
vk.; kyk Qlj fdēr gph- eyk [kkl koj ?kÅu cki wvo?MMu pkyk gph- dkj.k ek>aotu tkLr
gā fl upk; k nkjktog vky; koj Mkvjfdi juacki ryk Fkkoyavku Eg.kyk] ^ frdHv \ **

cki wEg.kyk] ^ gh?; k **

cki wa, d frdHv Mkvjfdi jP; k gkrkr fnya vku cckl kcuā l kēpa, d frdHv fnya
Mkvjfdi j Eg.kyk] ^ [kkl koj dlsk gk; \ **

cki wEg.kyk] ^ ckj dai kj xagk;] **

Mkvjfdi j Eg.kyk] ^ i kj kpaō; dk; gk; \ **

cki wEg.kyk] ^ vki yanku plj o"kkpā **

Mkvjfdi j yk FkkM l āk; vkyk- [kkl koj dlsk rjh ekBaek.lh vl koagsR; kuaoGh[kya
dkj.k ek>aik; pnj hP; k ckgjh vkyagā vku ik; ekBavku fuckj fnl r gā Mkvjfdi j
Eg.kyk] ^; k i kj kyk [lkyh mrjok ** Eg.ky; koj cki wvvpkud eyk [lkyh l kMya eh bēkj dky
^vkrk vki w mHk jkgyw rj ekBafn l r w - R; ki jkl [lkyh tetuhōj eBdk ek#up cl k; pa *

eh r l p dya Mksvjfdij njMkou Eg.kyk]^, i kjk]mHkk jgk** nku rhu oGk njMkou
Eg.kY; koj] eh mHkk jkfgyw rj ek>h mph toGi kl cki wbrdhp- Mksvjfdij o Mksvjojp h l xGh
ek.kl avkeP; kdMac?ku [kks [kks gl wykxyh-

cki nyk y; fgjed Y; kouh >kya dkj.k cki B; k jDrkrp yckMi.kk uGrk- LoHko
vfr'k; l jG o ikef.kd grk- dqkkP; k okGY; k i kY; kojfn[kw i k; fBor uGrk- vkepk ck-
?kkcjyk- vu vk..kkyk Eg.kyk]^ckckl kc]ckgj tk vku vktnd , d frdhV dk<u vk.k-**

ckckl kcuu ckjj tkÅu nq ja , d frdhV dk<u vk.kya ck- i fgY; kmp frdhV
okpok; yk xyk vku ck- ph Oftrh >kyh- i tlgk Eg.ku ek>k ck- ncr fl upek c?kk; yk xyk Ugk; -

Hlkx rjk

<oG1 okVsyk nknk o ckiyky vktkckdMu 6& 6 , dj tehu okVw vkyzyh grh- nknkua R; kP; k okV.khyk vkyY; k 6 , djki dth 3 , dj tehu ckiyky bzdyh grh- vkrk <oG1 okVsyk vkeph 9 , dj tehu >kyh grh- eh ckiw#cj cSyxkMhr jkukr tkÅ ykxyngw l qh vl yh dh] Ekh ckiw#cj cSyxkMhr cl w cSyxkMhyk Egß ckaMu U; k; pls vku frFlaxY; koj Eg'khyk FkMa FkMaxor pkjk; pls r l p dok dok Eg'khyk , dk fBdk.kh ckaMu ckVnd dlcw ?kkyk; pls gsdke ek>agra

vku tqGk dlc; yk T; k ck; k ykoY; k tk; kP; k- R; k ck; kekxa cki wFkck; pk- ; mkP; k o"klz i km l plaxyk >kyk grk- <oG1 okVpajku gkydavl uch tqGay; plaxyavkyagra tqGa dlc.k&; k 8&9 ck; k frdMP; k <oG1 P; kp gß; k- cki wckBh ?kxj f?Åu l korP; k fgjhpa i k.kh vk.kr grk- nqkj h bl okV; kyk l qh >kyh- l xG; k ck; k tdk; yk ekB; k ckHkGhP; k >kMk[kkyh vky; k- vku tÅu 10&15 feuhVa>kMk[kkyh yomY; k-

eh vu ckiwch frFla nq &; k >kMk[kkyh tøyw eh vku ckiwua FkMkl k bl okVk ?kryk- bl okV; kurj i tlgk ck; k dkekyk ykxY; k- eh Eg'khl kBh ckVnd dlc; yk xxyk

cki wck; kß; k l ejj tqG; kr dkghrjh gßdr grk- ik; kua mH; k vkmO; k tqG; kr OKV; k ek#u dk; rj olrñgßdr grk- cki w [kkyh eku ?kkyu gßdhu gßdhu neyk- cki ph eku nq[kw ykxyh- cki ph eku ugehp nq[kk; ph- cki wku nq[kk; yk ykxyh dh ekuzyk vl/kua e/kua fgl da | k; pk- cki pa ekuzyk fgl da | k; pa cf?krya dh vl aokV; pa dh] cki w dqkkyk rjh ekuwua [kqkkou fgdMa; h] fgdMa; h] vl a [kqkkor vl Y; kpk Hkl l Ogk; pk- gh cki ph ugehp h l o; grh- gh l o; R; k i j xloP; k ck; kuu ekfgrh ußgrh- cki w l kj [kaR; k ck; kclMac?kua ekuzyk fgl dans- grk- vku R; kph gjoyzyh dk; rjh olrñgßdr grk- ck; kuu rh cf?kryavku , dnku ck; kuu okVya dh] ^gk 'krkpk ekyd , dh , dhyk tqG; kr cykornigk; -*

R; k , d nku ck; kuu l xG; k ck; kuu l kxryj^rs c?k- R; ls 'krkpk ekyd ekuwua vki .kkyk d l cykorw -**R; kß; k R; kß; kr pplzl # >kyh-

, d ck; Eg.kyh]^ ck; ! dl yk 'krkpk ekyd gk; \ exki kl uaEkh c?krh; k] uq ra ekuwua[kqkkorw - vu gdMa; h- gdMa; h- vl k b'kjk djrw - ck; áyk dsk vk; k&cfg.kh gkbz dk lggk; dqkl BkÅ l ^*

'koVh ck; kuu dke cm dya vku >kMk[kkyh tkÅu cl Y; k-

cki wabßkj yj]^ ck; kuu dke dk cm dya*

R; kryh , d ck; Eg.kyh]^ vjjackk] rnyk dk; ykt yTtkgk; dk\ e?ki kl uarw; k Bdk eko'khyk vku ; euk eko'khyk cykorw] ekuwabz kjk djrw] ; kl kBh nrwvEgkyk dkekyk vk.kya Og; ð**

ck; kpk dkyok y; ok<yk] cki uar; kauk l kixryj^ ^ck; kauj ek>h eku y; n[crh; k
Eg.ku eh eku yk fgl danr vl rii*

ck; k dk; , dkyk r; kj ugr; k- gh dkyok , clu 'lstjP; k 'krkr nlnk grk- R; ls
vlyk]R; kyk [kjk i jdkj dGyk]

cki nlnkyk Eg.kyk]^ nlnk] eh gFlatqG; kr i SdkpaxVGai j yagira rh l ki Mhuk >ky a]
rkl Hkj [kkyh eku ?kkyu Ek h gmdr - [kkyh eku ?kkrY; keGaek>h eku n[cr grh- Eg.ku eh
eku yk fgl danr grw**

nlnkauh R; k ck; kauk l etkou l kixryj^ ck; k i lqk dkekyk ylxY; k- eh ckVnd dk<kyk
xyks vku ckVnd dk<rk dk<rk 'knlMj okGdach gmdr grw ?kjh dkyokuky nklMdach gmdr
grw vku vplud nklMD; kP; k ; syktoG eyk , d QMD; kr cdkyayxBjal ki Mya Ek rh xBja
?kryavu i Gr tkAu cki wku nlnkyk fnya cki wa xBja l kluw cf?krya

nlnk Eg.kyk]^ vkjarG'khjke] rw xBjadBai j yagira vku gh xBjaR; k i kjkyk dBa
l ki Myac?k\ cgrd xBjad; kuamd#u R; k frFlayk; uAu Vldyav l koa rG'khjke] j kkr
vkl ai \$ a i #u Bor tkA uxa dch m[k#u yk fuAu Vldr vl R; kr- cjp; k cja i ki Vyk xBja
l ki Mya

cki yk y; vkun >kyk o nlnkyk Eg.kyk]^ nlnk] xBjal ki Myacja>ky a**

R; k xBjkr 10&10 P; k ukvparhu cMy graEgath 300 #i ; sgrs

nlnk Eg.kyk]^ Ulg; rj rpa i \$ a cMr gra bukdj.k rpa?kj tGr gra i \$ a?kj
fBoky txxul y rj ekO; kdMafBor tk- i .k jkkr vl afBor tkA uxd -**

roki kl uacki w i \$ a TokjP; k nk; ke/kh] i kR; kr fBowlyxyk- jkrP; kyk dokch mBu
fpe.kP; k vzkul idk'kr rsi \$ arksekt; pk- Ek h fdr; id OGk c?k; pls

Cki uacui j okVyk 'kdj eku j Ugo h ; kph ftehu 3 , dj 10 xBa 5 o"klP; k ckyhua
[kMkuadyh grh- ekO; k i kBoj i k# tyeY; koj cki wa 375 #i ; kyk rh tehu dsh grh-
dkxqch d#u ?kryk grk- R; k oGyk dG dk; nk l jdkjuavk.kyk grk- tksdskh ek.kl [kMkua
ftehu djhy R; kP; k ukokoj rh tehu dGdk; | kuagkr grh-

vkeP; k cki paulo 'kdjP; k 'krkoj ykxyagira cki yk ekeynkjph ukvhl vlyh grh-
R; k ukvhl hr fyGyagradh]^ 'kdj ekus; kph tehu rEgh [kMkuadjhr vlgkr] nepsuko R; k
tehuoj dG Eg.ku ykxyssvgs rh tehu 40 i v 'kr l kj Hk#u nP; k ukosgA 'kdrs rjh
; k tehuP; k l ukok. kl kBh vend vend jsthl dkGh 11 oktrk rgl hy dpjhr gtj jgkos**

r'khp , d ukvhl 'kdj eku yk l qnk xyh grh- l kP; kyk dMl ai MY; koj 'kdj ekus
vu R; kph Egkrkj h vkbzvkeP; k ?kj kdMa vlyh]

'kudjph Egkrkjh vkbzcki yk Eg.kyh] ^^ rG'khjke] vkeph ftehu dG dk; | ku ryk
feG.kkj gk; - Eg.ku vkegkyk | jdkjph ukvhl vkyh; k- l kEekjh ekeynkj dfpjhr vkegkyk
gtj jgk; kyk l kixry; **

cki wEg.kyk]^^ eyk chr'khp ukvhl vkyh; k**

brD; kr frFla ukuk]nknk] vku xYyhryh dkg ek.kl a vkyh- ukukua R; k 'kudjP; k
Egkrkjhyk dk vkyk\ Eg.ku bpkjya

Egkrkjhuall oZdkgh bzh&oRkr R; kyk l kixryk-

nknk Eg.kyk]^^ rG'khjke] rpk bpkj dk; gk; **

cki w]^^ nknk] eyk xjckph ftehu udwgk; - R; kpk rGrGkV ekO; k ydjckkGkuk
?; k; pk Ugk; - **

ukuk]^^ vkjarG'khjke] ; Mk&fcMk gk; dk dk; \ vkiu tehu dk; QpV fcdV ?skkj
gkAr dk; \ dpjhr ftehu k 'krl kjk 40 i V Hkjr w -**

cki j]^^ rh tehu jhrl j eyk bdr fnyh rj eh f?krw i j dGdk; | kua rh tehu eh
?skkj Ugk; **

frFlaxyhrysc l yysHk kodhpsykd vokdp > kys

ukukua cki yk dkgj cykou uggya vku gGvokotkr Eg.kyk]^^ gsc?k rG'khjke]
ftehu plaxyh gk;] f'lok; gh ftehu rG; kyxrkyk gk; - i fgyh okVku vkysh l Mmsi kp , dj
tehu vku gh l oOk rhu , dj ftehu v'kh feGu uA i ko.kuA , dj ftehu , dk rGkyk grh; k-
vkja; M; k! l dkh pkyu vkyh; k vu ruuxaEg.krw k- ryk dk; ; M; k dk 'kku Eg.kkoA l xG; k
eydkr dGdk; | kp; k ftehu d l .kkjkyk feGwykxyY; k gk; R; k-ftehu feGr vl ruk eyk
uxwvl k Eg.k.kkj ; Mk ek.kl ; k exM; kr i fgyk rp vl 'lhy vl aeyk okVr; **

cki j]^^ gsc?k cGh] eyk v'kh dkkphch ftehu ypkMk; ph Ugk; **

ukuk] ^^ ex vl adj rG'khjke]; k ftehu k 40 i V l kjk Ekh Hkjr w vku gh ftehu w
eyk rG; k ukokoj > kY; koj] ekO; k ukokoj d#u nh- Ekh l xGk [kp?Hkjr w- vu ryk oj 'ksnku' ks
#i ; sch [kplkyk nrskpsyhy dk\ **

cki j]^^ gsc?k cGh eh ryk l kixrya uk\ gh xjckph ftehu Ekh ypkM.kkj uk; - vku
nd jadqkykch eh ypkM.kkj Ugk; **

ukuk]^^ Flqr-rG; k ftuxkuhoj! **

cki w i jr 'kudjdMavkyk vku 'kudjyk o frFla l yY; k l 0; kZykckkuk Eg.kyk]^^ eMGh
vkd Ekh dkkphch ftehu ypkM.kkj Ugk; - vku i & kx eko'kh] rp-h tehu eh ryk ek?kkjh fnyh
vl al et-l kEekjh Ekh ekeynkjP; k i qla r l l i "V tclcfnrw ex jr cjagby dk uk; **

'kudjph vkbzi & kx eko'kh mByh vu cki pai k; /k# ykxyh-

cki wEg.kyk] ^v kxaeo'kh! nwek0; k vkbP; k o; kph gkbił - vu ek0; k d'kh ik; k iMfri l \ tk ?kjh tkAu >k tk- l kEekjh ekeynkjP; k i qiaEkh rē; kl kj [kk tckc fnrw gk ek>k l cir gk; vl al et- dqlh dk; ch eyk l kixryarj ek>h cql k i kyV.kj Ugk;] ek0; koj bZ okl fBo vku tk ?kjh**

nq &; k fno'kh l kEekjh cki ų 'kadj ekuų R; kph vkbų vku R; kP; k Hkkodhryh pkj i kp ek.kl aekeynkj dpjhr xsys cktkjp knl grk- dfpjhp; k ckgs gh- Eg.ku xnižteyh grh-

vku vkr dG dk; | kP; k l qko.khl kBh gh- Eg.ku xnižekeynkjP; k i qagrh- rkl nku rkl kurj ekeynkjP; k i VVokY; kuackipa vku 'kadj ekupauko i plkjya uko i plkjY; kcjkcj 'kadj]'kadjph Egkrkj] cki ų o brj 'kadjP; k Hkkodhph ek.kl a ekeynkjP; k i qat kAu grk tMmu mHh jkfgyh- ekeynkjP; k i qa 'kadjP; k fteuhph dđ vkyh- ekeynkj us l xGh d kxni = a [kkyhoj d#u cf?kryh-

vu ekeynkj Eg.kyų^ gackyk- rG'khjke ?kysdks vkgs**

cki wEg.kyk]^ eh gk; | j d kj- **

ekeynkj Eg.kyų^ rēgh 'kadj ekuph tehu [kMkuafdrh o'kš djhr vlgk- **

cki ų^ i kp o'kš djhr grkų | j d kj- **

ekeynkj Eg.kyk]^ gsc?k rG'khjke] gh tehu rēgh djr grk Eg.ku | j d kjua rēgkyk dk; | kua | k; ph Bjoyh vkgs ; k teuhpk 'kr l kjk 30 i ų svlgs Eg.kts 30 i ų kP; k 40 i V 'kr l kjk 15 #i ; sgkrks rks 15 #i ; s [kM Hk#u gh tehu rēgkyk dk; eph feGy- gh tehu rēgkyk | j d kj dMmu d l u [kk; k l kBh ns; kr ; s vkgs ; ki q s i krkš; k i jokuxhf'kok; gh tehu rēgkyk fodrk ; skj ukgh] ckyk rēgkyk ; k vVh ekU; vkgs dk \ vlf.k ; k vVh ekU; vl rhy rj bFka ; k d kxnkoj l gh fdok vaxBk dj k- vlf.k y{kk r Bok} 15 #i ; srēgkyk | j d kj dMsHkj k; ps vkgs**

cki ų^ | j d kj] gh ftehu eyk udksgk; - **

ekeynkj]^ dk vkų dk udksvlgs\ **

cki wEg.kyk]^ eyk xjhckph ftehu udksgk; - **

ekeynkj]^ vjs?kys gh tehu ryk | j d kj vo?; k 15 #i ; kr d l u [kk; yk nr vkgs vlf.k n u dks Eg.krkl \ **

cki ų^ ukgh | j d kj] eyk gh ftehu dG dk; | kua?; k; ph Ugk; **

ekeynkj]^ dk cjaudks Eg.krkl \ **

cki ų^ eyk xkj xjhckph tehu udksgk; - **

ekeynkj]^^vjR; kR; k gkru gh tehu dI .lagkr ukgh Eg.ku rjh I jdkj nyk cgy
djrsvks vlf.k rjhgh ruudksEg.krks v'p; Zvks gsc?k ?kyqrkvB fnol kurj fopkj d#u
I kak**

vkB fnol kurj i tgg I pko.kh kH ckiy k ekeynkj kua cykoya ckiuh tehu udw
Eg.kuup I kixryj

rsekeynkj ckā.k girs rsckindMac?ku Eg.ky]^^ gsc?k ?ky] eh 30 o"kuudjh djrks -
i .k rē; kI kj [kk HkkGk HkkMk ek.kh eh i fgY; kmk i kgkrks - nyk tehu feGr vI rkuk] ruudks
Eg.krks - fo'k'k vksvlf.k rē; k dMsi kfgY; kurj ruQj Jher vI kok vI aokVr ukgh**

cki]^^ ukgh I jdkj] vkEgh d"V d#up [kk.kkj ek.kl agkAr- vkEgh d"V d#up
[kk.kkj]dqkpaQpVpa?krkuk vkEgkyk cjaokVr ukgh] rsvkeP; k ydjkckGkyk t; t.k.kj Ugk; **

ekeynkj kua ckiy toG ckykou ?kr-ya vlf.k i kB Fkks Vuu Eg.ky]^^dk; no ek.kh
vks no; kpaHkyadjk**

cki uafRKY; k dkxnoj tehu udk Eg.ku vaxBk dsk- 'kdj o 'kdjP; k vkBp; k
MkG; kru vkumkpsvkiHfkkcr uOgrs

ekeynkj 'kdjy Eg.ky]^^gsc?kk 'kdj] gk no ek.kh Eg.ku rēgkyk rēph tehu
ek?kkjh feGlyh- vU; Fk rēph tehu rēgkyk ek?kkjh feGrkdyl ul rh- **

cki uatehu I kMY; kph ckreh I xG; k xlokr dGyh- xlokrsykd nku plj fnol
; koj ckyr girs^^rē'khjel kj [kh ek.kl a; k txkr yk[kr , d vI rkr!**

vu dk; ek.kl aEg.kr grrh j^^rē'khje xMh y; HkkGk HkkMk gk; ! Eg.kuup R; kua
yxrrh tehu dG dk; |kuafegR vI rkuk I kMhu fnyh-**

I qhyk xkomjhr I xG; k 'krkryad.kl kG dMca cSyxkMhua ckiwku vk..kk xkGk
dj; ps vku nku plj ekB; k dk=h?kyk; ps

tēgk dk=h okGrhy rēgk vkB i dkj fnol kua[kGa?kyk; pa Egat'h dkG; k jku kr xky
tkxk i fgY; kmk I kQ dj; ph- vku R; k I kQ dyl; k jkuoj i.k.kh vkrk; pa jku kr fp[ky
dj; pk- vku R; k fp[kyr Hkq dV] i kya Vkuu rh jku ?IV- dj; pa nku&ru fnol rsjku
okGok; pavku ex R; koj i M; k >kd; P; k-

T; k fno'kh ekM.kh vI sy R; k fno'kh R; k i M; k dk<u ekMyyh d.kl a[kG; kr Vldk; ph-
vku rh d.kl ankgh ckt yk plj&i kp xMh mHk jkgu dkBhuacMok; ph- R; k d.kl kpan.k>Myach]
fi 'k nkr&; kua [kG; kP; k ckgj vksu ?; k; P; k- I xGh d.kl acMok; ph>kyh dh] [kG; kP; k e/;
Hkxkr , d rhu ykdMkph okomh mHk dj; ph- R; k okomhoj , d ek.kh mHk jkg; pk- vku [kyu

nk&k&fr?kkuh i Kvhr cMoyyaTokjhpauku Hk#u oJP; k ek.kl kP; k gkrkr | k; pa oJpk ek.kl okja
vkyadh] gGgGwiVhryaenu [kkyh l kMk; pk- ok&; kcjkcj Hkq.dV yk& tkÅu i Mk; pa vku
[kkyh i k&jh 'kklz Tokjh i Mk; ph- R; k f<xloj gkr.kh ekj.; kl kBh , d ek.kl [kkyh cl yyk
v l k; pk- rsek.kl [kIV; kua fdok fi l G; kua i MyY; k TokjhojpaokM ckttyk dk<k; pk- f<x
ekBk >kyk dh 'kklj l Ook'ksfdykph i ksh Hkjk; ph- rh i ksh [kG; kP; k ckgj vksu vk.ku mHk
dj k; ph- ex 'kVh R; k i k&; kau nkHk.k vkf.k l qGhua, d ek.kl rM ylok; pk- vku rklmacn d#u
Vldk; pk- [kGa>kyadh l xGh Tokjhph i ksh cYxkMhr Hkjk; ph- vku rh Tokjh vkmrtoj fdok
?kjh vk.ku Vldk; ph- eakl; kr l qhr Tokjh vk.krkuk xkMhoku xk.kh Eg.kr vl r- 'kVh Hkq.dV
vkf.k i kyk ; kph fVdGh ?kyk; ph vku dMC; kP; k kuch ?kyk; P; k- cuchoj ekBh ekBh <dGa
Bok; ph-

[kGa>kyadh] , fi y fdok esefgl; kr vtEgh xkokr jkgk; yk tk; kps l qh >kY; koj
l xGh ek.kl a fuokr ogk; ph- vku oxoxG; k eukjat ukr o [kGkr Hkx ?; k; ph-l qh >kY; koj
[kGkyk vku eukjat ukyk ek; mG År ; k; pk-

vtEgh ckdj i kjaTokjh nplkuyk ?kyu fl uelkyk tk; pls dokdok l qhr ekdG; k
jkukr i Myyh d.kl axkGk dj k; pks R; kyk ^l jok* Eg.kr vl r- gk l jok cMou Tokjh dj k; ph o rh
Tokjh nplkuyk ?kyu vkyY; k i Skr fl uel c?kk; yk tk; pls

dok dok i S aul Y; koj vtEgh r&l; k i qae/; n jph okV c?kr cl k; pls e/; n j >kyh
dh] fcxj frdlv vkr ?kl kps vku v/kz[; kG c?kk; pls , o<; koj p vtEgh l ek/kku ekuk; pls
vl afdrhrjh v/kz[; kG eh R; k dkGkr cf?krysgs

dok dok r&ph dukr oj d#u xM; kpk MkGk pldou r&r ?kl k; pls

dok dok xM; kpaj i KvavkEgh [kk; kps vkeP; k xYyhrya, d nRR; k ukokpa, d HkVda
i kj xajst r&ryk v/kz[; kG QpIV c?kk; yk tk; kpa

, d fnl h R; kP; k MKD; kr , d rjdhc vkyh- R; kua dk; dya r&ph dukr [kkyh
Vldk; P; k vxmjp v&kjkr fl uelP; k ekMD; k xkMh[kkyh tkÅu yi ya vku urj dukr [kkyh
VldY; koj R; k ekMD; k xkMh[kkyuagGp ckgj ; Åu ek.kl kr cl ya vl ajst rsdj k; pa R; kpa
c?ku vtEgkykch rl p djkoavl aokV; pa i j vkepadk; /kMl ogk; palkgh-

; kp t=B; k fuferrkuse&l; kr jM; kP; k Vdjh yko.; kphgh i/nr gkrh- jM; k&; k Vdjh
nkekt h t=k] fnokGh] p&k'k'Vh] ukxi p&h] edj l d&r o x&h i kMO; kyk ykoY; k tk; P; k-

jM; k&; k Vdjhph l q&ok R; k dkGps vkeP; k xkokrhy , d /kMl h 'kr&djh Kkukck
f'kmekek ; kau l q& dY; k- jM; k&; k Vdjhph l q&ok Qlj p ; l&ck; l&ckus l q& >kyh- Kkukck f'kms
; kph 15 , dj tehu vxnh xkokP; k yxrp nkekt h r&P; k efnjkekxsgkrh- gh 15 , dj tehu
ckxk; r gkrh- ; k teuhr jk=u&fno l x&hl kg&kyk ekdG; k l kMyY; k tukojkpk Qlj =kl

Ogk; pk- ; k tukojoj utj Bo.; kl kBh f'knekekauh , d plaxyk jMk i kGyk gkrk- ; k jM; koj cl u
eG; kph jk[k.k jk=u&fnoI dsh tkr vl s gkp jMk Eg'khuak ekt vkY; koj nk[ko.; kl kBhgh
mi ; lsh ; k; pk- d/kh d/kh cSy/kcj kj vkfkykgh tqyk tk; pk-

, d fno'kh f'knekek eG; knu xlokr glyxh ykou jMk oktor ?kÅu pkyysgkr frFks
f'knekek; k 'krkyk ylxu t; Hkokuh Dycph i kAgkWhckW [kGk; ph- R; kauh rksjMk oktor ur
vl rkuk vkMoyk-

vkf.k i kja f'knekek yk Eg.ky]^^ gsc?kk ekek] rñgkyk uq rk jMk oktor vkEgh uÅ
nslkj Ugk; - rj ; k jM; kph nq & ; k jM; kcj kj VDDj yok vkf.k ; k rñp; k jM; kpk fot ;
>ky; kuwj rñgh oktor U; k **

f'knekek i kjpEg.k.kai Vyao rsEg.ky]^^ Vdjhyk nq jk jMk dPw vk.k.kj \ **

R; kryavgen eyk.kh ukokpai kj xaEg.ky]^^ rky; kr jMaybzgkzr- ?kjfudh] <oGI
; k xlokr i dkyhuai k.kh Hkj.; kl kBh vuod dkg ykcdMaj Magkzr**

f'knekek Eg.ky]^^ fBd gk;] nkekt; k t=r ykou k jM; kph VDDj- **

BjY; k zek.ksek?k efgU; kr nkekt; k t=r i fgyh jM; kph VDDj f'knekekpk jMk o
?kjfudh; k dkg; k; k jM; kcj kj >kyh- R; kr f'knekek; k jM; kpk fot ; >ky-

urj ukxi pñh] fnokGh] nl jk] pã k"Vh v'kk dP; kgh l .khuak jM; k; k; k Vdj] fuR;
fu; ekua gkÅ ykY; k- cxeij] fl /nolMh] d#y b xloko#u Vdjhl kBh jMsvk.kystkÅ ylxys
ek= 'koVh f'knekek; k jM; kpk fot ; gk Bjyyp vl k; pk- c& ; kp oGk jM; kph fot ; fejo.kcd
dk<yh tk; ph- rñgk ekekpk ukrwckyk ekek jM; k; k i kBhoy cl ok; psrs i kgu vkEgkyk Qkj
xñer okV; ph dkj.k ckcivkepky fe= gkrk-

ekek; k jM; kpk fot ; gk; kph nku&ru dkj .ksgkrh- i fgyadjk .k Eg.ktsekekpk jMk
50 QMko#u i Gr tkÅu nq & ; k jM; kyk /kMd |k; pk- rh /kMd brD; k tkjkr vl k; ph dh]
l ekjpk jMk i fgY; k /kMdrp ?k; : u xkj Ogk; pk- f'kok; nq jsdkj .k vl sdh] ekekpk jMk VDDj
[kGr vl rkuk pjh i k; kph [kja , d= vk.kk; pk- pjh i k; kph [kja , d= vk.kyh dh i frl i /kz
jM; kyk ekekpk jMk ekx<dy.ksv'kD; gkr vl s

ekek; k jM; kpk ckyckyk ok<Y; kuwj xlokrhy gMwyokysjke Qqkjs; kauh , d jMk
yggukpk ekBk dyk- vkf.k , dsfno'kh jMk oktor xlokr vk.kyk-

xkooY; kauh jMk vkMoyk o l kñxyj] ^^Vdjhf'kok; jMk oktor U; k; pk ukgh**

jke QqkjsVdjhyk r; kj >kysvkf.k , d o"khz t=r jke Qqkj; k jM; kfo#/n ekek; k
jM; kph VDDj yko.; kr vtyh- iã j j jM; k ekcdG; k] egknok; k ekGkoj VDDj yko.; kps
Bjys i kgk.; kl kBh ykcdkph Qkj ekBh xñhzt eyh- Qqkjpk jMk vick eqsuh /kyk gkrk- ekekpk

jMk ekdGk l kMyk- vick eqũgh Qqkjp k jMk ekdGk l kMyk- ekekpk jMk ugetP; k LVkbye/; s
50 QWko#u i Gr tkÅu /kMd ekj.; kl kBh l Tt >kyk-

ekekpk jMk tkjkr i Gr xyk vkf.k vkrk Qqkjp; k jM; kyk /kMd ekj.kj brD; kr
ekekpk jMk toG tkÅu /kMd u nrk Fkcdyk- ekekP; k jM; kP; k dcktr i fgY; kmkp vl s?kMys
gkrs ykdkr ppk l # >kyh^^ ekekpk jMk /kMd u nrk Fkcdyk d l k^** ykdæ/; svucl rdZ
fordZ dys tkÅ ylxys dsk Eg.kkys ^ekekpk jMk vkrk Egkrjkp >kyk; -** dsk Eg.kkys
^Qqkjp; k jM; kP; k ekF; koj MpdjkP; k ekd kpk okl fnyk; - R; keGsjMk Fkcdyk-*

rjhl qnk 'koVh ekekP; k jM; kuatoG tkÅu dk gkbZuk /kMd fnyh- nkdgh jM; kph VDdj
l # >kyh- , d rkl frFksVDdj l # jkfgyh- , d rkl kuarj Qqkjp k jMk deku VclMcdMsi Gkyk-

ekekP; k jM; kusR; kpk i kBykx dyk o frFksdeku VclMhoj VDdj l # >kyh- frFks, d
rkl VDdj >kyh frFlu Qqkjp k jMk tkj; k dskkP; k vkokjkr i Gr xyk- ekekP; k jM; kus i qgk
frFksi kBykx d#u VDdj /kjyh-

ykdauh 'koVh e/; LFh d#u VDdj l kMoyh- VDdj >kY; kuarj nkdgh jM; kph xkokr
Qkj ekBh fejo.klcl dk<yh xyh- o nkdgh jM; kP; k ekydauk cktkkr ek#rtp; k nGki qsekukps
QVsnÅu l Rdkj dj.; kr vkyk- exM; kr gh >kyyh 'koVph VDdj- R; kuarj ekeauh jMk
Egkrjk >kysyk vkgs Eg.ku VDdj dk; eph cm dyh- gh 'koVph VDdj eh i kfgyyh-

Hlax plök

dokdok Elh dMcapls#u bdk; pls vku vkyŷ; k i Škr pŷ djk; pls
, dnk vkbŷEg.kyj]^^i ki V] eh rŷk xkomjkrui nku i kpp dMcaclau fnrh- rŷ<adMca
dMcaoGhyk fuÅu bd- vku i Š a?kÅu ; h- R; kryk , d i Š k eh rŷk [kk; kyk fnrh-**

eh]^^gkš eh fuÅu bdrndh**

vkbŷ]^^i .k , d /; kukr fBo- rŷk ck- vkt xokrp gk; - 'lŷkyk xŷk ūgk; - rŷ
ekGlojuar; kuk pŷlou dMcaf?kÅu cktljk r tk**

Elh r l p dŷa dMcaf?kÅu ekGlojuafk/ dMcaoGhr xŷys vku dMcafod.; kl kBh
Fkŷyŷ vpkud dMcabŷr vl rkuk dMcaoGhr cki p fnl yk- Elh y; ?kcyŷ vkrk dk; djko\
eyk dk; p dGhuk- dMcatŷ; koj p fBow i Gu tkoadh dk; \ vl aokVŷykyŷa

brD; kr cki ŷrFlavkyk- eyk i Gu tk; yk cki ŷavftckr l ŷkhp fnyh ŷgh-

cki ŷEg.kyj]^^vkjai ki V rŷgFlad l adk; \ vku dŷkpadMcabŷrŷ **

vpkud dk; mRj |koagseyk dGŷuk- tsrŷmkr ; bŷ rŷŷyŷ xŷys Elh Eg.kyj]^^R; s-
-R; s--R; s--gh dMcaekŷ; k ešj kpagk; - vki yaŷgk; - R; kpadk; >kyā . . rh ešj frdMava-- --
va-- --erŷk; yk xŷk; - roj eh Fkŷyŷ -**

cki ŷEg.kyj]^^dsk ešj gk; rŷk**

Elh xŷkGu Eg.kyj]^^dskp ūgk; **

dskp ūgk; rj ex dMcadŷkpagk; **

Elh Eg.kyj]^^uk; uk; ešj gk; uk R; ls----R; lsŷgk; dk **

cki ŷ]^^vkjaŷ; lsEg.kt sŷsk**

Elh]^^vkxlaŷ; kxk---R; ls--- --pŷkŷkŷk f'k&; k- gla-- --gla---R; kpadMcagk; -**

cki ŷk ekŷ; k cŷy.; kojuafkŷk l ŷk; vkyŷk gŷŷk-

cki ŷi ŷEg.kyj]^^ex vl adj] gsdMcampyŷ vki Y; k ?kjh fuÅu Vld-**

Elh ?kcyŷ vŷu Eg.kyj]^^vkxla cki ŷgsdMcavki yaŷgk; l kŷryauk rŷk- R; k f'k&; kpa
gk; -**

cki ŷ]^^vkja rh c#cj gk; - ij vkt vki Y; k Eg'khyk xkomjkrui dMca dŷkh tkÅu
vk.kyaŷgk; - l kŷ; kyk Eg'lh EgŷjaVldk; yk dk; p ūgk; - rok gh dMca f'k&; kdMuavki Y; kl kBh
bŷr ?k-**

Elh]^^vŷu i Š ŷ**

cki ŷEg.kyj]^^fnrndh- dŷ<; kyk i kppk bdk; yk l kŷryk; **

Elh]^^nku vk.; kyk i kppk bdk; yk l kŷryk; **

cki uapkj vk.lsdk<u fnysvku cki wfu?ku xsyk-

ek>k tho HkM; kr i Myk- eukrY; k eukr Eg.kya^cja>kyavki .k vkt pljh djrkuk]

I ki Mrk I ki Mrk okpyls*

dMca?kjh fuÅu Vldya vku vkbžyk i \$ afnya R; kryk , d vk.lk Elh ?kryk- ?MMyk
i djkj vkbžyk I kixryk- vkbžgl u gl u cstkj >kyh-

Etk=; k i kbi kB cki wcktkjkrua?kjdMa; r vl rkuk] vpkud cki yk okVr pklkjkpkp
Jhjak f'kmsxB i Myk- R; kyk cf?krY; kc#cj cki u, dnep tixoj Fkæyk vu Eg.kyk]^, o<; k
m'khjk pkyk Og;] i kj xaokV c?ku c?ku ?kjdMaxsyavl hy dh**

Jhjak Eg.kyk]^dqkpai kj xā vku ek>h okV c?kk; padk; djk .k.gk; -**

cki wEg.kyk]^vkjaf'kjak rƣadMcaElh ?krya - rwdgk; dk vkeP; k i ki Vyk bždk; yk
I kaku dbrj xsyk grk-**

Jhjak gs, dhu pkV i Myk- vku Eg.kyk]^cki ų Elh dk; dMcarP; k i ki Vyk bždk; yk
I kixryauđraul raf>akV ekō; k elxadk; ykoudk- nppai kj xavu rƣgh c?k-** Jhjak yk
ek>k LoHko plaxyk efgr grk]vl aEg.ku fu?ku xsyk- [kjk i djkj cki ų; k y{kkv vlyk- cki u
frFkua?kjdMai Grp vlyk- Elh vki yavkbž#cj xli k ekjr cl yngw

cki ua?kjr ; Åu [kųhyk vMdkoyyk pkacl ?kryk vku Eg.kyk]^ rƣ; kvkbžyk---
ykoyk----**

Elh Eg.kyų^Elh dk; dya **

cki wEg.kyk]^rwdk; dya - rhgh pkacl [kY; koj I kak'khy-**

Elh QxM; k i k; kuan.kku ckgj i Gu xsyk

Etk=; k vl Y; k [kųkjM; k okx.; kyk cki wclųkGu xsyk grk-

, d fn'kh cki uaek>k gkr /kjyk vu Eg.kyk]^py] ryk I kGrp ?kryr R; kf'kok; r w
oB.khoj ; k; pk Ugk; -eyk okVyų i kakGagk; -cl u [kby- i j rƣ; kl kj [k dkerh i kj xk Elh
cf?kryk Ugk; -**

cki weyk grkyk /k#u I kGr xsyk- I kGpk i fgyhpk oxZvkeP; k xYyhrp Hkjr gsrk-
, dk pklkjkp; k okM; kr- frFla , d cl/dsx#th gkr R; kpauko ukukl kg: [kki Msvl agkra

cki wx#thyk Eg.kyk]^x#th- ; k i kjyk I kGr ?; k- yakMagk; i j cghj y; [kM; k
djra] dMcap#u bdr;] n.kap#u bdra] jkrP; kyk fl uepyk tkra] Ugk; R; kP; kc#cj HkM.k
djra] dokdok ykr ykr Mpljkb; k vu xMolP; kch elxaylxra] R; pa i k; y; oGoG
dJR; krh] R; yk I kGr ?; k- Egath R; pai k; vki ksvki tųk; koj FkæR; kyā*

x#thEg.kyų^dk; jų 'kkGr ; skj dk**

Ekh x# thdMacf?kryavku eyk x# thpaH; kp okVya Ekh vlachpa; kd Vksd rkmkr
p?kGr p?kGr Eg.kyj^^eyk l kGyk uxw**

x# thEg.kyj^^cki j l kj xaEg.kra dh vks 'kkGsyk udlk**

cki wj^^R; kpadk; , d rko]ylok uko R; kpagkt jhyk**

x# thEg.kyj^^dk; j sxk<ok] r#auko dk; **

ek0; k rkmw ek>auko pphw xsyj^xk<o***

x# thEg.kyj^^vkjsxk<ok] ^xk<o* dk; uko vl radk; **

Ekh Eg.kyj^^Ugk;]Ugk;] xk<o Ugk;] i ki V; k gk; **

x# thEg.kyj^^vj sok! uko rj Nku vkgs ^i ki V; k*-**

cki j^^vkoax# th] ; kyk l xGh i ki V; kp Eg.kR; krh- i j gs pa uko i kG.; kr dk; rjh
; xGp Baya - eyk dk; /; s;kr ; s Ugk; **

eyk mnas ku cki nEg.kyj^^ r#ai kG.; kryauko rgyk dk; /; s;kr gk; dk j^s **

Ekh Eg.kyj^^ eyk dk; elkgr ulg-**

x# thEg.kyj^^; kpa i qkZuko R; kp; k vkbzyk elkgr vl y] ; kyk ?kjh i kBok vku uko
r#<afopk#u ; k; yk l kack**

cki nEg.kyj^^tk jai ki V; k] ?kjh tkAu r#; k vkbzyk r#auko dk; rh bpk#u ; h- vku
yodj ; h] ukghrj rdMp clwyr cl 'khy-**

Ekh i Vfn'kh tkR; kojua[kkhy mMh ekjyh- vku ?kjh tkAu vkbpk MkGk pphw d.lxh
tkAu yiu cl yw

gdMacki wotV c?ku c?ku Fkdw xsyk- vku frFla x# thP; k l ekj cl yY; k i kjkauk
Eg.kyj^^; sHkxor] fdl uk] rEgh nkshapksa tkAu R; k i ki V; kyk /k#u vk.kk] ukgh vk yarj]
R; kphmpyclakMh dj k] vku ; s;kuk R; kp; k vkbzyk R; kpa[kjauko bpk#u ; k**

i kj a?kjh vkyl vku vkbzyk Eg.kyh^^eko'kh] i ki V; k dBk; **

vkbZEg.kyh^^ Ekh dk; c?khyal gk; - gFlap dBrj v'khy**

i kj aEg.kyh^^?kj k dMavkya] cki nfrFlap R; phokV cAr Fkkcyk; -**

, o<; kr Hkxoruat.lxhoj p<u vkr i kfgyarj] vkr eh yiu cl yymgrw R; s;u
, dne ojMyj^^eko'kh! i ki V; k fgkagk; - d.lxh-**

i kjkauh eyk ckghj ; k; yk l kxrya Ekh dk; ckghj ; s Ugk; Eg.kY; koj] i kjkauh
ckghj uae yk ckjhd ckjhd [kMaekj k; yk pkyndya

Ekh vkrup ojMyj^^; sr#p; k vkbzyk---ykoyk- Ekh ; srkh ckghj] , o<k ne Ugk; dk
rEgkyk] [kMad'kkyk ekj rko**

Ekh ckghj vkym vku R; syk Eg.kyj^^rEgh i qapyk] Ekh ekxluat j k ftow ; sr**

i kjaEg.kyh]^R; sdk; plyk; palgk;] ryk mpyu vk.kk; yk l kixrya **
 Eg.ku i kjkuh eyk /kjyk vlf.k mpyckMh d#u clghj U; k; yk pkywdya R; krY; k
 , dk i kjkuavkbyk bpljy]^x# thuh apai kG.; kryauko dk; gk; Eg.ku bpljya]**
 vkbEg.kyh]^ gpauko gplz^ukjk; .k* gk; -**
 eyk mpyckMh d#u i kjal kGr f?kAu vkyh-
 x# thEg.ky]^I kMk R; kyk [kkyh-**
 i kjaEg.kyh]^x# th] [kkyh l kMY; koj i Gu tkby-**
 x# thEg.ky]^dl a i Gu tkr; rs c?krp\ i kjkuq ap ai kG.; kryauko dk;
 l kixrya **
 i kjaEg.kyh]^xq th]^ukjk; .k* gk; -**
 x# thEg.ky]^ vkja ok]^ukjk; .k* rj uko plaxya vkgj nok ukjk; .kk! r w uko
 foplk; yk xyk vu frdMp dl k cl yk\ ukjk; .kk vkEgh okV i kgu i kgu fkydys**
 EkhEg.ky]^xq th] Ekh tor gq**
 i kjaEg.kyh]^xq th] gh^i ki V; k* y; [kkackrya - d.kxh yiu cl yagrya clghj; h]
 Eg.kyarj vkEgky f'k0; k | k; yk ykxya**
 xq thcki ykEg.ky]^; kpk tle d Bavkf.k d/kh >kyk; **
 cki wEg.ky]^apk tle eakM; krp >kyk;] i j ; kpk tYe dok >kyk; - rh dk; eyk
 vkBor Ugk;] c?kk- x# th] ap; k i kBoj nku ycl jagst- Egath c?kk x# th- jkuur ejoku >kyrj
 R; k o"khZ apk tYe >kyk; **
 x# thEg.ky]^fBd vkgj ; kpauko ^ukjk; .k rG'khjke?kys vl aykorid pkyay**
 cki wEg.ky]^pkyay]pkyay-**
 x# thuh vmtkuaek>h tle rkjh[k ykoyyh grh- ek0; kcjkcj vkeP; k Hkkodhryh
 i kjgh oxkz grh- HkkX; k ek>k pyr ekol HkkA]vku fd l Ukk ek>k l [[kk pyr HkkA] l [kk
 l [[kk pyr HkkA-
 ifgyh ukul kgc [kkl Ms x# th vfr'k; i kelf.kd o dM d grs ij x# thyk
 cf?krY; koj eh y; H; k; pls eyk okV; p] xq thEg.ktsexp; k i MD; k okM; krueak.kl kp; k
 # i kruavkyyaHkrp vl koa dkj.k xq th fnl k; yk cl ydsg grs ukd ckjhd gra rsf dyf dy; k
 MkG; ku h c?kykxysdh R; kpsdgV foyx Ugk; ps vku ekBaekBankr fnl wylxk; pa i k; fdphr okdMs
 grs vkaBsl j G i qau ; srk frj i sgrs R; k; k gkrki k; kph clva'kaB; k clv dkl kj [kh i qavkyh grh-

R; kP; koj #m okdMh u[kagrh- vl aokVt; padh]* ek.kl kpa#i ?kÅu ; s vl rkuk] gkrki k; kP; k
ckv/kuk] nkrkuk nð vldkj |k; yk fol jysvl kor:-*

i fgysdigh fnoI Elh x#thyk y; ?kckj k; pls Elh oxkñr cl u R; kP; kdMa fcvfcv; k
MkG; kuac?kr cl k; pls xq th gkrkr fgjoh NMh ?kÅu udk'kloj ph jachr fp=ank[kor- vuul kryk
^v . *- vlx xkMhyk ^vk . . *] bfvnkMpk ^b . . *] bMfyepk ^bz . . * vl aekB; kuax#th
f'kdok; ps R; kryh , dch olrweyk dGr uOgrh- vuul Eg.kts dk; rs eyk ekfgr uOgra
vxx xkMh cf?kryh gph ij expparkM dlskpavku i eparkM dlskpà eyk dGr uOgrd bMfyeweh
dok cf?kryauOgra

xq th]vkeP; k i qà dMd] ij gMekLrjP; k i qà Hkxçk; Oqk; ps vkeP; k i kGyk
I kBuxj I kGk Eg.ku oGh[kya tk; kpa ifgyh rs plfki rj pkj oxZ gpa ij vkepk oxZ
pkMkj okM; kr Hkj k; pk vkf.k ckdtps rhu oxZ vkeP; k i kl ua yk; frdMa rG; kP; k i kGhyk
I kBuxj toG Egath ekxokM; ktoG Hkj k; ps gMekLrj plfkhpk oxZf'kdok; ps R; kpauko ^fhk-clw
pki M* vl agpà rsi BHKxkr jgk; ps dkGk dkV] dkGh Vki h] LoPN i kàja' kMkz/kksj] i kàj k 'kv] gk
R; kpk dMd bL=hpk i ksk[k gqk-

d/kh d/kh gMekLrj vkeP; k oxkñr rikl k; yk ; k; ps vkys dh vkeps x#th
gMekLrjyk cf?krY; koj Fkj Fkj dki k; ps vkEgh vkeP; k x#thpk vkorkj c?ku OgVkrY; k OgVkr
gl k; pls

, d fno'kh gMekLrj oxkñj vkyd vkf.k njMkou vkeP; k x#thyk Eg.kyð^dWYkK
dP; k; ** vkeP; k x#thuh dWYkK gMekLrjP; k gkrkr ?kckj r ?kckj r fnyk- gMekLrjuh dWYkK
rikl yk vkf.k j kxkua vkeP; k x#thp; k rMkoj Qdyk- x#thuh rls dWYkK >y.; kpk iz Ru
dsk- i j r q x #thuk rls >y r k vkyk ukgh vkf.k Eg.kyð^eqlz yd kpj I k/k dWYkK gh >y r k ; s
ukgh- d'kkyk 'kkGyk ; r k g t kj oGk I kixryd i VI d; k 30 P; k vkr ; Å nÅ udk- i VI d; k
30 P; k vkr ; Å nÅ udk- rj hgh ; k ek.kl kyk dk; dGr ukgh- ek.kl vlgkr dk tukoja
vlgkr**

vkeps x#th Eg.kyð^ ukgh---ukgh R; kpadk; >yk*

gMekLrj Eg.kyð^dk; >kyarseyk I kaxuudk- gk dWYkK vkrRkP; k vkrRk eyk
n#Lr d#u |k**

vkeps x#th Eg.kyð^ nrks--nrks-- ukgh--- ukgh R; kpa--**

gMekLrj Eg.kyð^ rfgkyk g t kj oGk I kixryd ekO; k'kh ckyrkuk Li ^V ckyr tkok]
, dnk Eg.krk; nrksnrksvu , dnk Eg.krk; ukgh ukgh--**

vkeps x#th Eg.kyð^gls | gls -**gMekLrj Eg.kyð^eqlz fuc[n] dkepi d j - dke
; s ul y r j ukdjh I kku ?kj cl k--**

vkpsx#thEg.ky3^gkš I kgc-**

gMeLrJ Eg.ky3^gkš dk; Eg.krk;] fuyTtkl kj [kà**

vkpsx#thEg.ky3^ukgh I kgc-**

ořkxu gMeLrJ fu?xu xys gk i d æ cf?krY; kurj vkEgh x#thyk ?kkcj; pa cm >kyw

gřw

i j x#th vkEgh Ukkgh ?kkjY; koj vkEgkyk y; Bkdk; ps vkpek oxZT; k oKM; kr Hkj r gřk- R; k oKM; kph elydu ^xqkkvktTth*- y; dM d gřh- i kja fHkrhyk Vduu cl ys dh] xqkkvktTth i kjkauk x#thP; k I elj p cMou dk-k; ph vu- Eg.kk; ph-^xkM; kulk fHkrhyk fpcVY; koj fHkrhpa i ki Mafu?R; kr fdrh oGk rřgkyk I læk; pā rēp; k vk; k gFka; Åu fHkrhyk i křjk | k; P; k gř Og; **

vku x#thyk mnas ku xqkkvktth Eg.kk; ph]^^xq th] rēpa dk; RoKM fcm f'koya dk; \ dk rkkMr rak[kwBoyh; kà**

vl a Eg.kY; koj x#th ?kk#u rkkryh rak[kw rkkMrp fxGk; ps vku Eg.kk; pā^Ugk; vkt h] i kjkauk eh fHkrhyk fpcVuu cl wns Ugk; -**

vkt hEg.kk; ph]^^ dk; x#th] fdrh [kkVackyrko] ekO; kl elj dok rřgh i kjkauk RoKM m?kMu I kixrysaEk h rj , dyaUgk;] rřgh x#th dI a>kyko ; kpp eyk dMaoKVr;] I k/kh i kja rřgkyk I kkkGrk; s Ugk; rh] xjkj vI rkrj xjk h I kkkGrk vkyh ul rh**

vkt hpacky.kā, dhu x#thpaelrk d HkMd; pā vu I elj fnl y R; kyk x#th cMou dk-k; ps , dnk vl p x#thauh f'jek vo?Mysk R; kph pnd ul rkuk i kyFka i kMu cMoya vkEgh x#thpk R; lsvorkj c?xu ?kkjy k vl svkpsx#th gřs

'kkGk I l'yh dh oxkz- /kGhpsykVP; k ykV mBk; ps ekGkyk <lgam/kGY; koj t'kh /kG okoVGhxr mMrsr'kh mMk; ph- ?kV >kY; kc#cj ekLrj yxp ukdkyk /kkrj ykor vl r-

?kj h xY; koj vkbZjst ek>spq; kl kj [ksika:js'kqkz>kyys i k; i k.; kua/kpk; ph- dkg h fnol xY; koj fruaeyk , d cl k; yk i kR; kparKVnd fnya jst R; kph I jGh d#u dk[kr f?kÅu eh I kGyk tkr gřs

I kGB; k R; k oKM; kr Hkrāj kgrkr v'kh I etur i kjae/kh gřh- frFKY; k Hkrkfo" k; h ugeh vkEg i kjk ppkZgk; ph- vkpaxko Hkrkl kBh Egktj gřa i MD; k oLR; k] oMā i MD; k fgjh]ckjo xtokr c&; kp gř- ; k I ořBdk.kh Hkrkph oLrh vl rh- Hkr dk-.kjsi kp&l gk earj&nnoj I h xtokr gřs ck; dkR; k vākr Hkra; s gřh- R; kauk >kMkauk ckdhu ?kyu cne elj nÅu Hkrkauk gkdyyu fnyatkr vl s I ky.kai Mr vl j Hkrp; k xli k gkr vl s R; kpao.ku dya tkbz , dkrkx xær okVs vākoj 'kgkjs; s] Hkrh okVuu vlx FkM i MY; kxr okVr vl s

ojP; k oxlär /kuxjka-, d dkGai kj xagira RokM ?kM; kxr gira R; kpaMkGa ckgij
vKY; kxr ika:ja 'kplz gira i kj xa vfr'k; okM gira
oxlärY; ki f[k oxkP; k ckgijp tklr oG jkgkr gira
eykajkj cV.kkuh] i fU yhu] fppP; kuH l rr [kGr vl s
dk; e R; kps f[kl s Hkjyys vl k; ps ekjekjh djrkuk rs
vki Y; k ?kM rkmkuapko.; kpk iz Ru djh- Hkrip; k xksVh
fu?kY; k dh rsvkEgkyk Hkmaek>h nklr gkbZ- Eg.ku l kac
vl s R; k i kj ki l ua ugehp eh ykajkgkr vl s eyk rs



i kj xaHkripkpp okVr vl s

eyk ekj .kk&; k [kxi Msxq# tHP; k i k; kcnay o R; k ?kM rkmP; k i kj kcnay eh vkbZyk
l kixryarj rh Eg.kkyh ^xq thpk l kllko y; pkakyk gk; - rwookM; k i k; kuatYeyk rok y;
ykda rgyk Hkrip l etk; ph- ij rqHkr Ugk; gh 'koVh Mxnxjkus l kixryao rpaik; uHv dya
xq thph ck/aokdMh i fgY; ki l up vl rhy- ck/aokdMh vl yH Eg.kth rh ek.kl Hkr vl ravl a
ukgh- vkbZaeyk l etkou l kixry; koj eyk xq thcnayph eukryh Hkhrh deh >kyh-

xYyhr vkEgh ; x; xGs [kG [kGk; pls fppP] cV.kj xkV; k b- oLr; k l gk.; kus
[kGk; pls [kG gkjywdh , d xMk] nku xMafpppafatd.kk&; kyk | k; pls bVh&nkh] yi k&Ni h]
bLVki] y&Mh] vktGa d&] fpjxMh vl s fdrhrjh [kG [kGk; pls xkV; kua xkV; k gk.kk; pa
[kGk; pls gkrkuacV.kvkdM [kGk; pls

vkeP; k i fgyP; k oxlär cMly ukokpa, d i kj xagira ukoki jekua rsybP cMlagira R; kyk
l xGh i kjacMly Eg.kk; ph- cMly y; pljVagira dqkP; k i fU yh] dqkpa i f&rd] dqkpk d&kl kryk
i \$ k fnl yk dh rsge [kl plj kpp-

R; kpaomhy okjyagira R; ksvkbpk , dgyrk ; kcl Y; kcl grik- R; kph vkbZ'kkr jkst kua
dkekyk tkr grh- vkbZyk okV; pacMlyua'kkGk ybZf'kdokh- vu cMly ekBk l kbZ Otkok- ij
cMlypaf'k[k.kkdMavftckr y{k uogra QDr nq &; kP; k oLr; R; kpk MkGk grik- cMly R; kP; k
oMykpk tpek dK?kyu l kGyk ; kpa dK/kph ykch i k; kP; k ?kV; ki rj grh- dK?kryk dh
vkrenh pMMh ?kyk; ph cMlyyk xj tp uogr- dK/kyk vkr ckgij y; f[kl agira c&; kP oGk
pkjyY; k oLrncMly vki Y; k dK/kP; k f[k'kkr yi ou fBok; pa

, dnk cMlyua xq thpai \$ apkjya R; kpavl a>kyadh xq tHP; k NKV.khr mok y;
>KY; k gB; k- Eg.ku xq th v&kryh NKV.k dk<u m?Mkac [kphBj mok ekjr cl ysgis xq tHP; k
NKV.khryh plj vk.; kph i koyh [kkyh i Myh- xq thyk ekfgrp uogra xq thua i tGk v&kr NKV.k
o 'KVZ?kryk- xq tHP; k yf[kr vkyadh vki yspkj vk.k NKV.kP; k f[k'kkrM [kkyh i Mysvkr-
R; kuH [kkyh 'kks'k' kks'k dsh i .k R; kauk R; kph plj vk.; kph i koyh dk; l ki Myh uk; -

xq tHP; k toG cMy cl yagpa cMyuadok ek; i koyh mpyY; kpadqkP; kch y{kk-
vkya uOgraxq thyk i koyh l ki Mr Utkgh Eg.kY; koj xq thua l xG; k oxklyk fopkjyġ^vks
i kjhuk bclMsy{k |k} ekÖ; k NKV.kP; k f[k'kkrua; fks ek>h i koyh i Mysh vlgġrh gkjyoysh
i koyh dqlkyk l ki Myh vl y rj |k**

l xGk oxZfpMhpj grik- dlskp dk; l læk; yk r; kj uOgra xq thuh l xG; kph
>Mk>Mrh?krsh i jarqi koyh l ki Myh Utkgh-

'koVh xq thuacMyyk i qaclyoyao R; kpk dkV o R; kP; k dkV/kpsf[kl srkl ys i jarq
dBY; kp f[k'kk- i koyh l ki Myh Utkgh- dkVkyk f[kl abrdagradh] xq thyk ch f[kl arikl rk
rikl rk?kke Qlyk-

'koVh xq thuacMyyk dkV dk<k; yk l kixryk- cMy dkV dk<k; yk r; kj uOgradkj .k
dkV/kP; k vkr vxj [kk o pMMh uOgrh- ij xq th dk; , dlr uOgrs 'koVh xq thua/k#u cGæGa
cMyP; k vakryk dkV dk<yk- rok cMy uxMadkGfeVv fnl r gpa oxklyh l xGh i kjagkl w
yxxyh- cMyuayktu ek>avrjk; parkhd fgl dkw?krayao rsdejyk xdkGya

xq thuh cjkp oG cMyk dkV [kkyoj [kkyoj dyk- ij xq thph i koyh xq thyk
l ki Mhuok >kyh-v[kj R; k dkV/kP; k vkr eaf; s dkV/kpavLrj , dk fBdk.lh QkVysyagkra rsxq thuh
tkLrh QMMu R; kr grk?krkyk] rj xq thyk i koyh vLrj vkf.k dkV; kP; k e/; sl ki Myh-

xq thyk brdk jlx vlyk dh xq thuh cMyP; k m?kM; k vakoj nku rhu oGk
fyixMhP; k NMhua ekjya cMyP; k vakoj oG meVya cMy frFkuath i Gkya rh i tġk Eg.ku dnh
l kGyk vkya uk; - cMyph vkbZ dkekyk xY; koj l xG; k ck; kuk l læk; ph] xq thua ekÖ; k
i kjoj pġjhp [kk/k vkG?krkyk vku ekÖ; k i kjkyk i Mhrj ekjya cMy i tġk cġgh tkÅu r l p
ygku ekB; k pk&; k djr jkfgya

ekÖ; k i fgyhP; k oxklyk ekf.kd ukokph , d vfr'k; l ġj o xkM eyxh grrh- frpsolMhy
rgl hy dfpjhr uk; c rgl hynkj Eg.ku grrs frph vkbZ Qk f'kdysh o l ġj grrh- fgnh
fl uękrY; k ofgnk jġekul kj [kh frph vkbZ fnl k; ph- rh njjst ekf.kdyk ckVkyk /k#u 'kkGr
l kMk; yk ; k; ph- ekf.kddMa, d NKVh cMk grrh- R; k cMkr frpk tO.kkp Mck] i k.; kph ckVyh
vl k; ph- rh cMk frP; k?kjkrY; k ukedj kP; k gkrkr vl k; ph- dokdok fryk 'kkGyk l kMk; yk frP; k
oMykP; k gkfi l kryk f'ki kbZ; k; pk-

ekf.kddMaeh Qkj p vkdf'kz >kyngrrw dkj .k rh njjst vaklyk l kcu ykÅu vakG
dj k; ph- frP; k toG xY; koj frP; k di M; kpk , d em l qdzk ; k; pk- frpsdi Msvfr'k; LoPN o
i fjV bL=hpsgrrs ekf.kd uġehp ekÖ; k'kh clyk; ph- 'kkGr dqlkpk ok<fno l vl yk dh d/kh d/kh
x#th R; k i kjkyk mHk d#u R; kpavfhkumu dj k; ps vkEgh oxklyk ohl i kja, d tuayk tUeyysk
grrs R; keGsvkeP; k ohl t.kky x#thuh, dnep vfHkumu dya

[kjaEgath ekf.kdeGaEkh c&; kp xksVh f'kdyw jkst vxG djk; yk f'kdy] LoPN di Ms
 ?kkyk; yk f'kdyw frP; kl kj [kacksy.; kpk iz Ru djk; pls frP; k ?kjh eh xsyksdh] rh frP; k vkbZ kh
 d'kh cksyrh; kpaehckjhd fufj {k.k djk; pksvu R; k i jekup Elh cksy.; kpk i j; Ru djk; pls

frP; k vkf.k ekÖ; k cksy.; kr Qkj Qjd grrk- eh ^dki Mä Eg.kk; pksrh ^di mš Eg.kk; ph]
 eh ^kolk* Eg.kk; pkj rh ^l ok* Eg.kk; ph] Elh ^okMG* Eg.kk; pksrh ^m'lhjk* Eg.kk; ph] Elh ^ek; mG*
 Eg.kk; pls rh ^Qkj* Eg.kk; ph] Elh ^vkrRki rj* Eg.kk; pls rh ^vkrRki ; ä* Eg.kk; ph vl sfdhrjh
 'kCn Elh frpavuplj .k d#u f'kdk; pls

i fgyhph i jh{kk >kyh vku ekf.kdP; k ofMykph cnyh l kyki jyk >kyh- frpsomhy
 l xGa?kj l keku ?kAu tkr vl rkuk eh R; kuk fujki |k; yk xsyks l xGal keku Vde/; shkjjagga
 frpsomhy o frph vkbZ vku ekf.kd , dk thi e/; scl ysgqs tkrkuk ekf.kduaeyk gkr oj d#u
 fujki fnyk- eyk y; y; oakG okVya nq[kkuaeyk , dne gmdk vlyk] ekf.kdP; k MkG; kr i .k
 i k.kh fnl ya i tlgk d/kip ekf.kdph HkV >kyh ukgh- rh vkrk dPa vl y]dk; djr vl y] eyk
 dkggh ekfgr ukgh- i j frpk pgjk ekÖ; k MkG; k l e#u vktwch tkr UgkbZ

Hlók i djk

vkeP; k xloh ukxi pehp k l .k ekB; k i ek.kkr l ktjk Qgk; pk- Ukxi peh toG vkyh dh] daj rykokP; k Hkjkokoj i kja okM; k mMok; yk ek; mkG xnhz djk; ps ekBekBh i kja ekBekB; k okM; k cuok; ps T; kph okMh ekBh vl y R; kP; k ekxa ngkohl i kja xnhz d#u jkgk; kps gk okM; k mMo.; kpk ukn vkeP; k xkokyk i fgY; ki kl u ybzgmk- eakM; k rhy ykclauk eukjat ukph l k/kusvucl grh- dLr; k] jM; kP; k Vdjh] vkV; ki kV; kpk [kG] l kxV; kpk cBk [kG vkf.k okM; k mMo.; kpk [kG-

ukxi pehp; k vxmj l k/kj.k 8&15 fnol uS_R; ekM u okja okgk; yk l #okr i tD; Nk; B; k i nskkr gkr vl rs rsokjst # >kysdh] okM; k] i rak mMo.; kpk ekB e l # gkr vl s i rak gh pkj l kdrh vl rs i rakP; k pkj cktwl kj [; kp ykchP; k vl rkr o i rak gk ygku vl rls

okMh ek= vk; rkd'rh vl rs , d QW ykac v/klz QW #m brD; k ygkugh okM; k mMoY; k tkr- , d QW ki kl u tklrhr tklr 10 QW ykac o 4 QW #mP; kgh okM; k mMoY; k tkr vl r- dkeV; kph Qæ r; kj d#u R; koj tM rifdjh jxkpk dxn fpdVoyk tk; pk-

; k dkGkr bz oj oMjkph okMh l ok' ekBh Eg.kts10 ck; 4 QW kph cufoyyh vl k; ph- v'kk okM; k mMo.; kl kBh ekā; k Eg.ku ckjhd rklj oki jyh tk; ph- , dedkā; k okM; k dki .; kl kBh; k rkjB; k ekā; kyk ckjhd dks rskyostkr vl r- bz oj oMjkph okMh l ok' ekBh vl k; ph- R; kurj nku uaj okMh egkn vcknkl ulx.ls; kph vl k; ph- rhu uaj ekGh] xkshgj oBkj jJhja xqsb- r#. kā; k vl k; P; k-

; k okM; k mMoY; k vkf.k ojP; k ok&; kyk ykxY; k dh R; k 15&15 fnol [kkyh ; Å 'kdr ul r- ; k okM; k , dedkā; k dki .; kā; k gh Li /klz gkr vl r- bz oj oMj] egkn ulx.ls ; kā; k okM; k l yx 15&15 fnol mMr jkgk; P; k- R; kpk ekā; k nku nku ek.kl kauk /kjkok ykxk; pk- ; k okM; k oj xY; kurj foekukl kj [kk vkokt djk; P; k- R; kl kBh R; kauk dxnnpk pak fpVdoyk tk; pk- okMhyk ekxsnk; kph 'ki Vh ckd'kyh tkr vl s gs' ki W dkl jk nku dkl jk ykac vl k; ps 'ki V; k jach c'ach vl k; P; k] rj 'ki V; kauk jach xkMgh ckd'ystk; ps

okM; k mMo.; kpk ukn ek>k ekBk HkÅ vk..kkykch y; gmk- rlsokMh mMok; yk xkM xkM ckyu eyk ; skGckP; k ekGkoj f?kÅu tk; kpk- i j R; kph okMh mMkphp Ukggh-

, d fn'kh rkyek Eg.kyk]^^i ki V; k py ekGkoj- vki .k okMh mMo; k] **

eh Eg.ky wuxackck] rph okMh Ukg; mMyh dh rweykp cncknk ekj r **

vk..kk vkbþk Qkj ykMdk grk-R; kuavkþyk I kfxryð^ i ki V; k okoMh mMok; yk ; s
Ugk; -nrj h I kax dhR; yk-**

vkbZeg.kyh]^tk i ki V]vki Y; k ekB; k Hkkokyk okoMh mMok; yk enr dj**

- eh.Eg.kyð]^vkbZeh tkr Ugk; - frFkaxY; koj áph okoMh mMmr Ugk; Eg.lau R; ksjkx rks
ek0; koj dk<rksvu eykp ekjrks**

vkbZeg.kyh]^ckckl kc i ki Vyk ek# uxksj dK**

ckckl kc Eg.kyk]^uk; ekjr]py , o<k oG**]

eh.Eg.kyð]^eyk rnr'k0; k fnY; k rj Elh frFkuai Gu ; skkj gk; rygk I kaku Bpks vk..kk
Eg.kyk]cj cj py- Elh rygk f'k0; k nrs Ugk; -**

vkEgh okoMh mMok; yk xylys frdMavkeP; k cktnyk ekBetB; k okoM; k mMmr gð; k- R; k
i kg.; kpk eyk ybþ ekð gkr grk- i j vk..kk eyk frdMau tkÅ nrk okoMh mMok; yk ykæ
i kBok; pk- vu okjavkyadh gkrkuab'kjjk d#u okoMh mMok; yk I kæk; pk- Elh okoMh mMok; pksi j
vk..kkph okoMh dk; mMmr mMmr uðgrh- okoMhpaexGI ¼ I fnd ekfgrxkjkdMau r; kj d#u ?; kaa
yxxra i j vk..kk I kðkp okoMhpaexGI ¼ cuok; pk- R; keGðR; kP; k okoMhpaexGI ¼ uðV r; kj
gðr uðgra R; keGðR; kph okoMh mMmr uðgrh- okoMh Ukkgh mMylh dh rksi Gr i Gr okoMhdMa; k; pk-
exGI ¼ uðV djk; pk- vu I Mk f'kÅu eG txxj tk; pk vu eyk okoMh mMokyk I kæk; pk-
R; kph okoMh d/khp mMylh ukgh- okoMh mMY; kpk vkum vkEgkyk d/khp feGkyk ukgh- R; kpau' khcp
QWdagrð

Ukxi pèhpk I .k [kjaEg.ktsefgykpkp i jnrqvkeP; k xkoh i #^k eMGhgh ukxi pèhyk
okoM; k]vIV; ki IV; k] grrr; kps [kG [kGu vkum ?; k; ps uxspèh fno'kh cljkGs ukD; koj
ejhvkZnoGkP; k i kBhekxsNkVd sukxkckpsBk.kdsgrs uxkckkP; k i nrhdh f'kGðj gð; k- R; k
uxkckkyk i f.; kl kBh I d; kdkGh 3&4 uarj efgykph vykV xntðgkr grh- efgyk i pM I d; sus
uVuu FVuu uxkckkyk Qyao ykákp ukðs nk[kfo.; kl kBh ; s vI k; P; k- frFkavkY; kuarj efgyk
uxkckkph xk.kh Eg.kk; P; k] QkM; k f>Eek [kGk; P; k-

R; kpoGh cljkGsukdøjhy pkðkr i #^k eMGh grrrpk [kG [kGk; ps grrrpM[kG nksu
I ðkr gkr vI s , d eakð; krhy rhu MkæP; k [kypk I ðk vkf.k nð j k rhu MkæP; k ojpk I ðk- v'kk
nksu I ðkr vVhrVhp I keuk Ugk; pk-

[kyp; k I ðkr i æð; kushkxoku I koath] jkeHkÅ I koath] jkeHkÅ okdMð nxMm'kyð
ekf.kd ?kyð væknkI ?kyð xli kG I koath] fuok Mkjyð jke Mkjyð I f[kno tkoGð Hkxoku okdMð
nRrk clcj] vgæn eyk.kh] vkck vkðMð ek#rh okdMðjke MkjysvI s [kGMrvI k; pð rj rhu
MkæP; k ojP; k I ðkr ckGkI kgc pksi Mð t; ukjk; .k dkMðkðh] nRrk gkuekð dMfyd gtikjð 'kælj
Hkxjð nxMqHkxjð I nk ekGh] ek#rh oMj] Jhi rh cðM] nRrk gkuekð y{e.k dkMðkðh] v'kkd

d&[kMh] euk Lokeh] j kachdj] 'kadj oMkj] fdl u emxg] v l s[kGkMrvl k; ps njo'khZ; kpk t; i jkt; 'kD; rksHkM.kk rp Ogk; pk- gk [kG i kg.; kl kBh i x[kdkph nkBgh cktayk Qkj ekBh xnhZ Ogk; ph-

dkgh okoMh 'kfd u dæj rykolP; k Hkj k0; koj okoM; k mMok; ps

uohu ukmk; yk l kl jh xsyY; k eghuk; k l .kk l kBh vk.kystkr vl s ukxi pelyk ekB ekB; k fycdkB; k >kMkuk nkj [kMkP; k l gk; kus>kdsclzkytst; ps gs>kds[kG.; kpsdke ck; dk djhr vl k; P; k- >kds[kGruk ck; dkB; k Li /kZ pkyk; P; k- mp >kdk tldsksh ckbZubj fryk /kV o /kMl hckbzI etystk; ps

ukxi pelyk fl uelkps rægh nku rhu ; r vl r- ; k ræu uohu fi Dpj vk.kystkr vl r- ræu ræu; s xkttyk o uok fi Dpj vk.k.; kl kBh Li /kZ vl k; ph- ukxi pelyk vkf.k nkektP; k ; k=r fl uelkps ræu j p ; k; ps brjoGh 1&2 ræu vl k; pp- l kackY; kpselgh dæ uhp 4&5 ræu g s dehr deh , d ræu j R; kpk exM; kyk dk; ep vl k; pk- gsræu k kuck f'kmB; k]xkolyk fpdVuu vl yY; k 'krke/; s mHkkytst; ps urj ekGh vkf.k dkMhck nRrw; kugh fl uelkph fQjrh Vjaj Vkhht dk<yh vkf.k Kkuck f'kmB; k j kM dMB; k 'krkr dk; epk ræu Bkd.; kr vkyk- ck; dk o i # " k j k = h ræu fl uelkyk xnhZ dj; ps

ukxi pelyk jM; kB; k Vdjgh ykoY; k tk; P; k- ukxi pelyk; k fno'kh l dkGh jM; kB; k Vdjgh ykoY; k tkr vl r-

; k l .kfn o'kh ?kjkr d.kdhp s xkGsR; ke/; sf'ktysyh gjHkjk nkG o xG ?kyn r; kj dlyys vl k; ps R; kyk fndla vl aEgVys tkr vl s f'kok; i g .k & i kGh] f[kj] oGo.kph vkeVh] xGkph xG o.kh] R; kr ntk o r n] Hkkr djoM; k Hkkr d; k b- i nkFkZ vl k; ps vl k cr vl k; pk-

?kjkr EgB gph- Eg'kph /kij vkbZ l dkG l kB; kyk dk<k; ph- /kij dk<Y; koj vkbZ ckckl kcyk ckyokph vu Eg.kkph] ^ckckl k] , o<anwk i h] rkB; kHj fu j l anwk gk;] , o<a l a ouu Vld]**

ckckl k c Eg.kk; pk] ^eyk udigk; ntk] eyk ntk vkoM r ugk;]**

vkbZEg.kkph] ^vjkackk] ryk i Syokudh dj; ph gk; - r n j j k s t ntk l; k; yk Qkthy- Ega h i Syokuch pkxyk gqkhy vku ck- P; k gkrk[kkyhch yodj dkekyk f; phy-**

Eh Eg.kk; plj ^vkb] eykch FkMManwk l; k; yk fndh]**

vkbZEg.kk; ph] ^vja i ki V] ryk dk; i Syokudh dj; ph gk; Og; \ ckckl kcyk , d i Syokudh dj; ph gk; -**

vkbZeyk xykl cj l fnd ntk l; k; yk | k; ph Ukkg- ckckl k c ntk uxwEg.ku i Gk; pk vku vkEgh i kja; kyk i dMk; l kBh elxaykxk; pls

nd jh] frl jh vkf.k pkskhpsoxZfrdMadaj rykokP; k cktayk Hkjk; ps dok dok nd jh
 frl jhpsx#th j tøj vl ysdh] R; ksoxlvkeP; k oxkär ; Åu cl k; pk- ex vkepsx#th nkldgh
 oxkP; k eyk eyhe/kw l kldrdh dk; Zä dj k; yk l kack; ps ; kr tklrh fhkeuxje/ky i kjai q-a
 vl k; ph- vkeP; k xkokr fhkeuxjyk xk.; kph Qkj tpuh i jã jk gksh- R; k i jã jrp foBBY f'kmj
 i Ygkn f'kmsgtUlekyk vkysgrs i Ygkn f'kmph xk.kh l xG; k egkj k'Vkr xktr grh- ^#ryk ckbZ
 dKvK---vku xsyk gjh dq; k xkok----* gh xk.kh R; koGh xktr grh- fhkeuxje/KY; k i kjkauk vki w
 i Ygkn f'kmscukoavl aokVk; pa vku i Ygkn f'kmph xk.kh rh i kjagpgg; i Ygkn f'kmP; k xk.; kP; k
 pkyhoj Eg.kk; ph-

I kGk l Wyh dh ?kj kryh l xGh dkea eyk djkoh ylxkph- toGp vkm grk- R; k
 vMkojuackj D; k ?kxjhuai k.kh vk.kk; pls ft tkbzckjgeskk eyk vMkpai k.kh vk.kkyk i kBok; ph-
 Ekh Eg.kk; plj^vk..kkyk l kx] Ekh Uqk; vk.k.kkj* rj vkth Eg.kk; ph]^vkja i ki V ckckl kcyk
 rkyehr tk; pavl rã ryk dk; rkyehr tk; kpagk; Og; *

vkth ugeh eyk Fkky Y; k Hkkoki {kk nq ; e okx.knd | k; ph- R; keGaeyk vktphk y;
 jkx ; k; pk- vktthpavu cki puch d/khp i Vk; p Ukkgh- ij Ekh vktthcnay cki yk d/khch rdlj
 dj k; pksUkkgh- vkbP; k i jrd cl Gri .kkv vkth vkeP; k xkoh ; Åu l gk&l gk efguajkgk; kph-

bñjk xkdkh eakM; kyy ; k; ph gk; - Eg.kw ekB; k ek.kl kr y; ppkZpyk; ph- eh rh
 ppkZ/; ku fnÅu , dk; pls

rh v'kh]^1959 l kyh bñjk xkdkh vf[ky Hkkjrh; dkkkl P; k v/; {kk gkR; k- rl p
 HkkjrkP; k uHkkok.kh e-a-h gkR; k- 1957yk th fo/kkul Hkph fuoM.knd >kyh- R; kr dkkkl usl i kVw
 ekj [kVyk gksh- ttxkstxh l ferhP; k ttxk fuoMw vky; k gkR; k- egkj k'Vkrh dkkkl ph l Fkrh
 l koj.; k l kBh bñjk xkdkhuh egkj k'Vkr nkj k dk<yysk gksh-

R; k l kxY; kojuaFkV eakM; kyy vky; k- R; kR; k c#cj dkkkl ps vud dk; Zrã gkrs
 R; ke/; s l kyki ij ftYáksdkkkl v/; {k NUufl x pmyj ckck l kGj dne x#th] ekjokMh ofdy]
 jrhky 'kBth] yoachpekusl jdkj vl sfdrhrjh dk; Zrãl HkP; k fBdk.kh Fkacys gkrs R; kph l Hk
 >kyh i jarQ; kpaHk" k.k pkyrvl rkukj R; kauk vLoLFk okVnykxyã dkj .k l kxY; k pavu eakM; kpa
 es efgU; kryamu R; kauk l kl oya UgbZ R; kauk Hk" k.k Fkacoya vkf.k rMd R; k xkMhe/; s tkÅu
 cl Y; k-

pmyuh ckck l kGuk fyaw l jcr vk.kk; yk l kixrya ckckl kGuh i Gr i Gr tkÅu
 i gjkf.kdP; k dkYMhnd gml e/kw fyaw l jcr vk.kya

bñjktuh rsl jcr ?krya R; kauk cjaokVnykxya

dnex#th bñjktuh Eg.ky]^vkeP; k 'kkGpa Hkwhi utu rreP; k gLrs Ogko v'kh
 vkeph bPNk vks**

i j r q v k i Y ; k e j k B h t u r p h e l x . k h g k s h d h j d U u M H k f " k d k l k B h d u k d j k T ; k p h f u f e r h d y h j r y x w H k f " k d k l k B h v l k l z i n s k p h f u f e r h d y h - e x v k e p ; k e j k B h H k f " k d k l k B h e g j k " V l p h f u f e r h d k g k Å u ; s g k d m t p k n q t k H k o v l E g k e j k B h H k f " k d k l k B h d k \ E g . k u e j k B h H k f " k d k l k u h , d = ; Å u l a Ø r e g j k " V a f u f e r h l f e r h c u f o y h ; k l f e r h l u k i r h c k i V j M k w c k c l k g c v k e M d j j , l - , e - t i s k h j i X g k n d s k o v = j J h i k n M k a j ' k g h j v e j ' k s [k] i c k s k u d k j B k d j s b - d k ; B r z v k ? k k M h o j g k s

21 u l Ø g i j 1955 j k s t h ; k p G o G h r h y 15 d k ; B r z g r k R e s > k y s i e s O c p k j h 1956 j k s t h e p b r g j r k G d y k - ; k g j r k G r 80 y k d k a u k g l s k R E ; i k l r > k y s , d u k 105 y k d k a u h ; k p G o G h l k B h c f y n k u f n y a 1956 y k f u o M . k u d k > k Y ; k - ; k r l a Ø r e g j k " V a f u e l z k l f e r h p s ; k p e m | k o j e k B ; k l q ; s a f u o M u v k y s v k i Y ; k n s k p s v F k z a h v k f . k e g j k " V l p s l q e - e l - l h - M h - n s k e q [k ; k u h ; k p e q k o j e a - h i n k p k j k t h u k e k f n y k -

' k o V h e k - b i n j k x l a k h ; k u h v k i y s f i r k t o k g j y k y u g # ; k R ; k d M s e / ; L F k h d # u e p b j f o n H k j e j k B o k M k j d k d . k j [k k u n s k] i f ' p e e g j k " V i n s k p k l a Ø r e g j k " V a c u o k ; y k f g j o k d f i n y n k [k o y k -

m | k v k i Y ; k e g j k " V l p s l q e - v k f . k u 0 ; k j k T ; k p s H k k o h e q ; e a - h u k - ; ' k o r j k o p Ø g k . k l a Ø r e g j k " V l p k d y ' k [k k l f n Y y h o # u ? k Å u ; s k j j v l g r - m | k p ; k u o h u j k T ; k p h e q ; e a - h i n k p h / k j k e k - ; ' k o r j k o p Ø g k . k f l o d k j . k j v l g r - v k i . k 15 v l k L V g k f n o l t l k L o k r a - f n u l k t j k d j r k s r l k m | k i k l u v k i . k 1 e s g k f n o l e g j k " V a f n u E g . k u l k t j k d j . k j v l g r - m | k l o k u h 7 - 30 o k - L o P N d i M s ? k k y u ' k k G r ; k - m | k i F k e > M k o m u g k b j y u a r j e g j k " V a f u f e r h p ; k f u f e r k r u a v k i Y ; k H k x k r h y F k j j f o p k j o r u x j k / ; { k n k n l k g c < o G l d j o f d y ; k p s l a Ø r e g j k " V a f u f e r h o j 0 ; k [; k u g k b j y - [k k Å p a o k V i g k b j y v k f . k e x n f e g k y k n e p k f u d k y g k r h f n y k t k b j y - **

n l q & ; k f n o ' k h e g j k " V a f n u k p k d k ; B l e f u ; k s t u i m d l > k y k - e h i f g y h i k l > k y l s v k f . k v l E g k y k m l g k G l y h f e G k y h - x Y y h l d ; k d k G h K k u n w k c k j K k u n e k L r j j u k x i r k R ; k ; k R ; k x l i k c R r i p ; k M a c k t o G p k y Y ; k g j j ; k - R ; k e h , d Y ; k - K k u n e k L r j E g . k y j ^ v k c k v k t p k f n l y ; e k B k g k ; j v k i u i k p o " k k l k l u v k i y a e j k B ; k p a j k T ; e l x h r g r w v k [k j h y k f n Y y h l j d k j u a e j k B h t u r p h e l x . k h e k l j ; d y h - **

u k x i r k R ; k E g . k y j ^ Ø g ; e k L r j j e j k B h t u r y k v k t [k j k U ; k o f e G k y k - v k r k c ? k k v k i y h i j x r h d ' k h > i k V ; k u a g r h ; k * * K k u n w k c k E g . k y j ^ u k x i r k R ; k j ; ' k o r j k o p Ø g k . k v f r ' k ; x j h c h r u a v k y y k u r k g k ; j R ; k y k x j h c k n a y y ; d G o G k g k ; j v k u r l s e j k B h x M h g k ; j v k r k R ; k s v k i Y ; k j k T ; k y k d k ; f n [k o y d e h i M i n s U g k ; **

HMx I kGk

vkepa vktG y; vkMoG.kh gr- eksp.kj i rj cl uat k; kpā frFkua fhkek unh ukorua
oykMk; ph] vku cxeijjyk tkÅu I okGā fdok ok?kyhpa frfdV dk<k; pā I okGafdok ok?kyhr
mrjY; koj frFkua i dkjk fd-eh- ckhkGxkoyk pkyr tk; pa mUgkG; kr QOW; kr ik; y;
Hkktk; pa dkj.k vkeP; k piY; k ckj geskk rlyy; k vl k; P; k] I dkGh yodj fu?kyarjp frFka
dMā ai Mk; P; k vxmj i kpr grw ij dok m'khj >kyk rj ekrij frFlai kpk; yk plaxyaxMn dMā a
i Mk; pa

, dnt vkEgh nkšlamUgkI qVhr ckhkGxkoyk fu?kyks fu?krkuk vkEgkyk FkkMk nqbkua
m'khj >kyk- ckhkGxkoyk; k vfydMaI ; n ojom; kyk i kpk; yk I k; kplaxyavkB oktya frFlau
ckhGxko nku rsfru fd-eh- grā ij ; k nku xkokā; k e/th y; ekBk m'kMk ekG i l jyyk grk- ; k
ekGlojua ek; mkG i kmyokV gā; k- i Ddk jLrk uōgrk- vkEgh vmtkua vmtkua ckhkGxkoph
i kmyokV /kjyh vku fu?kyw

d". ki {k i dkjomk grk- vdkj dkGcdV i Myk grk- i k; k[ktyph i kmyokV fnl r uōgrh-
toG cWjh] dM; kph i Vh dkghp uōgra R; k dkGkr oht uōgrh- R; keGaxkokP; k toG xY; kf'kok;
xko vky; kpfnl r ul k; pa

vdkj keGavku vkeph i kmyokV I o; hph jstph ul Y; keGavkEgh i kmyokV pplys
vu HkyR; kp okVuafu?kyw I k/kj .k I ; n ojom; kruafu?ky; koj v/kz i km.k rkl kr ckhkGxkoyk
vkEgh ugeh i kpk; pls i jarq vkt v/kz rkl >kyk] i kÅ.krkl >kyk] rkl >kyk rjhch
ckhGxkoyk vkEgh i kpyuōgrw vmtkua vmtkua vkEgh r l p i qanku rkl pkyr grq

vkeP; k grkr ?M; kGa uōgrh- R; keGa uēdafdrh oktyadk; p dGr uōgra i k; kr
pi yk uōgr; k- ekGloj ekBekBh nxMagrh- R; kyk vkEgh BpdkGr grw BpdkGu BpdkGu i k; kph
ck/a QWyh grh- c&; kp oGk I ejj [kMMk fnl r uōgrk] dk; oGk vkEgh [kMM; kr I i 'ky tkÅu
i Mk; pls R; keGaxM?k] grkpadki jā ekj ylxu] ekj ylxu plaxyp I qyagrapo [kjpVyagrapo
ekGloj dPaolrhch fnl r uōgrh- dPa'kr ch fnl r uōgraud rk gMk ekG i l jyk grk- eākh eākh
dkVjh [kjVh >ki agrh- rcdkVac&; kp oGk vakr vlf.k i k; kr ?k r grā

Hkxoryk eh Eg.kyq^Hkxor] vki .k fuf'pr okV pplyw] brdk oG vki .k pkyrw -
ij ckhkGxko dk; ; r uk; - vki .k uēdadBapkyw ghp I etr Ugk; \ eākh , dnh oLrh fnl yh]
rj vki .k t#j pks'kh d#; kr] vki .k uēdadBavkgr rh rj dGay-

i j e/h dĤaolrhfnl r ułgrh- vkrk dk; dj k; p\đ*

Hkxor Eg.kyĵ^ukj; .kĵ vkrk vki Y; kyk dĤrjh olrh ykx r Ugk;] frFlā rñj
ply.; kfcxj nĵ j k elxĤ Ugk; **

Eh Eg.kyĵ^vĵałg;] rĤac#cj gk;] i j olrhch dĤafnl r Ugk;] vku [kkyh i k;
okVchfnl r Ugk;] i k; kr brdadkVaełMY; krh dh pky.kavo?MM ch gu cl ya **

vĴ aeh l kxr grĵ brD; kr Hkxor , dne tĵj tĵjkr ojMkyk ykxyĵ^vk; !---vk; !--
vk; ! ehymjackck!--** Eh Eg.kyĵ^dk; >kyāHkxor^Hkxor tĵj tĵjkr bōGr grĵk- vku
Eg.kyĵ^vĵa ukj; .kĵekĴ; k i k; kyk dk; rñh tĵjkr pky; c?k jackck! cgr d#u pkyōY; k
fBdk.khy; tĵjkr jDr ; Å ykxY; kph tk.kho grh; k**

Hkxor [kkyh l i 'ky >kj yk] eh ch [kkyh cl yĵ] R; kpk gr grkr /kyyk vku
Eg.kyĵ^ek>k gr grkr f?Āu rĤ; k grkuarh tkx nk[ko] ftFlāryk pkyā rh**

Hkxoruaek>k gr i dMyk vku i k; kP; k ?kĴ; k[kkyh usyk- frFlāgrkyk y; mcnkj
mcnkj okVr grā cgr d#u rh jDrp grā

HkxorpajDr Flācr ułgra vkrk dk; djkođ gh eykgh dGhu k >ky\āR; kyk dk;
pkoyārch l etr ułgrā

Eh Hkxoryk Eg.kyĵ^Hkxor Flāc- rĤ; k i k; kyk Eh HkĵjhpāQMdackkrw Egāch rĤā
jxkr Ugk; kpacm gbojy **

Eg.ku eh fi 'kohruā HkĵjhpāQMdack<yavku HkxorP; k ?kĴ; kyk tĵjkr clākyĵ
vku Hkxoryk Eg.kyĵ^Hkxor] rĤāotu tĴLrh gk;] Eh gM dGk gk; - vku i k; kua
ch Eh i kxGk gk;] R; keGāEh rgy i kV dGh f?Ā 'kdr Ugk; **

Hkxor Eg.kyĵ^eyk i kV dGh cl k; yk uclĵ py r l p gGg Girt kĀ; k QMā*

Eh , d gr Hkxorpk ekb; k [kkā koj ?kr yk- vku gGg Gw vĴEgh nkĴā QMā QMāpkyw
ykxyw

v/kZrk l vĴEgh r l p gGg Gw QMāpkyw

vku vpkud vĴEgh nkĴā, dk y; [okĴy [kMM; kr nksu plj dkykĀ; k [kĀu i Myw
vĴEg nkĴkukch dk; p dGhuĴ dk; >kyārs āk [kMMk gk; dk l Md h fgj gk; gh p vĴEgky
l etr ułgrā [kMM; ke/h dkVclĵay; grā l xGadVclĵavakkyk [kjpVyaggrā nkĴp ch l nja
Qkvu clGārh >kyāgrā [kMM; kr dĤyārj tuko j grĵ vkepk l qkōk ykxY; koj rh tuko j
[kMM; krūā mĴh ek#u oj i Gu xya vĴEgky dk; p dGhuĴ tuko j dĤyagrā clĴga grĵ dk
l k; kG grā dk dĤagrā dk; p dGkyk elxZułgrĴ

Hkxor Eg.kyĵ^cgr d#u ekGky [kkclMay; vĴ R; kr- gs[kkclMp vĴ koā*

vkEgkyk y; eplk ekj ykxyk grk- gkrki k; kpadki ja QWYaggrā MkD; kyk VxGavkyh
grh- xM?; kruavku dki &; kruaj Dr ; s grā i fgY; k i fgY; kmk dk; p okVyaUgk; i j uarj j Dr
; s grāfrFlapuppu djr grānšklph f' k&; kja dKV; kdW; kuai kj [kj pVuu xYrh- vkEgh nkškad l arj
d#u vlcnr vlcnr [kMM; kP; k clghj vkyw vkEgh , dedkyk fnl r uOgrw i j vkoktkojua
vkEgh , dedkyk oG[kr grw

brdk oG eukr nkcw Bzyyh Hkhrh clghj i Myh vku vkEgh nkškach HkšdKM okl w
tkj tkjkr jMwykxyw ngk feutVa vkEgh jMyj i j vkepk vkokt , dkyk frFla dksich uOgra
vkEgkyk vk/kj | k; yk frFla dksich uOgrā vkEgh , dedkyk vk/kj nr grks dβa vkyw dk;
dGr uOgrā QMack; djkoj frch dGr uOgra ek?kjh tkoEg.kyarj hch okV l ki Mr uOgrh] vku
frFla>ki koEg.kyarj eu [kchj gr uOgrā

rjh ch Ekh Eg.kyj~Hkxor vkrk QMatk.; kr dk; vFkZUgk; - vki w vktph jkr fgFkpa
>w k]vku i gkVatjk QVQVhr >kY; koj ex vki .kkyk okV dGrhy- vkrk pky.la; Mā .kpadke
gk; -**

Hkxor Eg.kyj~vkja uklj; .k] fgFla >ki .la /kD; kpa gk;] dkj .k ekGkoj dKgh]
l k; kGā [kšdMā ykMxay; gšh] vki .kkyk dok&ek; QMwu [kkrhy- rok fgFla Fkšc.la 'kk.ki .kpa
Ugk; **

QMatkoarj vtuw , [k | k [kMM; kr i Mw tho tk; kph Hkhrh okVr grh- vku fgFla Fkšckoa
Eg.kyarj ekGkojP; k fgk= tukojkph Hkhrh okVr grh-

v/kZrk vkEgh frFlap cl yw vku nkškauh Bjoyavkrk vki w gkrkr gr ?kyyw y;
nekua QMatk; kpa , [knk [kMMk tjh vl yk rjh [kMM; kr , dne QMa i k; Vdkd; pk Ugk; - v/kZ
v/kZp i kmM QMa Vdkd; pk vku i k; vyxn QMa fBok; pk- vl adyarj dehr deh [kMM; kr
i Mk; parjh vkEgh okpr gr~*

Hkxor Eg.kyj~uklj; .k] QMa dβa oLrh fnl r Ugk;] dβa oLrh fnl yh vl rh] rj
, [knk fe.kfe.krk fnok rjh fnl yk vl rk fdok dfr&; kpa Hkpl.karjh , dšwkyavl rā i j ; k ešy
nku ešykr dk; p fnl r Ugk; - vu , dšw; s Ugk; - rok uklj; .k] vtad nku ešy pkyk; yk vki .kkyk
l dkG mtMy-**

vkeP; k nkšklph ppkZ pkyw vl rkuk vpkud nj eš&nM eškoj , d dēa Hkpl
vl Y; kpk vkokt , dšwkyk] vkokt vkY; kc: cj vkEgh nkškach y; vkumhr >kyj] vku
, dedkyk feB; k ek# ykxyw vkrk dehr deh dβY; krjh oLrh i 'kh i kp.; kph geh grh- , dnk
oLrhoj xyadh jkr frFlapack-k; ph vku ex l dkG mBw vki w dβ vkyw ; kpk 'kšk?; k; pk-**

Hkkxor QMlavku eh ekxa Hkkxoroph vach /k#u pkyr grrw vkrk dqr&; kpk vkokt
gGgGirtog , sdwykxyk grrk- vkEgh dqr&; kP; k vkokt kP; k fn'kuafu?kxyngrrw FkkM; k oGkuavI a
y{kkv vkyafd] vkrk dqaQykkHkj varjkoj vI koa

vku vkEgkyk nqj h , d vkumkph xkSV fnl yh- rh Egath dqr&; kP; k fn'kyk , d
fe.kfe.krk fnok ch fnl yk- vkEgh vkumkuaojMr grrw vku , desdkyk Eg.kr grrwdh] ^vkrk vki .k
okprw -*

vkrk vkEgh ekGkP; k mrj .khyk ykxyngrrw nxMa/kkMadeh >kyagrra jku rkkG vI koa
vI aokVr grra tj k i qaxY; koj tukojo kP; k xG; krY; k ?kqj kpk vkokt ch ; A ykxyk- vkEgkyk
R; ksvkokt , dhu i tqg vkuan >kyk- vku vkEgh oG[kya vkrk QMlay; toG varjkoj oLrhgk; -
oLrhP; k toGtoG tkr grrw

vku vkeph plgy nku dqr&; kauk ykxyh] rh nku d-qh i Gr i Gr vkyh vku rMd
vkeP; k vaxkoj i Myh- vkEgh gkrkyk ; hy R; ks nxM mpyw R; kauy gk.kwykxyw vku tkykr
gkM... gkM... Eg.kwykxyw rjhch d-qh nqj tkr uOgrh- vkeP; k uf'ckkua vkEgkyk gkrkyk
ekBekBh nxMaykxyh- d-qavaklyk Li 'kZdjra vI ay{kkv vkyadh] vkEgh dqr&; kyk nxMkua
gk.kk; pls vkEgh Bjoyadh] gkrkyk nxM l kMk; pk Ugk;] Ugk; rj vdkjkr i tqg nxM l ki Mk; pk
Ugk;] Eg.kuu vkEgh gkrkrY; k nxMkua dqr&; kP; k rkkMkoj] MkD; koj n.kdafnA ykxyw vkEgh
nkSkkuhch nkdgh dqr&; kP; k rkkMkoj nxMkP; k l gk; kuavI a tkykr n.kdagk.kyadh] d-qh oje h ?kko
cl Y; keGae k?kjh fQjyh- , d d-qanxMkp n.kdk MkD; kr fuckj cl Y; keGagyi kMu [kxyh i Mya
grra

vkEgkyk dqr&; kpad/kh H; k okVyalgk;] dkj .k ckjek; vkEgh j kuko kr fQjr grrw
R; keGavI yh d-qh vkEgh y; cf?kryh grrh- dqr&; kauk gk.kr gk.kr vkEgh oLrhjoj vkyw

frFkaoLrhjoj , d y; ekBavkorkpafnM i Myagrra rsfnM vkEgh nkSkkuh mpyyavku l jG
R; k dqr&; kP; k vaxkoj Vldy]

vkrk d-qh ek?kjh fQjyh grrh-

frFkaxY; koj vI ay{kkv vkyadh tukoja m?kM; kojp ckkyh grrh- ij oLrhjoj ijda
ek.kl vky; kya y{kkv vky; koj tukoja eku >kmxykxyh-

xkV; kruanku ek.kl adkV; k ?kA u ckghj vkys nkSkkP; kch gkrkr dfiny grra

nkSkch tkykr njMkuw Eg.kyh] ^^dksk gk; **

vkEgh Eg.ky] ^^vkEgh ckj dh i kj agko-**

vkeP; k vkokt kojuar; kauh oG[kyadh] [k# [kj p vkEgh i kj avkgrr- R; kauh R; kP; k nkdg
ch dqr&; kauk toG cykouw ?krya tsd-qagyi kMu i Myagrrarsch d-qayakMr yaxMr frFkavky

nlđgh dlf&; kauk R; kek.kl kauh toG /kjavvku bpkjyđ^đlsk i kjā dβyh i kjagko\ , o<; k jkrP; kyk dβ.kavkyko**

Eh Eg.kyđ^ vkEgh okV pplyko- [kja Egatē vkEgkyk I ;; n ojoM; kojua <kcl ckHkGxkoyk tk; kpagrđ i j vřkkjkr vkeph i k; okV pplyh vku vkEgh okV pplyu Hlđ >kyko- vku Hlđ guu fgdMavkyko-**

R; krY; k , dt.kkua dfinykph okr ekBh dtyh vku dfiny mpyu vkeP; k nkškkk; k rkkkQm/kj yk vku vkEgk nkškkay U; kgtGwylxxyk] vkeP; k vakkojph dki Mai kd QkVuu fpđ k&fpđ k >kyrh-

R; kauh bpkjyđ^ đqkkpaj ai kj koarđgh**

Eh Eg.kyđ^vkEgh <kcl ckHkGxkoP; k xk; dclMkpaHkpagko] [kjaEgatē vkEgh eakMl; kpa gko- nj o"khZl ųhyk vkEgh vktđgh; r vl rñ i j ák oGh m'łhj >ky; keGaojoM; kojuavkeph okV pplyh-**

vkEgh [kkyh cl y] eh R; kauk I; k; yk i k.kh ekfxrya R; kauh I; k; yk i k.kh fnyā i k.kh fi Y; koj FkkMkl k tho ftokr vky; kl kj [kaokVya FkkMk ne [kkĀu Eh Eg.kyđ^ gh oLrh dđ; k xkophgk; **

R; ksek.kl Eg.kyk]^ckckauw! gh oLrh dkrōMhph gk; - fgFkua dkrōMh Qyčk nhM Qyčk toGp gk; - **R; k nkškkar , d ek.kl i Uukl I kB o"kkp fñl r gřk vku , d ohl ipohl o"kkp k r#.k i kj xk fñl r gřk- R; k nkškkauh rack[kđ; k fi 'k0; k dk<Y; k] dfinyP; k mtMkr gkrkoj rack[kwřkryh- FkkMk pypk ř?kĀu gkrkoj rack[kweGyh] vku nkškkauhch rack[kpaHkdearkkMkr Hkjyđ

R; kryk , dt.k Eg.kyk]^ rđgh rack[kw[krko dk; **

vkEgh Eg.kyđ^vkEgh rack[kw[kkr Ugko-**

FkkMk oG xY; koj Hkkxoruař; kyk bpkjyđ^fdrhoktyavl y**

, dt.k Eg.kyk]^vkeP; kdMarj dβa?M; kGagřh\ i j vl aokVra] , d nkupk Vkbē >kyk vl kok] vtū mxorhyk pln.kh mxkoyyh fñl r Ugk; - Egatē i gkVarhuP; k vkryk Vkbē gk; - **

vkEgk nkškkauk ch Hkpk y; ylxY; k gđ; k- vkEgh ?kjkruař?krkuk fi 'k0; kr vkeph dki Ma vku FkkM; k FkkM; k Hkkđjh ?krY; k gđ; k- R; k vkEgh okVrp [kkYY; k gđ; k- , o<avkEgh i Myđ /kji Myw i j 'koVi rñj vkEgh vkeP; k gkrkrY; k fi 'k0; k dk; I kMY; k Ugkbř-

vkEgh Eg.kyđ^i kđg.kā vkEgkyk Hkpk y; ylxY; k- dk; [kk; kyk feGy dk**

, dt.k Eg.kyk]^vkEgh xkokruaHkkđjh ř?kĀu vky; koj nkškkach tōw >kīyw c?krw QMD; kr , [kknh Hkkđj vl yhrj- **

rkso; Ldj ek. lñ mByk vku xkB; kr xsyk] xkB; kruagkrkoj , d Hkcdjh vku R; koj FkkMkp Bpk f?kAu vkyk- rscf?krY; koj vEgkyk vkeP; k QMlaipoDokupatō.k vKY; kl kj [ka okVya vEgh v/k'khi .kkuaR; k ek.kl kP; k gkruaHkcdjh pVfn'kh fgl dhu f?krYh vku nkSkauh v/khZ v/khZ Hkcdjh vu FkkMk FkkMk Bpk [kkYyk] frFla [kki jkph] i k. ; kph dGh grh- R; kryaFkkMafkkMlai k.kh fi yñ thokyk y; cjaokVya

rsEg.kyġ^ vkrk >kj k- vku l dkg mBw tlak- gFkuackHkGxko rhu plj dkd rj vl hy- **

vkEgh eukrY; k eukr fg'kuc ?kkryk] Egath fgFkuackHkGxko ngk fd-eh- vl koa R; kauh fnyŷ; k i kR; koj vEgh vaxVcdyh-

vax Vldrk Vldrk Hkxor Eg.kyġ^ nēpavMuko dk; gk; \ **

R; kso; Ldj ek. lñ Eg.kyġ^ vkepavMuko f[kj l xj gk; - **

f[kj l xj Eg.kY; koj HkxorP; k MkD; kr y[[kfn'kh i dkk'k i Myk- vku Eg.kyġ] ^ckHkGxkoP; k 'kkgwxt; dokMkpa vEgh Hkpa vkgq- vku vkeph ekeh fgFkyhp f[kj l xj kph gk; - **

R; ksek. lñ Eg.kyġ^ ūg; jckGxkokr fnyŷh rh i kj xh vkeP; kp Hkcdhryh gk; - l dkg yodj mBk- eh rēgkyk R; kR; k ?kj fuAu l Mrw Egath vāG; k d#u tō.kk [kk.kad#u rēgh ckHkGxkoy tlak- **

R; k i kōg. ; kpacky.kā , schu vEgkyk cjaokVya jkrHkj vEgkyk ÷kkW ykxr uōgrh- ek>k gkrkpk dki jk l qū VEE >kyk grk- Hkxorpk i k; dk; rj pkyō; keGal qū y; ekBk >kyk grk- R; kyk ?kkŷ; kyk dk; pkoyagqñ vEgkyk dk; p ekfgrh uōgr\aj krHkj d.kr&dqr vEgh frFlai kR; koj >iiyw

l dkg mBw vEgh vkepk vkorkj cf?krYk- vkeP; k vŷ; k QkVw fpj xŷa>KY; k gR; k- MkD; kyk VaxGavkyh grh- nkSkph vax[kj pVw xsyh grh- d l acl avkEgh nMkoj tkAu rñla/kryh- vku dki Macnyyh] QkVdh dki Mafi 'kohr ?kkryh]

R; k oLrtojP; k ek.kl kuaHkxorP; k ekehP; k ekgj vEgkyk uAu l kMyā i fgY; knk vEgkyk ekehP; k oMykua oG[kypa ūgk; - R; k oLrtojP; k vkeP; k c#cj vkyŷ; k ek.kl kua l kixryġ^ vkjarknck] gh i kjarñ; k tkok; kpaHkpagŷ- **

rkncck , dnep MkGaekBad#u vk'pž kuaEg.kyġ] ^ vkeP; k tkok; kpaHkpa vku gh i kjā dk; HkxuxM gk; \ dēuavkyhrh i kjā **

vEgh R; kauh jkrh ?kMyŷh l oZdeZ dkg.kh l kixryh- R; kauh l oZdkgh y{kkv vkyġ R; kauh ekydh.khyk vkruacykow ?kryavku l kixryġ^ gsc?k] gh i kjadkrkP; k uo& kpaHkpagŷ-

áuyk v2hGhyk i k.kh fBo]vku toku d#up áuyk okVaykow k-** vkEgh ?kMysh I xGh dFkk
eketP; k vkbÿk ch I káxryh-

rh Eg.kyh]^cja>kyackclau i Mr /kMi Mr gFlarj vkyko-**

frpay{k vplud HkxorP; k I ɸyY; k i k; kdMa xyavku Eg.kyh]^i kjk] ás i k; kyk
dk; ykxya rɸ; k**

Hkxor Eg.kyk]^vkr; k! dk; ykxyallgk;] i j jkrh dk; rj pkoy; -**

rh uo&; kyk vkrupeg.kyh]^0g; oa . . --- i kjk kyk dk; rj pkoya \ rsc?k vku áyk
vkcukukdMafuÁu nk[kok-**

rkrck Eg.kyk]^0g;] nk[konwdh- pyk j ai kjkauks**

vkEgkyk QMa?kkyu rkrck xYyhrp , dk ?kjh xyk] clghjupa rkrckua tlgjr gkd
ekjyh]^ vkcukuk- . . --- vks vkcukuk- . . --- vkcukuk! ?kjr gɸ- dk- **

, d i k&j k i Vdk ?kkyryk 60&65 o"kkpk Egkrkjk ek.kl clghj vkyk vu Eg.kyk]^dk
jarkrck\ I dkG I dkG ?kjk dk vkykI **

rkrck Eg.kyk]^Ugk; ukuk] gh i kja i kgq; kph gɸh] ák , dk i kjkP; k i k; kyk jkrh dk;
rj pkoya - áyk dk; v&kkjkeG fnl yallgk;] i k; pkxykp I ɸyY; -**

vkcukuk Eg.kyk]^0g; j& i kjk] dk; pkoya] rh rncɸ?kryallgk; dk**

Hkxor Eg.kyk]^Ugk; vksvktckk]v&kkjkr dk; fnl yallgk; **

R; k Egkrk&; kua , d ɸyM ?krya vku gGp I ɸyY; k i k; kyk ɸyMua [kkp ekjyh]
i k; krua HkGkHkGk dkGajxkr clghj i Mya pkxya v/kkz rld; k dkG jxkr R; krua clghj i Mya
vkcukukuaclggj tkÁu dl yk rjh i kyk vk.kyk]vku rh i kyk r0; koj xje d#u HkxorP; k
I ɸyY; k i k; koj fpdVoyk vku ojuaOKVD; k dki Mkph i VVh clakyh-

R; ksek.kl Hkxoryk Eg.kyk]^ i kjk] ákr nku fnol i k.kh tkÁ fnÁ uxa**

vkEgh i k; koj bykt d#u i k0g. ; kP; k ?kjh i jr vky] Ekh v&Mg dsh] Hkxoruaclk;
v&Mg dsh Ugk;] v&Mg; k >kY; koj xje xje Hkcdjh vu I kMX; kph vkevH vkEgh [kkYyh- dky
jkrh vkEgh mi k'kh gɸh] R; keGavki #u t0yys vu FkkMk oG bl okV?kryk-

FkkM; koGkuaeketpk HkÁ frFkavkyk] rls I k/kkz .k 18&20 o"kkpk r# .k gɸrk- rkrck
vki Y; k i kjk yk Eg.kyk]^ uok] ák i kjkuk cɸyxkMhr ?kkyu ckHkGxkoyk I Muu ; h] ?kkyou yxyx
ek?kkjh ; h- rFkajkgmÁ u&] gFkajkukr cɸyph dkey; [kGkGkY; krh**

FkkM; k oGkua uoukFkua xkMh t0nu vk.kyh] xkMhr oɸ .k ?kkyh] R; koj cl k; yk , d
?kkaMaVkdya vku xkMh I ɸ kv ckHkGxk0p; k fn'kuafu?kkyh] ngk fd-eh-pavv rj Lrk dPpk vI u ch
, dk rkl kr i kjk dya dkj .k cɸyapkxyh gɸh-

v'lk i j d k j s v k E g h y; e k B; k l d V k r u o k p u v k y i g r u v k E g h n k s k a u h c h n o k p a v k h k j
e k u y a f r F l a F k M a f n o l j k a y i j v k u F k k M; k f n o l k u a x k o k d M u a f t t k b z y k f u # i v k y k d h] ^ v k b P; k
c k G k r i . k k y y o d j k r y o d j e x M; k y k; h*-

f t t k b z e y k E g . k y h] ^ p y j a i k j k] r u , d V k d ' k k y k g F k j k g k n i k **

E k h E g . k y i] ^ r u t k e x M; k y k] E k h , d n k u f n o l f g F l a j k g k r u v k u u a r j E k h l q k b P; k x k o h
t k r i j l q h > k Y; k o j f r d M a e x M; k y k; s **

p k s k &; k o B k &; k r y h t e h u [k j n h d j r o G h n k n y k g j h c k ' k B t h u h c l j k G s o k V y k
j k t e k u] ; k r 12 , d j t e h u [k j n h d # u f n y h g r h - R; k p 12 , d j l P; k ' k s t k j h e g k n o j k t e k u s; k p h
i k o . k s p k j , d j t e h u f o d k; y k f u ? k k y h g r h - r h c k r e h g j h c k ' k B t h d M u n k n y k d G y h -

g j h c k ' k B t h n k n y k E g . k y i] ^ b B i k] r b P; k ' k s t k j p h i k o . k s p k j , d j t e h u e g k n o
j k t e k u u a b d k; y k d k < y h g k; - f r o < h r u ? k h] E g a t h r e h , d k r G y k i k o . k s l k G k , d j t e h u
g l p z y - **

n k n k E g . k y k] ^ ' k B t h e k > k [k p z y; n k M x k g k; - i q P; k o " k h z e k b; k F k j Y; k i k j h y k ? k j a
c ? k k o h y k x r h y - e h R; k u l n k r g k; - e y k i k j h p a y x h u , d n k u o " k k r d j k o a y k x . k j g k; - r E g h
r G ' k h j k e y k b p k j k] R; k y k y d j a t k L r h g k; r h - R; k s ? k r k s d k c ? k k - **

n q &; k f n o ' k h ' k B t h o n k n , d = c l y s g r s r o k c k i w f r F l a x y k - ' k B t h n k n y k
E g . k k y k] ^ b B i k] e h d k y l k i x r y s h x k s V r G ' k h j k e y k l k i x r y h d k ** n k n k E g . k y k] ^ o g;]
l k i x r y h d h ** ' k B t h c k i y k E g . k y k] ^ e x d k; b p k j g k; r G ' k h j k e \ **

c k i w E g . k y k] ^ F k k M; k r f e G y h r j f ? k; w k - y; i s a l k a k; y k y k x y k r j d k; m i x
o g k; p k U g k; - **

' k B t h E g . k y s ^ r u d k; c h d k G t h d # u x j r y k ?; k; p h v l a y r j l k i k F k k M D; k r
d #; k **

c k i w E g . k y k] ^ f B d g k;] l k j k y k d o k c l w; k **

n q &; k f n o ' k h e g k n o j k t e k u j c k i i j ' k B t h] n k n k] u k u l x G s ' k B t h P; k n k j k r d M q
i M Y; k o j l k B; k y k c l y s

' k B t h E g . k y i] ^ c l y k e g k n o v k . k k] r e P; k f t e h u h p a i s a f d r h | k; p a **

e g k n o v k . k k E g . k y k] ^ , d p c l y u d k n k u c l y k **

' k B t h E g . k y i] ^ , d c l y] n k u & n k u c l y - v k E g y k i j o M y a r j v k E g h ? k s k j - **

e g k n o v k . k k] ^ g s c ? k k ' k B t h # i; s v M h p g t k j | k - v u r e P; k [k p k u a i k o . k s p k j , d j
t e h u [k j n h d # u ?; k - **

' k B t h E g . k y i] ^ g s c ? k] e g k n o] v M h p v u r h u E g . k u x i j l j G n k u g t k j ? k h] v k u
v k e P; k v k e h [k j n h d # u f ? k r i **

egknō Eg.kyk]^^ckohl 'ksrj |k-*

'kbtH Eg.ky]^^eh, d rh, dp ckyr vl rwnl jackyk; ph eyk l o; Ulg; -**

egknō Eg.kyk]^^ek>a 'kkr nku gtlkyk rG'khjkeyk fnyj ij [kjsn d#u dok
?kskij **

'kbtH Eg.ky]^^gsc?k egknō] vkrk l qchpk ek; mkG ?k; Vkgk; - rok , o<h l qch l jkbl
glowex i kMO; kuarj [kjsn d#] i kMok , fi ye/; s; s; - esefgl; kr uDdh [kjsn d#**

egknō Eg.kyk]^^fBd vkgj bl kj |k-*

'kbtHuh Lor?P; k toGps i kp'ks#i; sbl kj R; kyk fnyk- egknō fu?ku xys cki uua
?kjkdMatkrkuk 'kbtHpsi kp'ks#i; sfnysvu l kixryj^^kbtH] i kMok >ky; koj [kjsn d#; kr-*

'kbtH Eg.ky]^^fBd gk; d#; kr] ngk i kp deh vtl yarjich ml ua ikl uad#u
f?kÅ; k- rmdk; dkGth d# uxij i \$ kpk tō<k eG gr;] nō<k dj- ckdhpak>h eh c?kr**

cki w?kjh vkyk vlf.k dkl kvkDdkdMu cki nyk dGy] ^ f'kje kP; k i kBoj vktnd , d
i kj xa>kya]*

cki nyk vkum >kyk- cki uabpkj dky] i kjkpk i k; xuk plakyk gk; - vki yk rdMa; Øgkj
pkyugrk- rok gdMai kjkpk tYe >kyk-

vkrk eyk rhu HkkÅ o , d cfg.k >kyh grh-

Qmā i kMok vkyk vu i kMO; kP; k eggrkbj ckGkpauko ^i Hkkdj* Bo.; kr vkya vktH
xY; kp efgl; kr l kykijyk xsyh grh- frFlai Hkkdj egkjkt kP; k i k; koj MkclafBoyavku Eg.kyh
grh] ^^ekb; k ychpackGkri .k l f[k#i gmnjeh uko i Hkkdj fBorh**- i tj; kmk eyk ckGrh /kpk; pa
dke [kPpu ykxya cki w'krkP; k [kjsnpai \$ axkGk djhr grk-l ožeky&Vky bdnu cki kua i djk'ks
#i; sxkGk dsysvu jkt ekU; krhy i ko.kspkj , dj kph [kjsn 1960 P; k esefgl; kr dsyh-

vkpeh [kjsn >kyh vu xkokr ppkZ, dkyk feGkyh- 30 esjktH vki Y; k egkj k"Vlps
e[; ea-h ek-; 'korjko pōgk.k ea[; kyk; skj gš- dne x#tuh xYyhr cl Y; koj gk oRrkr
xYyhr Y; k 'kk.; k&l jR; k ek.kl kau l kixryk-

30 es1960 jstH ea[; kyk egkj k"Vlps e[; ea-h ek-; 'korjko pōgk.k gsvkys bāY' k
Ldij P; k 'kGps ckd kdk i wZ >kys grs e[; ea-h ; k; P; k vxknj dne x#tH 'kGp; k
mn?kVukl kBh fuea.k ns; kl kBh ftYākpS dkkd urs ukenōjko txrki ; kau cjknj f?kÅu
epbzyk xysgrs

; 'korjko pōgk.k ukenōjko txrki kyk Qkj ekur grs epbz HkY; koj e[; ea-; kauh
ukenōjko yk fopkj yj^^dk; ukenōjko] dk; dke dk<yā** ukenōjko Eg.ky]^^vkeP; k
ftYākrhy ea[; k ; k xkoh dne l kauh Qkj iz Rukua'kGph bekjr mHh dsh vkgS dne l j

f'k{k.k {ks=kr vfr'k; rGeGhusdke djrkr- rjh rñgh exñ; kyk ; koavkf.k bekj rhpamn?kVvu
djkoav'kh vkpeh bPNk vkg* ; 'korjkokauh 30esyk ; k; padcay dya

30 esyk eñ; ea=h 'kkGr ; slkj EgVY; koj 'kkGr , d LVst cufo. ; kr vkys x#thauh
rh tckcnkjh ch- Vh-i kVhyI jkauk fnyh-

; 'korjko o R; kR; kcjksj ftYákrys dñkñl ps urs vl k l xGk yoktek fBd
l d; kdkGh 5-00 ok- 'kkGr vkyk- fnoI i f'pedMsekoGr vl rkuk l Hkk bñky'kLdñye/; sl q
>kyh- l Hlyk i pM xñhZgrñ- eh ygku vl ykñ rjh gh l Hkk , dñk; yk xyskgrw ; 'korjko Hkk'k.kkr
dne l jkauk i ðgk i ðgk mnns ku x#th* ^xq th* Eg.kr grs rñgki kl u dne l jkpauko dne l j
, ðth ^dne x#th* >ka

; 'korjko vki Y; k Hkk'k.kkr Eg.kyñ^l ekj nkekth eñj vkgso gsdne x#thpsKku
eñj vkg ; k Kku eñjkrnu ukaj /kj.kkj k xñ; q V 'krdjh r; kj >kyk i kfgts vl avkepaLolu
vkg gs Lolu x#th i mZ djrh y' v'kh eyk vk'kk vkg r l p R; kauh l ðFkR; k 'kk[kk vktu
ok<ok; kr] eh R; kau i jokuxh nrñkj x#thauh i Lrko i kBokor-**

eyk ; 'korjkokauk c?kk; psgrñj Ekh cf?kryñj eyk ; 'korjko yk cf?krY; koj y; XokM
okVyñj dkj .k Ekh i fgyñp; k oxkñr ; 'korjkokpk /kMk okpyk grñk- R; kr ; 'korjkokpaekñi .k eyk
dGyagñra ; k l Hksarj dne x#thpaeññ; kr [ñi otu ok<yñj x#thauh , dkp oGh i kp fBdk.kh
'kkGk l ð dj; yk i jokuxh feGlyh vkf.k x#thauh oGki ij] uj [ñM]vuxj]cxei ij]Hkñd s ; Eks
l ðFkR; k uohu 'kk[kk l ð dY; k-

i q s 1961 tu i kl u x#thauh eñ; k/; ki dñpk jkthukek fnyk o i kVhy l jkauk R; kauh
eñ; k/; ki diñh ueys r l p nkñhl kgc dVVsgs l ðFkps l fpo grs R; kph dñekph i /nrh x#thauh
vkoMyh ukgh- Eg.ku x#thauh nkñhl kgckauk l fpo i nko#u i k; mrñj dñys o R; k fBdk.kh uohu
ue.kñd ch-Vh-i kVhyI jkph dñyh

nkñhl kgckauk gk vi eku okVyk- Eg.ku rs l ðFk l kñu ?kj h cl ys

1960 P; k vñl i kl bñhl h uñgrñ- i jarq 1960 urj ; 'korjkokauh xñhc eykñ kñh
bñhl h l oyr l ð dñyh- 1960 P; k vxñkj 'kk l ukdñu 'kkGkauk QDr 33 VDdsvumku fnyatkr
grñ i jarq 1960 urj 100 VDdsvumku fnyaxsyatñ ykxya 'kkñj VDdsvumku l ð ðgk; yk o
uohu i kp 'kkGph i jokuxh ; k; yk , dp xkñ i Myñ- R; keñsdne x#th ftYákrys , d ekñs
l ðFkñ d Eg.ku vkg[kystñ ykxy R; kñ; kdMac?ñu eh ugehp HkñjñAu tk; pñs rs vñep; k
xYyñr i kVykP; k oñM; kr jkgkr grs R; keñsR; kph o R; kñ; k 'kkGph ekfgrñ xYyñr cl Y; koj
l xGh eyk dGk; ph- x#th ckj geskk xYyñr cñRp; k Mñk[kñyh l d; kdkGh vuñd
'krdñ; kñjksj xñl ekñr cl k; ps x#thphmph dehgrñ- ij cññhphmph l oñ keñd; ki ðkk tkñr

gŕh- x# th ckyrkuk ugeh Eg.kk; ps^ek>k l ekt fi < k u&fi < k vKkukP; k vMkjkŕ f[kpi r i Myyik vkgj ; k ekb; k l ektkyk ; k vKkukP; k vMkjkŕ eyk ckgj dk<k; pavkgs**

, d fno'kh crhrP; k Mmck[kkyh x# th o xYyhryh pkj 'kgk.kh l gŕh ek.kl axli k ekjr cl yhgŕh- x# th vkeP; k ckiŕyk oG[kk; p] rsEg.kyŕ^rŕ'khjke] ŕyk i kjafrdh**

ckiŕ^i kp gŕh x# th**

x# th Eg.kyŕ^R; kauk 'kkGyk i kBorskdk**

ckiŕEg.kyŕ^Fkgyatkr Ugk;]R; kP; k i kBPayakMagk; R; kyk i kBorskvu R; kP; k i kBph rhu ygku gŕh**

xq th] ^gsc?k rŕ'khjke rŕ; k yakM; k i kŕkyk rj 'kkGyk i kBop] f'kok; R; kR; k i kBP; k i kŕkaukgh l gk o"ksi qkZ>kY; koj 'kkGr i kBo-**

ckiŕEg.kyŕ^x# th] l xGh ydjal kGayk i kBoY; koj 'kŕh dqkh dj; ph**

x# th Eg.kyŕ^vjsrŕ'khjke]; 'korko vki Y; k Hkk'k.kkr dk; Eg.kysŕyk ekfgr vkgsu\ rj ; 'korko Eg.Myŕ i kŕkauk 'kkGk cDdG f'kdok\vkf.k 'kŕh dj; yk yok- ukaj/kkjh 'krdjh xR; q V vl yk i kfgtŕ f'kdyyh i kja'kŕh Qkŕ pkayh dŕrhy- rŕgk rŕ'khjke] l xG; k i kŕkauk 'kkGyk i kBo-**

ckiŕEg.kyŕ^x# th- eh e- l l kGayk i kBokoa Eg.krks i j f'kd.kk&; kauh f'kdya Qkthy u\ yakMalokŕ vkrk i fgyh i kl >ky a- c?kŕ k 'kkGk f'kdr; dk\ dk xk<okyk vu Mŕjkyk nxMaejŕ fQjŕ; **

x# thauk vkeP; k cki ph 'kŕh dj.; kph/kMi M Qkŕ vkoMk; ph- ckdph ek.kl ax# thauk Eg.kk; ph]^x# th] rŕ'khjke y; d"VikGwvu /kj i Mh ek.kk gk;]vkrki rj , o<k ekBk i iŕpk l kkkGu rŕ'khjke o"kkŕy; k d 'kkr; k d tkxk f?krŕ-** x# th Eg.kyŕ^ok rŕ'khjke! rŕ- aeh vfhkumu dŕrjktl arwo"kkŕy; d 'kŕ fdkk tkxk ?kŕksrl ao"kkŕy; d i kŕxa'kkGr ?kkŕy; yk fol # uclEg.kts>ky a**

frFka Kkuck ?kyscl ysgŕs rsEg.kyŕ^xq th] rŕ'khjke vkkM.kh gk;] fygk; yk okpk; yk ; ŕ Ugk;] i j rŕ'khjkeph cŕnh f'kdyŕ; k ek.kl ki jhl tklŕ pkyŕh**

x# th Eg.kyŕ^rsdl a eyk tjk QkMhu QkMhu l kack**

Kkuck ?kys Eg.kyŕ^rŕ'khjke vkkJ/nk ekur Ugk;] dŕY; k nokyk dok cksMŕdkMa dki r Ugk; ** x# th

Eg.kyŕ^ok- ! Okk- ! rŕ'khjke] eh rŕ-anq &; kkk vfhkumu dŕrjks**

Kkuck ?kys Eg.kyŕ^ apayakMai kŕxa[kMckyk ok?; k Eg.kau l kM.; kl kBh y; ykclkauh [kVi Vh dŕ; k] i j rŕ'khjke vkt i rj dqkkyk epyk Ugk; **

x#thEg.kyĵ^^ rĜ'khjke] nyk eh ekuyĵ [kjaEg.ktsvki yk cgġtu l ekt vl Y; k
 vĵkU/nē/; sOkj vMdyk; Eg.kuup vki Y; k l ektkph v/kksrh >kyyh fnl rs vĵgs ekjokMh]
 ckEg.k] tĵ] xġj b- tkrh c?kk] R; kĲ; kr dqkkP; k vākr vkysarġgh cf?krya vĵgs dĵ d/h\
 R; kĲ; kr Hkr ykxyaek.kĵ nġgh d/h cf?krya vĵgs dĵ\ ukgh--- gsQDr vki Y; k l ektkrp
 tkLrh fnl rĵ dĵ.k vki yk l ekt vĵkU/nĲ; k xri- [kii [kky #ryk vĵgs ; k l ektkyk f'k{k.k
 nĀu 'kgk.kadĵ .kĵ gsegRokpadke vĵgs vki Y; k l ektkr , o<; kl kĲh f'k{k.k.kkpk iĵ kj tkLrh >kyk
 i kġtĵ vl aeyk okVra Eg.kuup eh ekb; k oMhykph 40&50 , dĵ tehu vl rkuk] o ek>h
 ofdyh pkxyh pkyr vl rkuk] eh R; kpk R; kx d#u f'k{k.k l ĲFkk dk<yh vĵgs f'k{k.k.kkpk iĵ kj
 dĵ.kagp ek>a vĵre /; \$ vl .kkj vĵgs**

x#th cRrĲP; k Mkkck[kkyh v/kau e/kau ; Āu vl a i cks/ku dĵk; pĵ rs xYyhrY; k
 ykcdkuk vkoMk; pa

Hkkx I rjk

njo"khzbtxkoph vkr; k vkEgk eykkauk mugkG; kr frFKY; k m: I kyk f?kÅu tk; kph-
njo"khz frpa ckdM vl k; pa R; k t=r fQjk; yk eyk y; eTtk okV; ph- xkjskj]yky
dkM; k]Hkth] pjejj xMnk.kh vkEgh [kk; kpls t=r cjp'ks [kG c?kk; pls eyk , d [kG y;
vkoMk; pk rh Egath] i k.; kusHkjyY; k cknryh , d di Bøyk tk; pk]o R; k di kr ojua, d iS k
Vdk; pk] iS k di kr c#cj i Myk rj , d iSkkk pkj iS afeGk; pā eh , dnk nksunk iz Ru dsk-
i jnrqeyk ; 'k vkyalgk; -

t=r I dkGh I dkGh ckdMadki yh tk; ph- vkr; kpgk ckdM I dkGhp dki yst k; ps
eV.k f'ktk; yk ckjk&, d oktk; ps vkr; k tok; yk |k; P; k vxmj vkEgkyk i jkrhr feBkpaev.k
[kk; kyk |k; ph- urj fr [kV vkev] ev.k] Hkkdjh [kk; pls eyk vkr; kp; k ?kjpa ev.k Qkj
vkoMk; pa

eh , dnk brdatoyksbrdatoyksdh] eyk cjkp oG rMI Hkjyh- <djgh ; bZuk- eh
tōy; k tōy; k i fydmP; k I k; kr tkÅu cl yw ij ek>h rMI dkgh deh gpbZuk- eh vkr; kyk
Eg.kyj~vkr; k] vkr; k ek>atō.k tklr >kyagk; - eyk rMI HkjY; kl kj [ka>kyagk; - <djch ; huk
>kyh; k- ehdk; d#**

vkr; k Eg.kyh]~rykfywvu I kMk nsh] rMI deh gby- vku i kW ch ekcdGagbpy~**

vkr; kual kMk] fywfyw rsi k.; kckkj ?kryaFMM; k oGkuaek>ai kW gydagyda>kyā
rMI deh>kyh**

vkr; k Eg.kyh]~ghjhr tkÅu i Åu ; k- Egath rēph i kMafjckehgrhyh**

vkr; kpk eGk xoktoGp grk- vkEgh I kr vkB pyrHkÅ eG; kr xyskj vku fgjhr
i oyw i k/avki ksvki p fjdkeh>kyh- frFkai kgk; yk u ; skjh i kjch fgjhr mrjyh- fgj i k.; kuaxPp
Hkjyh grh- vkepk pyr HkÅ 'kcdj R; ks fgjhr mrjyk] R; kyk i kgk; ; s uōgra R; kyk
btxoe/kY; k i kjkauh fgjhr mrjya okeu ukokpk , d ekBk i kjxk R; kyk /k#u I i kp; k dMajk
i ouh ?kywkyxk- vpkud okeuP; k gkrua'kcdj I k/yk vkf. k fgjhr cMwykxyk- okeu 'kcdjyk
okpok; yk xyk- rj 'kcdjuaokeuP; k xG; kyk feBh ekjyh- vku okeu o 'kcdj nksach fgjhr cMw
yxxyh-

fgj Qkj [kky grh- toGtoG 40&50 QW i k.kh fgjhr ggra , dnk dk cMja rj ek.kh
rGkyk xysyk I ki M.kadBh.k ggra okeuyk o 'kcdjyk okpok; pa/kMl dqtppp gr uōgra vkEgky
i kg.; kpk deh vuqko grk- eakM; kp; k dBY; kp i kjkp ; k nkskauk okpok; pk ?kl uōgrk- vkEgh
rskškacMwykxyEg.kY; koj fgjhp; k dMajk mHk#u tjkkr clac ekjyh-

vkeP; k vxmj i kp&l gk rj.; k i kjh updR; kp i kgu xyY; k gB; k- R; k frdManMkoj
yqMh] i j d j d pkG; k /knu oGw?kkyr gB; k- R; kr vkeP; k vkr; kp; k nku i kjh gB; k- R; kph yXua
uplthp >kysyh grh- R; kuk i klg; yk plaxya; r gra

vkeph ckc , dlu R; k vkeP; kdMa i Gr vkY; k- vku vkegkyk Eg.kY; k j^dk;
>kyä**vkegh cklua[kkyh nk[koyä R; kauh oG[kyä] okeu o 'kadj xVlaG; k ekjr gß- R; krY; k
bnj ckbZ ukolP; k vkrcfg.khuaMksdapyoya fruai Gr tkÄu nMkojpaumokjh yqMavk.kya R; k
yqM; kpk fi Gk d#u fgjhr Vldyk- R; ksf i Gk R; k nMk; k toG i lpyk- okeuuayqMa tlgkr
/kjyä] vkegh l okZh yqMa /k#u nMkaykch ckgjh oMya okeu] 'kadj l i ki ; ãr vkys 'kadjP; k
ukdk&rkMkr Okjp i k.kh xsyaggra R; kyk mpyu ckgjh vk.kya vku R; kyk mrk.kk vu i kyFkk dya
vkeP; ki ßkk ekB; k vl yY; k vkeP; k vkrcfg.khuaR; kp; k i k/koj nkc fnyk- vku i k/vkrua i k.kh
ckghj i Mya 'kadjP; k rkMkrua o ukdkrua i k.kh t l a t l a ckgjh i Mr xyar l a r l a 'kadj l mhoj
vlyk-

vkt 'kadj o okeu ejrk ejrk okpysgrs rsd oG vkeP; k vkrcfg.kP; k gq k j h e f s
vkeP; k vkrcfg.kh frFaul R; k rj dntpr okeu o 'kadj okp r kdysul rs

vkegh ?kjkdMavkywrok vkr; kyk l xGadGyaggrä

vkr; k Eg.kyh]^ckcku] r fgh t=yk vkyko] uhV nku fnol jgkok] [kkok] vku r eP; k
xlkoldMatkok] dk; oakG >kyarj ek>aeqg dk; eparlyä*

vkeP; ki ßkk ekBk vl yyk vkrkkÄ vk..kk vkr; kyk Eg.kyh]^vk; ! rnyk vDdy
Ugk;] , o-ch ygku ydja d'kkyk f?kÄu vkyhl] dk; >kyä rj ekek ykda vkegkyk QkMu
[kR; kyh**

vkr; k Eg.kyh]^gq cckck] r nEg.krksrh [kjagk; i j vl agbZy vl aeyk okVyaougra**

vkegh nq jhr vkY; kuarj vkegh i ajiij& fotkiij jkMP; k dMsk vl yY; k nxMh o
dkSk# bekjrhr vkywgrks jkMP; k i fydMsdaj ryko o elakokMk grk- 'kkGB; k nq & k cktayk
pkMkj okMk vkf. k <kj okMk grk- rj 'kkGä kl u FkM; k v r j k o j egkj okMk grk- Eg.ktsvkeph 'kkGk
vkeph ?kysxYyh] elakokMk] <kj okMk] pkMkj okMk] egkj okMk ; kP; k vxnh dml Fkuh grh-

vkeP; k oxkZ R; k R; k ekxkl oxhZ okM; krhy egyptLr grh- R; k egypt i kydkpay{k
deh vl k; pa dkj .k R; kps i kyd i k/vP; k elxskxyys vl k; psrj vkeP; k ?kj h Hkoma tLr
vl Y; keßsvkeP; k i kydkpavkeP; koj y{k deh vl k; pa ekxkl oxhZ egypt vkf.k vkeph ; k
, dk l wkeGpaxyh nklrh teyyh vl k; ph-

elakokM; krhy l nk vo?Mq fuorh vo?Mq udVl l nk] f'kokth vo?Mq rj
egkj okM; krhy v'kcd [kj cMq] Hkyjko 'kcmq] dchj 'kcmq] e& k l k 'kcmq] HkMq] f'kmsv'kh egypt
<kj okM; kruu fnyhi [kMkj] e/kw[kMkj] pkMkj okM; kruu Jhjak f'kmq] l j s k f'kmq] mRre f'kmq] Hkxoku

xoGh]vkeP; k xYyhruu Hkxor ?kyj fdI u ?kyj , dukFk [KvDG] I pdk [KvDG] foBBY Vyjfoey t/k/ko] nRrk I j dGj I pdk [KvDGsv' kh fdrhrjh eyavkeP; k oxkz- grrh- ; kr , dgh eyxk e/; eoxh; kpk uOgrk- I xGh eya'krd&; kph o xjhc ?kj.k.; kryh grrh- vuud eyk/e/; s plxys dykxqk grrs dlsk xlr grrdlsk udyk djr grrd dlsk , [kna ok] oktok; p; ddkyk vfhku; tek; pk] ddkyk foukn I kck; yk tek; pa

vkEgkyk nq jhr vl rkuk vkeP; kp xYyhrys , d o; Ldj <kj kps <kcl.k x#th f'kdok; yk grrs R; kauk vftckr , xdk; yk ; s uOgra MkG; kauqh Qkj deh fnl k; pa 'kkGyk fpdVuup jLR; kP; k vfydMsr; kpa?kj grra R; kR; k ?kjr , d fdjk.k nplku grra R; kauk i kp&I gk i kj a grrh] i xh dkgf f'kdou ukdjhkyk ykxyyh grrh- , dk i kjkuarj i fgyh o nq jph i jh[kk , dnep fnyh grrh vu frl jhr xyagrra

R; kpa?kjryafdj.k.k nplku R; kph ck; dkj eyavkf.k I kP; kyk Lor% x#th plkyok; ps I kR; kyk dMq a i MY; koj nplkukr dnykpk mtM Qkjp fe.kfe.krk i Myyk vl k; pk-x#thph eGph nVh vzkld R; keGafx&gk; dkuauk.kafcdok ukv fnyyh R; kauk Li "V fnl k; pauqgh- R; koGh poyh] i koyh] vlnyh]#i ; k v'kh uk.kh grrh- vkEgh I kR; kyk plmhpk i ka;jk dxxp i koyhoj fpVdkou vlnyh Eg.kuu I kck; pkj rj vlnyhoj fpVdkou #i k; k Eg.kuu I kck; pls x#th uk.k a pki pk; ps vu vldkj ko#u poyh] i koyh] vlnyh]#i k; k Bjok; ps cjhp eya I kR; kyk dMh a i MY; koj x#th yk Ql ok; I kBh Vi yyh vl k; ph- xj kR; k elxa xkGk dyyh d.kl acMou rh Tokjh nplkukr ?kkyk; pls] frgh I kR; kyk-R; keGaTokjh plxyh gk; dk xkMkph rsx#th yk dGk; pa Uqk; -

oxkz x#th cjkp oG >k;k; ps >k;Y; kuurj vkEgh dqlh dk; glypky dyyh vk<Gyh dh] rs vkEgkyk cnkn cnMk; ps dkukus cggj nVhus v/kv vkf.k >k; kGw x#th vl Y; keGsvkEgkyk oxkz cl k; yk udsokVk; pa >k; ruavpkud x#th tkxs>ysvfk.k , [kna i kj xadk; rj xMcM djrkuk fnl yadh] R; kyk x#th cnkn Bkck; ps ^f'kdo.kadeh vku ekj .la tklr* vl k i jdkj x#thp; k ckcrrh grrk-

Ekh , d fno'kh oxkz gktker d#u vkyksgrrw oLrk&; kuapeuxk/k dyyk grrk- R; keGa MkdarGrGhr fnl r grra I kGayk ; srkuk R; kp rGrGrh xkV; koj FkMla[kk; jay R; ky ykou vkyw grrw ojrh dkyk#yk Hkksday; grrh- nq kjh cjkp; k njE; ku ojP; k dkykjkrnu I q kph fdj .ka FkV ekb; k rGrGrh xkV; koj i Myh vku vkj'kl kj [ka i frfoc ekb; k xkV; kpax#thp; k rldkkoj i Myax#thp nVh vnuvl Y; keGsR; kauk Hkkl >kyk dh dqlhrjh i kj xaR; kR; k rldkkoj QvD; k vkj'kkpk i jdk'k i kMr a -

R; kauh oxkz tjkrr fopkjy^QvD; k vkj'kkpk rplMk dqlki'k kh gk; \ I kck- e?kiki kl w dlsk rjh ekb; k rldkkoj vkj'kkpk i zdk'k i kMr a **

x#th cfgjsgfsvkf.k vkokt ekBk grk- dlsk rjh Eg.kyj^uk&; k peuxk/k d#u vky;] R; kP; k peuxk/k; kpkmtMnēP; k rkkMkoj i Mrks -**

x#th yk , dhuV ; r ul Y; keGs ^uk&; k* , o-k 'kCn R; kuh , dyk vkf.k x#th Eg.kyj^vki Y; k oxlkr uk&; k dlsk gk; ^** eh , dVkp oxlkr uk&; k grks eh mByw x#th porkGau ekb; k vakoj vkysvkf.k R; kuh eyk i dMyavkf.k brdaekjekj ekjyadh] eh gkxo.khojp cl yw , o-k ekj eh d/kp dBY; k x#thpk [kkYyk uGrk- f'kok; eyk ekj bukdj .k feGkyk grk- ek>k R; kr dk; ch nksk uGrk- eyk Qkj Qkj nē[k >kya vku Ekh ekB; k ekB; kuaoxlkr jMwykxyw x#thuh eyk oxlkr cghj gkdyu fnya

eh?kjh xysks o'kZlkj x#th vEgkyk f'kdok; yk grs j rsvkepauko y[kkr fBow kdr uGrks n^Vh vkf.k dku ; kpc#cjp R; kph Lej .k' kDrthg {kh.k >kyh grh-

nē &; k fno'kh Ekh oxlkr vkyw ekb; k i jekuadkgh dkj .k ul ruk x#thuh vusdkau cnMw dk<yagral xGk oxZx#th yk dMkGyk grk- rsdkgh f'kdok; psukghr- QDr oxlkr >ks k dk-k; ps vku vkEgh i kydkdMardkj d#uh Eg.ku vEgkyk fuckj Bkd; psvku vkēP; koj ng'kr cl ok; ps

vki .k dk; ch d#u x#thph ftjok; ph- x#th T; k [kphb] cl k; p] R; k ykdMh [kphyk y; ekB; k ekB; k QVh gē; k] fpjk gē; k- c&; kp oGk x#thpa /kkrj R; k QVhe/; s vMdk; pa x#th mBrkuk] vyxn mBk; ps vku QVhr vMdysya/kkrj vkyxn cghj dk-k; ps dok dok QVhrya /kkrj QVuh Eg.ku x#th /kkrj QMk; ps vu QVhrua dk<u f?kĀu i tēgk ud k; ps x#thpk l njk o /kkrj [knhpa vl k; pa l njk yk< xlf?; ki nj i Mv ug#l kj [k vl k; pk- /kkrj k; k vkr rspMMh?kyk; psukghr- [kphb] cl u c&; kp oGk R; kP; k /kkrj kpk l ksk l ysyk vl k; pk- toG cl yā; k i kjkauk udksvl ysarsn^; c?kk; yk feGk; pa

ekb; k MkB; kr , d dYiuk vkyh- e/KY; k l qhr x#th tok?kjh tkrhy rok x#th cl k; P; k [kphr QVhr o fpjkr l qkHkGhpsfuckj dKVs[kok; ps x#thuk uh fnl r ul Y; keGs x#th R; k dKv; koj cl rhy vu ex dk; gra rsc?kk; pa ekb; k ; k dVke/; s brj plj i kp eykuk Ekh l keh y d#u ?krya BjY; ki ek.kal qkHkGhpsfuckj dKVs'kksu vkEgh vk.kyso e/KY; k l qhr l xGk oxZcghj xā; koj] [kphē/; s rs dKVs tke [koys Vksa FkkBh FkkBh oj Bgyh- vku ckdphk dKv; kpk Hkx [kphē; k [kyh Bgyk-

e/kyh l qh l i yh]cys >kyh- l xGh i kja oxlkr ; Āu fpMhps cl yh- x#th ugehi ek.kal?kkrw oxlkr Myr Myr vkysvku R; k [kphb] eBfn'kh cl du ek#u cl ys

x#th [kphb] cl Y; kc#cj , dne tkjkr oJMyss^vk; . vk; . vk; . esyt esyt esyt---** l xGh i kja vk'p; pchr gu x#thdMa i kgr grh- x#th yk vpkud dk; >kya dqttykp dk; dGhuk\

vkEgh pkskaekrj [kkyh eku ?kkyu eukrY; k eukr gl r grs vkeP; k dVkrYa, d
i kj xau jkgu ekB; kuagl ya x#thuh R; k i kj dMac?ku ?krYa x#th [kphb#u l kodk'k mByS
x#thP; k i k' oHkxkr vud dKVs?k ysgrs x#th l kj [kal kj [kabGGr grs vkf.k gkrkuai k' oHkx
pkGr grs x#th r l p ?kjh xysvkf.k ?kjh tkÅu ck; dkdMmu l xGsdKVs l pP; k l gk; kusl kodk'k
dk<ys nq kjh x#th 'kkGrp vksukghr-

nq &; k fn'kh rs'kkGr vkyj tksi kj xk ekB; kuagl yk grk- R; kyk R; kuh pkayay{kk fBoyagfa
oxkr vkY; kc#cj R; k i kj lP; k i ddkMkr x#thuh mMu ykFk ?kkryh vu Eg.kyj^l kak} [kphr
dkVsdqkh [koysgrs**

rsi kj xEg.kkyj^x#thE; k ukgh]xq th- **

x#thEg.kyj^rnuukgh rj dkskh [koysl kak- **

i kj xEg.kkyj^eyk ekfgr ukgh] xq th- **

x#thEg.kyj^ryk d l ækfgr ukgh rsc?krtp- **

vkf.k R; kyk i kyfkk i kMu R; kuh v{kj 'k% rMlow dk<ya 'koVh y; ekj [kkYY; koj R; k
i kj kua vkeph ukoal kfxryh-

x#th vfr'k; jkxkr Eg.kyj^uk&; k l |k f'kjE; k vku f'k0; k dkskdksk vkgr\ rs
mBk- **

vkEgh ?kkjr ?kkjr mByw elackpaf'kjE; k ekj [kk; kP; k vxmj pMMhr QGQG
erYa vkEgkyk l xG; kuh xq thuh mpyu oxkP; k ckghj dqr&; kP; k fi ykl kj [kaQochu fnyavku
x#thEg.kyj^tkok ?kjh] m |ki kl u 'kkGyk; k; paugh- **

vkEgh oxkP; k ckghj mHk jkgu Eg.kyj^xq th] vkEgh dKva[koydJgkbz- **

xq thuh vkEgkyk vkeph ukw fopkjyh- vkEgh [kkvhp vkeph ukoal kfxryh- ?kys
vl y rj emxy l kak; pkj vo?kMs vl y rj ok?kekjs l kak; pkj xq thuk o'kHkj vkeph ukoal
y{kk Birk vkYh uGrh-

vkEgh oxkznu gkdymu fnyyh i kj actgj xys l nk vo?kMu cki kyk ckyowu u vk.krk
nq &; kp, dkek.kl kyk cki Eg.ku cykowu vk.kya vkf.k R; k ek.kl kuaxq thph ekQh ekfxryh-

Eh Bjoya vki uch l nk vo?kMj kj [kpadjk; pa Eh ?kjh xyslvkf.k vkbZyk o cki yk u
l kakrk nq &; kp dBY; k rjh ek.kl kyk cki Eg.ku l kGr U; k; paBjoya ?kjh cki muGrkp] 'krkyk
xysk grk- vkbZdk; rjh dke djhr grh- vkbZEg.kyh]^dk jã l kGk l kMu ?kjh d'kkyk vkykl \ **

Eh Eg.kyj^x#thEg.kyr] ?kjh tkÅu gr i k; rkm /kuÅu LoPN gu; h] ukghrj vãkG
d#u; h**

vkbZEg.kyh]^?kjr i k.; kpk fVi l Ugk;]cktkjr gGkoj tk vku gñkr vãkG d#u
; h**

xq thG; Eg.ksi; ĩ 'kadjekkuaxq thpsik; l kmysukghr-

vk[kjhyk xq th Eg.kyĵ^fBd gk;]cl w k rēP; k i kĵkyk oxkĵ; ij , d l kærw rG'khjke] i ĵgk rēP; k i kĵkua pēd dk; dŷh rĵ eh R; kpk 'kkGk l kMY; kpk nk[kyk gkrkr rēP; k nbĴ] , o<ay{kk r Bōk**

'kadj Eg.kyk]^Ugk; Ugk; xq th] gh i kĵ xai ĵgk v'kh pēd dj.kkĵ Ugk; - ; kcnay eh rēgkyk l cīr fnrw rsl cīr eh ukgh i kGyk rĵ eh tkrhpk UgkGh ul u-

xq th , dne vk'Pk; pēdr gkĀu Eg.kyĵ^gk i kĵ xk ejkB; kpk vkgsuk\ rēgh dlsk vkgr**

'kadj Ugkoh Eg.kyk]^vEgh ejkBkp vkgr-**

xq th Eg.kyĵ^ex rēgh Lor%yk Ugkoh d l al etrk**

'kadj Ugkoh Eg.kyk]^Ugk; xq th] rēP; k , d. ; kr dk; rĵ Qjd i Mrw]eh 'krdjhp gk; -**

v'kk i jdkĵs 'kadj uax#thyk ; M; kr dk<ya vku fu?ku xŷk- 'kadj fu?ku xŷ; koj ckdph i kĵavk'Pk; pēdr gkĀu , de dkr dk; rĵh dĵcīr grsvku eyk gkrkuab'kkĵk d#u bpkĵr grĵ^cki Eg.ku vk.kysyk ek.kl dlsk gk; **

eh xli p grw vo?Mpk fuo&; k l |kyk Eg.kr grk]^uk&; kuacki Eg.ku dlsk ek.kl gMdu vk.kyk; j\ā*

udVal |k Eg.kyĵ^dlsk gk; dĵkl Bkōd\ Ekh rĵ ; k ek.kl kyk dokp cf?kr yaldg; **

nkĵkĵ; k xli k pkywvl rkuk ckdph i kĵ afrFka, d= teyh- , dk fBdk.kh?kkGdk >kysyk c?ku xq th tke oŷkxys vku frFka?kkGD; kr teyh; k l xG; k i kĵkauk Bkōnykxys

xq th Eg.kyĵ ^rēgh l xGht.k , d= tew dk; dkyok pkywdsyk; l kāk-**

i kĵaxli p-

xq th uaudV; k l |kyk bpkĵyĵ^dk jsl xGh i kĵarĵ; ki k'kh dk xkGk >kyh grh- [kĵa l kāk- Ugk; rĵ rĵyk?kĵh gkdyw nbĴ**

udVal |k ekjĵP; k H; kua Eg.kyĵ^Ekh Ugk; x#th] fuo&; kual xGh i kĵaxkGk dŷ; krh-

**

x#th Eg.kyĵ^fuo&; k dlsk gk; **

fuo&; k mHkk jĵfgyk] xq thuh fuo&; kpk bpkĵyĵ^l kāk fuo&; k- l xGh i kĵa , dk fBdk.kh dk xkGk dŷh grh** fuo&; k Eg.kyk]^ eh ukgh x#th] l |kup xkGk dŷh grh-** frFka xkGk >kyh; k l xG; k i kĵkauk xq th uamHk dŷa vku , d #G vk.ku Bkōk; yk pkywdsya dky [kphr dĵa?krY; ki kl uaxq th Qkjp l ko/k >kysgrs i kĵa, d= ; Āu dk; rĵh dV djhr gŷ vl a

xq t1P; k eukr 'kck vkyh grh- xq th i jR; dkyk #GkuacMou bpkjr grj^l xGs, d= ; Åu
dk; dV djhr grk rsl kck-*

ywafyB; kuaxq t1P; k H; kua ?kC#u l kxryadh]^udVal | k vku fuo&; k ckyr
grh dh] uk&; kuack- Eg.ku vk.kyyk ek.kh uk&; kpk ck- Uqk; -*

vl aEg.kY; koj x#thyk , dne y{kkr vkya vku xq th ekb; ktoG vkysvu eyk
d1r&; kpafi Yympyrs rl ampyyavu oxkP; k ckgj Qcdw fnya xq thuk Hk; dj jkx vkyk grk-
eh xq thpk jkx vkG[ku oxkP ek?kjh u ; rk] ckgjp i Gu xys nku plj fnoI kua l kGk dMou
gGp oxkP ; Åu cl yw xq thek>auko vkf.k ek>ck- l kjabl #u xysgrs

vkEgh fnokGhuarj xkomjh jkgk; yk xysk grw [kks hi kl w tj k FkM; k varjkoj , d
[kMMk i kMyyk grk- R; k [kMM; kr , d py ekMyyh grh- R; k [kMM; kr cl w pyhoj vkbZ l \$ kd
dj k; ph- [kMM; kr py vl Y; kefsokjaykxk; palgk; - vkbZvo?Myyh grh R; keGafryk [kMM; kr
mrjk; yk o p<k; yk rjkl gr grk- vkbZ[kMM; kr cl yh dh] fryk gkrk[kkyh l xGal keku i vhrua
Ek d<u | k; pls l dkGh gMxP; k ghjhpai k.kh vkbZyk vk.ku | k; pls ekb; kl kBh , d Nk/h
[kki jkph dGh ?kryh grh- R; k [kki jP; k dGhe/kw eh i k.kh vk.kr vl s l xG; kP; k vdkGhyk]
di Ms/kpk; yk] l \$ kdkyk] HkMh/kpk; yk fgjhpai k.kh 'kmu vk.koaykxr gfa fgjhoj , d ekpM gfa
R; k ekpMkoj kj gesk , d i kggj k o ngy yVdoyyk vl k; pk- eh R; k ekpMkP; k pkdkojuai kggj
ckkyk ngy vkr l kMk; pls i kggj Hkjk dh ckgj oMw d<k; pksvu dGh Hkjk; pls l dkGh i k.kh
>ky; kurj Ek 'kkGyk tk; pks oMhy o Fkgyk HkÅ cSyxMh f?kÅu nq &; k 'krkyk tk; ps i k.kh
vk.kk; P; k dkekr dmhdnh i k# eyk enr djkph- i k#P; k i kBpk f'kje k rhu o"kkpk grk]f'jek
l xG; k 'krkr nMX; k pkyhuafQjk; pk] R; kpaky.kac?ku eyk Qkj xer okVt; ph- d/kh d/kh
f'jek toGP; k fyckP; k >kMk[kkyh [kGk; pk-

, dfn'kh nqkj Ek 'kkGk dMoyh grh- Ek fyckP; k >kMk[kkyh [kGr cl yugr w ekb; k
c#cj [kGk; yk fdI uk] jkek] Hkxoxr] l plk l xGh i kja grh] vktcktyk nkV o mp tM Ga
vl Y; keGj vkEgh fyck[kkyh [kGk; pls dmhdnh nk&pkSk feGu tM G; kr fQjk; pls dkj .k R; k
oj"kh tM Gay; mp vkyagrvku , d , dV; kyk fQjk; yk Hkhr okVt; ph- dkj .k l k; kG ukokpk , d
i k.kh frFakojr grk- v'kh ekBhek.kl al kck; ph-

vkEgh >kMk[kkyh [kGr vl rkuk rhu o"kkpk f'jek nMX; k pkyhuavkeP; ktoG vkyk
o [kGrykxyk- vkbZfph rh neu [kks hr >ky yyh grh- f'jek vkeP; ktoGp [kGr grk- cki w
vku vk .kk cSyaf?kÅu nq &; k 'krkyk xysgrs vkEgh [kGk; P; k uknr f'jek dMac?kryp Uqk; -

FkM; k oGkuavkeP; k vl ay{kkr vkyadh] f'jek vkeP; ktoG uOgrk- Ek i Gr i Gr
tkÅu [kks hr cf?kry] rj frFack uOgrk-

Ek ?kC#u vkbZyk mBoyavku Eg.ky]^vk; ! vk; ! f'jek dBafn r Uqk; **

vkbz?kkc#u mByh vu Eg.kyh]^c?k] fgFkpacBjrh tG; kr [kGr v'khy**

Ekh toGikl tG; kr c?kryj rj dBP fnl yk Ugk; - Ekh^^f'kjeK - f'kjeK...
Eg.kuu tGkr gldk ek# ykxyw ij f'kjeK dBP fnl r uGrk- Ekh] vkbzvkf.k ik# tke ?kkjyW
vkEgh f'kjeKyk gMdr gMdr l xGatGai kyFka?kkryj ij f'kjeK dBP fnl r uGrk- jMyyk
vkokti.k ; s uGrk- 'kVh Ekh ?kkc#u jMykxywi k# ch jMykxyh- vkbz ch y; ?kkjy gh-
vkbzvo?kMysh gh- frP; k ik/kr l kr&vkB efgU; kpk xHkzgk- R; keGarh HkjHkj pkyr uGrh-
vkEgh tGj tGkr gldk ek# ykxY; keGafyck[kyh [kGr vl ysh i kjach ?kkc#u vkeP; kdMa
vkyh-

vkbzR; kauk Eg.kyh]^i kjoj dksk oj tkok] dksk [kkyh tkok] l xGatGai kyFka?kky-
ij i kjk yk gMdu vk.kk**

l xGh i kjadkekyk ykxyh- nkSkankSkaf'kjeKyk tG; kr gMdr fQ# ykxyh- tGamp
gira R; keGatG; kruauhv pkyrk ; s uGra f'kjeK vplud dBa xk; c >kyk ; kpp vkEgkyk
vk'Pk; ZokMykxyagira R; kP; k jM.; kpk vkokt fn[koy ; s uGrk- nMx; k pkyhuaf'kjeK yk: tk.la
ch vo?kM gira vkEgh pSkai kpt .kavkeP; k tG; kr] 'kst&; kP; k tG; kr f'kjeKyk 'kSkMykxyw
f'kjeK dk; l ki Myk uGrk- vkeP; k 'krP; k Hkorkypk , d nku fd-eh-Hkx v{kj 'k% vkEgh pkGu
dk<yk- ij i kjadBai ki Myalgk; -

gh ckreh xlokr dGyh] xlokryh ekBh ek.kl axkGk >kyh- xYyhryh ek.kl axkGk
>kyh- ck; k ch HkVk; yk vkY; k- l kP; kpal kr oktya dMh ai Mykxyagira

nnk Eg.kyk] ^mxpk dkyok d# uxk- i kjal ki Myalgk; rki rj Ugk; rh rdZy<A
udk- nxMrvku ckckl k rEgh tkok] vku f'kdB; k nplukr tkAu nku cRR; k f?kAu ; k- vki u
tk.kR; k i .kuai kjk yk gMdu k- r l pal kkk] rrvku vkted nkSkaf?kat .k egknkukuph fgj] OgMX; kph
fgj] frdMaukx.; kph fgj vku ussarkph fgj c?ku ; k- tkruk c#ej , d cRrh?; k- xlokrY; k
cW&; k] dlnyadqkcdqkcdMagS R; kauk vk.kk] r l p jkdsypaVcar; kj dj k] gMd.k&; kdMagkrkr
Vca|k**

nnkua l xGh r; kjh dsh] brD; kr jkrP; kyk vkB oktrk xyhryk , d ek.kh i Gr
i Gr vkyk vku nnkyk Eg.kyk]^nnk! nk! xlokr vkrkp , d nomh |k; padke pkywgk;] Ekh
, duu vkyw - rhu o'kPa , d i kja fnl k; yk xkjaeVj] vakua xkMkG l ki Mya gk; - vakr
fpVkpVkp l njk gk; - dqkpavl y rj pkoMhuaf?kAu tkok] vl anomhokyk l kkr gk**

nnk Eg.kyk]^pyk- xlokr pkoMhoj tkA; k**

l xGh ek.kl apkoMhdMa i Gwykxyh- xYyhryh vu xlokryh l xGh 'kMkj Hkj ek.kl a
xkGk >kyh gh-vkEgh i kjaekB; k ek.kl kP; k QMh i Ghr ghv ekBh ek.kl ayxcxhuapkyr gh-
vkEgh l ozt .k.pkoMhr xyls

rj vkEgkyk l xG; kuk , d y; ekBk vk'p; kpk /kDdkp cl yk- f'kje k pkoMhrp grk-
pkoMhryk dksroky R; kyk pjiejapljr grk- f'kje kyk c?ku vkepk tho HkM; kr i Myk- f'kje kyk
nknkuampyu ?srya f'kje j Mr u0grk- etr pjejs [kr grk-

nknkuadksrokykyk bpljyã^^gh i kj xagFkadqth vk.ku l klyã**

<kojs dksroky Eg.kyk]^bBcknknk] R; kpa vl a >ky a dh] cuij okVua , d ek.kl
l k; dyoj fgdMaexM; kyk ; s grk] R; kyk okVr gsi kj xavMoavkysafnl yã R; kuaoGh[kyã ás
i kj xaexM; kpp gk; i j pphu gh cuij hclMapkyya] i kj xaygkup gk;] áyk uk0 xk0 dk; p
l kark ; s Ugk; - rok R; k cuij hP; k ek.kl kua i kj kyk l k; dyoj cl oya vku xtokr pkoMhr
vk.kya pkoMhr rykBh] i kVhy] l dÿ l xGsggrs rksuij hpk ek.kl R; kyk Eg.kyk]^gsc?kk rykBh
HkM.Ál kc Elh cuij hojua; s grj] rok gh ckj dai kj xal MduafrdMar'kolj kr pkyayagrã áyk uk0
xk0 bpljyarj] dk; p l kark ; s Ugk;] áP; k i k; kr dkVaekrj cDdG eMMy; krh- R; keGayaxMr
yaxMr pkyr grã cgir d#u i kj xay; pkyya] vl afnl r; - f'kok; R; kpa i k; QOW; kuach
Hkjyyagf- rok gh i kj xaf'kolj kr ua tP;G; kr Hkdyr Hkdyr jLR; kuavkysafnl ra juedadBp
pplya] vku dP; k f'kolj kr ua vky a gh dGkyk dk; p elxZ Ugk; - ** rykBh Eg.kyk]^gsc?kk
i kG.kã rëgh Qkj plaxyadke dÿavkgs vkt ; k i kj kpk tho rëP; keGaokpyk vkgs rëgh , dkyk
uok tye fnyk;] rëpauk0 xk0 l kark- vkEgh noMh nÁu xkokyk dGorw noMh fnÁu dlsk UgkbP
vlyã rj jkol k; ck QMao QkStnjkQMla; k i kj kyk uÁu gh i kj xadBai Mlk; pars jkol kc vku
QkStnjk Bjorhy] i i jyk ápk QWfnÁu i j xkopa gSd\ áph ch pkl'lh djkoh ykxay- rj rëgh
rëP; k dkekyk tkok-rëgkyk m'khj gpbÿ- uko o i Rrk r0<k tkrkuk nÁu tkok.**

dkrokypa pacly.ka , chu l xG; kuk vkun >kyk- nknkuaR; k dksrokyP; k gkrkoj
fgjohxkj i kp #i ; kph ukv fBoyh- vku Eg.kyk]^gh i kp #i ; svkeP; k f'kje k ekoj uaookGau Vld- **
dkrokyyk i kpph ukv feGkY; keGadksroky Qkj [kqk >kyk vku l xGht .k f'kje kyk f?kÁu ?kj h
vkys

vkeP; k ?kj kr vkeph oMykph vkbzdkl kvlddk r0<hp valJ/nk eku.kjh grh- vkeph
vkbzvkf.k vkepk cki mvalJ/nk vftckr ekur u0grs ek>h vkbph vkbzft tkbzrj valJ/nB; k
dVWj fojldkr grh- vkbzoMhy vkf.k ft tkbP; i xMk vkeP; k euko yguai .kki l up i Myk grk-
eyk dkl kvldDdkp y; jlx ; k; pk] dkj .k rh vakr vkY; koj vkeP; k ck- yk vku vkEgkyk y;
okbV oakG ckyk; ph- rh ugeh Eg.kk; ph]^rG'khj ke gk nonokpadk; p djr Ugk;] nokyk dkcMã
cdjad/gh dki r Ugk;] dBY; k t=ayk d/gh tkr Ugk;] rok rG'khj ke papkya dI agpbÿ\ ; kph
eyk dkgth okVrh- **

, dfn'lh l kã; kyk dMh i MY; koj vkeP; k ?kj koj rPku nxMOd l # >kyh- brda
nxMai Mr gradh] vkEgh ckghj ; Áu dPau nxMa; R; krh gsch c?kyk ?kckj r grw rjhch vkepk ck-

/kMl d#u ckgj vkyk] o f'k0; k fnÅu Eg.krykxyk]^^; srøP; k vkbÿk xxx ykoyk- dlsk nxMa
Vldrw]dlsk gk; vk; ?kyk] dqlkyk vkepac?kor Ugk; -**vI aEg.kr vI rkukp , d nxMl vkeP; k
ck- P; k M&D; kyk ykxyk- i j cki R; k M&D; koj i Vdk vI Y; keGa cki nyk nxMl ykxyk Ugk;] cki w
i Gr i Gr ?kkr vkyk- jkst jkrP; kyk vkBi l uauÅ&ngk oktsi nj nxMavkeP; k ?kkoj i Mr gñh-
; k oGr vkEgh ygku i kjauk ckgñj ; Å nr uögrw R; k dkGkr xkokr xYyh ckGkr vtñu ykbV
vkyyh uögrñ- QdLr pk&dk&pk&dkr xW cRR; k M&ckoj ykoY; k tkr gñ; k- uedñ nxMa dñua
; R; kñh gp vkEgkyk dGñr uögra vkepk e/kyk pyrk o vkEgh jkgkr gññ R; k tñ; k oM; koj p
nxMkp o"ñkñ gñ gñk- vkEgkyk dk; djkoack; p dGr uögrñ

Hkk vBjk

, d fn'kh l k; kyk dM ai MY; koj nknk; k ?kj l xGht .la cl yh gqth- vki Y; k ?kkoj
dksk dj.kh djra ; kcnay ?kkr pplzpywgrh- pplzpywvl rukv vkud dkl kvDdk; k vakr
rk; &ck; vkyh- vu dkl kvDdk ?kwykxyh- ^vga- ---vq - --- vga- ---** ukuk o nknua?kkrua
dki j o dMhi sh vk.kyh- dki jk; k oM; k i s'ou EgkrkjP; k gkrkoj fBoY; k- Egkrkj h i s/R; k
dki jk; k oM; k rMkr Vldr gqth- Ek rs c?ku vk'Pk; fpdfr gq gq ^vkeph vkDdk i s/R; k
dki jk; k oM; k d'kh Vldr v'kyh\ fryk dk; gq ul hy dk\ fryk ftHkyk R; ksdki j i kGr
u'kyh dk\ T; kvFkh vkth i s/R; k dki jk; k oM; k fxGrh] R; k vFkh [k# [kjp frP; k vakr no
vkyk vl yk Qk; thy-** dkl kvDdk; k ; k drheGdk vpkr gq gq

Fkk; k oGkuaukuk dkl kvDdkyk Eg.kyk]^ciky! r fgh dsk glo**

dkl kvDdk Eg.kyh]^Ekh xYyhyh rk; &ck; gk; -**

ukuk Eg.kyk]^ciky! rk; &ck;] vkeP; k xjckpa?k r fgyk d l fnl ya**

dkl kvDdk]^vjsHkDrk] rnek>h i qk vplz djhr ukghl]Ek xYyhr vl u fn[koy
d/kh rnek; k i k; k i Mhr ukghl -**

ukuk Eg.kyk]^noh] ek>h pnd >kyh vl y rj eyk ekQ dj] ppyaokdyar j HkDrkyk
l hkkGu ?kh**

dkl kvDdk Eg.kyh]^rP; k vu rG'kkP; k ?kkoj xYyhyk , d vkedk vkepk ek.kh
Hkkukerh djrw -**

ukuk Eg.kyk]^mxhP; k mxh dk cja vkeP; k ?kkoj vkedk vkedk ek.kh Hkkukerh dk
cjadjrw **

dkl kvDdk Eg.kyh]^vjsHkDrk] rppakayapka>kyaykckuk c?kohr ukgh**

bBcknknk Eg.kyk]^ex rk; &ck; vkEgyk l kck] rh ek.kh vkeP; k ?kkoj jkr vu /; k
nxMadl avkdrw -**

dkl kvDdk]^R; ksek.kh fnoGhr nxMaBrw] Hkkukerhuavki wki p fnoGhyh nxMa
rP; k ?kkoj i kMrw -**

nknk Eg.kyk]^ex rk; ck; vkkr ákruarP vkEgyk okpho- vkEgh dk; djkoarMa
l kck**

dkl kvDdk Eg.kyh]^; R; k fcLrjokjh xlc eMh ek; k l ejj dki k] rok eh gh
Hkkukerh tkxoj Fkkcorh-**

l xGhek.kl fprkxrh cl yh- vkkr xlc eMh dqkh bdr ?; k; ph vku dqkh dki kph\

dkl kvDdk Eg.kyh]^ rG'khjke d/khp dBY; k nokpa fuon&uk#G djhr Ugk;] dok
dBY; k nokyk dkMach dki r Ugk; - t l k tYeyk rl k R; uaeyk dokp fuon&uk#G dyk Ugk; -

rġ'khjke ygku vl rkuk] R; patkoG dġ<ya i j eyk eM# dki ya Uġk; - rok vkrk gh eM#
rġ'khjke p f?ky vku dki hy- rok p eh gh Hkkukerh tġxoj Fkkcorh**

nlrk Eg.kyġ'^rġ'khjke] rk; &ck; ph ekQh elkx- vku eM# dki rweġ.k] R; kf'kok;
rġ; k ?kġkoj nxlmai Mkh cm Ŗġkph Ŗġkbzr ** cki QMa ekBk i p fuekZ >kyk ġrġk- cki uavkrki nj
dġY; kp nokyk dġMġckdġM fdok eM# cġh fnyyauġgra ^^vkrk i nj vki .k ġsekur uġrġvku
vkrkp ġsdġ æekuk; pā** ġk i z u cki ġġġrġk-nġkP; k nġkokeġa šbġykt kuacki uadkl kvkDġkQMa
ġkr tġMyavku Eg.kyġ'^nġk] rġġh Eg.krk; rseh yodjp dġrġek>h pġd i njkr ?; k**

dġl kvkDġkua vki ys nġġgh ġkr ġkrkr ?kV idMġu škpok; yk I # dġys vku
Eg.kyh]^ġk rġ'khjke d/khp dġY; k nġkpadġ; dġr Ŗġk; - áuanġkpalġk; dġyarj ġġkġu QMa
R; papġaxyaġkpalġk;] áph ġk; dġi jok ejrk ejrk opkyh] rh fġpġjh eyk dokrj fuon&uk#G
dġrh; k- Eg.ku rh opkyh- i j vkrk ; k QMa eh rġ'khjkeyk eM# dki Y; kf'kok; ekQ dġ.kġ
Ŗġk; **

cġhukuk Eg.kyġ'^rk; &ck;] vġEgh nġkaHġko rġ'khjkeph pġd i njkr f?krġ] vkrk 'kkr
Ŗġk vku rġph rġP; k fBġk.kġy tġkġrk; &ck; 'kkr Ŗġk** I xġht.kadkl kvkDġkP; k i k; k i Myh-
dġl kvkDġk 'kkr >kyh-dġl kvkDġkuaMġG; kyk i k.kh ykoyġpġġ Hġjyh]RokM /kġyavku I qhoj
vġY; koj nġkġy Eg.kyh]^bBġk] rk; &ck; dġ; Eg.kr ġrġh^^nġk Eg.kyġ'^rġ'khjke nok fndġpa
dġ; c?kr Ŗġk; R; keġġ; kP; k ?kġkoj nxlmai MR; krh**dġl kvkDġk Eg.kyh]^ex rk; ġk; uag; krua
ġġġh i M.; kġk ekZ dġ; I kġxryġ^^nġk Eg.kyġ'^rk; &ck; Eg.krh; k] R; k fġLrjokġh xġc
eM# dki k**dġl kvkDġk cki yk Eg.kyh]^rġ'khjke]rġek>k /kġdyk Y; kġd ġk;] rk; &ck; pā, dġ
vku eM# dki **

ġki rġEg.kyġ'^c?mrvkDġk]yodjp dġ; rj dġr**

uarj ġki uaeM# dġ; dki yaġġk; - vku nxlmai Mġ; padġ; cm >kyalġk; -

ġki woġkxġu xġy ġrġk- , d fn'kh ġktġkr , dġ 'ġġk. ; k ek.kl kyk Eg.kyġ'^vġk; k o
cġhP; k ?kġkoj xġyh efġukġġ I kġ; kyk dMġ a i MY; koj nxlmai i MR; krh- dġ; dġkoa dġ; p
dġhuk**

'ġġk.kk ek.kl Eg.kyġ'^vl adġ rġ'khjke] , d pġġ&i kġ ek.kl ar; kġ dġ] vu xYyhr
pġġ dġi & kr pġġ ek.kl amHġh dġ vku R; k R; k dġi & kP; k ?kġkP; k ekġonkoj y{ k fBok; yk I kġc-
c#ġ nxlmai d.kġġ k I kġ Myh**

ġki uar I padġya ġġġl kġ] nxlmai ekġk.kġ] Kġuġ pġkġġkġkġ | kġuġ vġġkġl vku I kġk
áuyk I kġ; kyk dMġ ai MY; koj xYyhrY; k pġġ i kġ ġġkr mġġadyavku R; kġk I kġxryġ'^rġġh
T; k ġġkr mġġġ ġk; frġaQdLr ekġonkoj ek.kl dġsk fnl rġ dġrġay{k fBok**nxlmai dġ. ; kġk
I áko T; k ek.kl koj vġf/kġ ġrġk R; kP; k ?kġkP; k ġktġyġ ġġġl kġyġ mġġadyavkf.k ġġdġP; kġk brj

ckGkr mHladcyackcl kl I f'ko vl yŷ; k ek.kl kP; k i jM; kr vŷkjk nMm cl yk gŷk-l kr
oktrk vŷkjk xMn >kyk-vku R; ks ekGonkoj xsyk- vku i kR; k rua, d , d nxM f?kÅu vkeP; k
?kjk oj fhkj dkw ykyk-clckl kcuaoGh[kyŷ]^xŷh efguk nku efguagkp ek.kl vki Y; k ?kjk oj
nxMaVkdrr ** clckl kl R; kP; k ekGonkP; k i k; &; koj uai Grp xsyk-vku R; kP; k ekxat kÅu mHk
jkfygk- R; ksek.kl i kR; kryh nxMadk<r gŷk-vku feuVlfeuVlyk vkeP; k ?kjk oj fhkj dkor gŷk-
xYyhr dkyok I # >kyk-^i Gk]i Gk- ?kjk tlok-nxMai MrykxY; krh- **FkM; k oGkuackcl kcu
R; k ek.kl kyk i kBhetxuadoGk ?kryk vku R; kyk i dMyk-

R; ksek.kl]^dksgk; \dksgk; ** Eg.ku tlgjkr oj Mrykxyk- clckl kcu, dV; kup
frFkaR; kyk doG; kr /k#u nku nk ekGonkoj vki Vyk- ekGonkoj dkyok I # >kyk- R; ksek.kl
clckl kcyk f'k0; k nÅ ykxyk- clckl kcuR; kyk frFlp i kBhr nku pj ykFk vku cD; k ?kkrY; k-
R; ksek.kl tlgj tlgjkr vlgj Mrykxyk-

I xGh xYyhr R; kP; k ekGonkdMa/kkoyh- nxMj ekf.kd] Kkuj | kuwl xGh frdMa/kkoy
cki jukuk]I hkk]nkrkl qhd frdMai Gkys clckl kcu frFlp R; k ekGonkoj R; kyk fuckj ppyagra

R; ksek.kl 50&55 o'k0; kP gŷk- 'koVh nkŷkpkŷkaekGonkoj xysvku R; k nkŷkuk
/k#u cRrP; k MkacktoG R; kuk vk.kya xYyhr yek; mkG ek.kl axkGk >kyh gŷh-

clckl kl nxMryk Eg.kyk]^nxMj vkeP; k ?kjk oj nxMaVkd.kjk ek.kl gkp gkbzc?k- **
i jr nxMj ekf.kd oxŷsnŷk pkŷkuk R; kyk frFkaMack[kryh fuckj Bkŷya R; kP HkÅ vlyk vu
I xG; kLuh f'k0; k fnÅ ykxyk- o Eg.krykxyk]^ bukdj .k vkeP; k Hkkyk gh i kjadk eljk
ykxY; krh\ xYyhoY; kuuwŷghp U; ko dj k** xYyhrY; k ykdauk plaxyaekfgr gŷadh] tsek.kl
ekj [kkrw] R; ksvku R; kP Hko nkŷkch y; [kMdj gkbz-

nkrk Eg.kyk]^i kjkuvkrk g; uyk ek# udk] ŷyk ekdGk I kMk] eh dk; dj k; parh
c?kr*

i kjkuk R; kyk ekdGk I kMyk] , o<k elj [kÅugh R; kP; k vckryk rkBi .kk vtuv
ftjyk uŷrk- R; ksf'k0; k nr nŷp vŷkjk i I kj >kyk-

nkrkua i kŷyl LVskuyk tkÅu R; k ek.kl kP; k b#n Qkŷnkjh dŷh- xyhrY; k dk;
ek.kl kua i kŷyl LVskuyk tkÅu Qkŷnkj QMat clc fnyk- jkrP; kyk ngk vdjk oktrk i kŷyl R; k
ek.kl kyk i dMk; yk xYyhr vkys rok R; ksek.kl nk# fi Åu ykl gu [kMckP; k noGkr nMm
cl yk gŷk-

R; kyk i kŷyl i dMm f?kÅu xys i kŷyl R; kyk f?kÅu xŷ; koj xYyhrs' kMj fnM' ks
ek.kl ai kŷyl LVskua QMat xnz d#u Fkŷys dŷd.kz Qkŷnkj dMd gŷs R; kuadŷjp k i Vvk dk<yk
vku R; k dkrMh i VV; kua R; k ek.kl kyk Bkdkyk I #okr dŷh- vku bpkj yŷ^dk cjacGh vku
rG' khjkeP; k ?kjk oj nxMaVkdrr gŷk**

ekjKp; k HkhrhuaR; ual xGa [kja [kja l kixryj^ [kjaEgath eyk cGhP; k ?kjkoyj nxMa
VkdKph girth- i j nkSkHko , dKp okM; kr jkgkr vl Y; keGankSkR; kch ?kjkoyj nxMai Mr girth**

, dk i kfyI kua, d dKbH R; kP; k i kBhr ?kkr-yh- R; lsek.kM Bks - Bk - schcywlykyk-
ckghjP; k xnhryk , d ek.kM Eg.kyk]^ vk; yk] y; ekjk; ykxY; krh fnl ra -** nq jk Eg.kyk]^gs
c?k ukek], drj i kfyI Vskukph i k; jh p<k; ph ul rh vku , dnk dk i k; jh p<yh dh] dk; [kja
ul ra c?k**

fnl jk Eg.kyk]^ vk; ?kya efgukHkj nxMaVkdra] dk; ek.kM gk; dk goku gk; !
, dkna yd# eya vl ranj R; kpadk; -----?; k; pagradk; \ cjp; k cjackckl kcuu/; ku nAu
i dMyaEg.ku cja>kya ukghrj vtuu fdrh fnl nxMaVkdR giradqkl Bkmd**

pkfkk ek.kM Eg.kyk]^ vkjay{e.k g; yk i kfyI kauh ekdGk l kMwuh- ukghrj i tlgk
tYehkj v' kkp [kM; k djr jkfyg-**

frdMai kfyI R; kyk ek#u ek#u bpkjr girth^ncGhP; k ?kjkoyj nxMadk VkdR girth**

R; lsek.kM Eg.kyk]^dkj.k cGhpavku ek>akdMagk; -**

i kfyI Eg.ky]^doki l uaokdMagk; **

R; lsek.kM Eg.kyk]^, dnk cktkjkr ElhR; kyk nku #i; snk# l; kyk ml uaekfxryaggra
rj R; kuaeyk fnyaukghr- vku oj eyk f'k0; k fnY; k-f'kok; R; kP; k i kghP; k yXukP; k Vk; ekyk
R; kuavkeP; k nkjkr l okl uhpkr y&fdLdk Vldyk Ugk; - vkEgkyk R; kuad l Y; kp dk0; kzyk cyoya
Ugk; -**

i kfyI Eg.ky]^rG'khjkeuarpadk; okVIGadyyaggra**

R; lsek.kM Eg.kyk]^R; uavkepadk; ch okVIGadyyalUgk; - R; lsek.kM xjhc nokokuh gk; -
cGhpy; ddpdk gk; -**

i kfyI kauh R; kyk ne Vldyk- vku i tlgk vl adj.kk Ugk; - ; k vVhoj R; kyk l kMwuh
fnyk- i tlgk vkeP; k ?kjkoyj nxMadmhp i Myh Ugk; hr-

fcMh'k ; k; P; k vxmj Hkjrkr jktSkgh girth- vuud jktj l jnk] l lFkfud njckjkrhy
orunkj ekBekB

tehunkj ck; dkf'kok; ckqj , d vaxoL= 1/2 [kyh/2 Boya tk; pa rhp i/nr 50 vlf.k 60 P; k
n'kdkr eakM; kr cjhp'kh c?k; yk feGr girth- vl avaxoL= Bo.kEg.ktsekBi .kkpay{k.k ekuya
tkr ggra

vkeP; k xYyhr v' kkp i dKjpa okrkoyj.k Okj i kgk; yk feGr ggra brj xYyhi \$kk
vkeP; k xYyhr v'kh vaxoL=acjhp'kh fnl r girth-

xYyhr , d fdjk.kk nplku ggra fdjk.kk nplku pkyo.kkj r#.k xlgkxpvk grk i jarq
i fydMP; k xYyhrty , dk r#.kh'kh R; kph HkkuxM grh- R; k r# .kP; k uknkyk ykxu R; kuaR; kpa
nplku ekMdGhl vk.kyagra rks'koVh feyVjhr Hkjrh >ky-

rl p vkeP; k xYyhr Fkk/ egk | k ukokpa, d ek.kl ggra fnl k; yk pgjk Qlj mxzvlf.k
nk<h ok<oyyk grk- rlsgrHkVh nk# pks#u bdk; pk- ugeh i kfyI R; kP; kdMa; k; ps v/kue/kau
R; kP; k ?kjkoj /kM i Mk; ph- R; kyk nku ck; dk gq; k- , d yXukph o nq jh vxoL= Eg.kau Bøysy-
R; k vxoL= ckbZMs, d uxjI od pks#u jkrP; kyk HkV/k; yk ; k; pk- ás Fkk/ egk | kyk dGyadh]
rksdip&; kokuh fi l kGk; pk- ex rlsBøys; k ckbZyk ekj ekj ekj k; pk- frpauko pmlckbzggra rh
fnl k; yk Qlj I nqj grh- , dnk R; k uxjI ocdkph o Fkk/ egk | kph xYyhr y; tlgkr ekjekjh
>kyh-vkEgh?kcs#u fpMhpri ?jkr yi u cl yagrw

xYyhr nq jk , d ek.kl grk- R; kpauko [kV; kG EgkjR; k vI aggra R; kygh nku ck; dk
gq; k- , d yXukph vu nq jh Bøysy- yXukph ck; dls [kV; kG EgkjR; kP; k LoHkkokyk dHkGuu
ekgjh xsyh grh- [kV; kG EgkjR; kuafBøys; k ckbZyk xYyhr vfr'k; I nq [kkyh cklau fnyh grh-
R; k [kkyhP; k vkrty fHkrh em xGxGhr gq; k- ckdh brjkP; k ?kjP; k fHkrh ekrua l kjoys; k
gq; k- fHkrhyk vkru fuGk jax fnyk grk- [kkyh cjhP I tkov dsysy grh- vkEgh ckg#u R; k
[kkyh Mkdhou c?k; pls vkEgky okV/k; pafdrh I nq [kkyh gk; !

xYyhr nq jh dHk ukokph ckbZ fruauojk l kkyk grk- rh l jG l jG ckok fBou jkgyh
grh- cjkaj e/; e o; kph vkbZvf.k rh dHk , dk ?jkr jkgk; kps fBøysy cck R; k ?kjkrp jkgkr
grk- dHk ckyrkuk Qkj p u [kjsd#u ckyk; ph-

R; kP; k ?kjP; k i fydMs , d ?jmk?kj.k.; krty ckbZuojk l kkuu ekgjh ckok fBÅu
jkgyh grh- frykgh xkokrp fnyagra rh uo&; ktoG jkgkr uOgrh- fryk rhu pkj i kgh vlf.k , d
i ksjxk grk- R; k rhu&pkj i kghgh vkbZ kj [; kp u [kjsy vlf.k cktkjcl 0; k fu?kky; k gq; k- frP; kdMs
nj jkt I kP; kyk , d f'kje?kjkyk e/; e o; kpk ek.kl ; k; pk- rls l kP; kyk vkyk dh
xYyhrY; k dkg ykckajkj xli k ekjr cl k; pk- fcM; k oMk; pk vku jkrP; kyk R; k ckbP; k ?kj
>ki u i gkVal kP; k ?kjkdMafu?ku tk; kpk-

vkeP; k xYyhr vktu , d e/; e o; kph ckbZgrh- frpk uojk yke dBrjh jkgkr grk-
fruaekjoldH l ektkryk cck Byk grk- rlsjkt jkske/; sfno l frP; k ?kj; Åu tk; kpk-

xYyhrp , d pmlkj kpadhP; ggra , d Egkrkj k uojk vu R; kyk nku rj. ; k ck; dk gq; k-
nk&huach enyckG uOgra R; kryh , d ckbZvkeP; k xYyhrY; k Hkxoku ukokP; k i qkj i .kk dj .kk&; k
ek.kl kuaByh grh- HkxokuuaR; k ckbP; k uknuak kPpayXu Qlj m'khjk dsysyagra

xYyhr n0j'khi.kk dj.kk&; k] vaxkr n0 ; skk&; k ck; k ch ek; mkG gq; k- , d Egkrkjh
ckbzgkrkr dom; kph ekG ?kA u l qhu l lakk; ph- nq jh Egkrkjh ckbztetuhoj ekrhr dkVdhuaj9kk
ek#u l qhu l lakk; ph-vkeP; k dkl kvktHP; k vaxkr v/kw e/kw ; x; xGz; k n0; k ; k; P; k-

, d ek.kh i MD; k ?kjr , dVkp jgk; pk- R; kP; k i MD; k ?kjr vkEgkyk tk; kyk Hkhrh
okV; ph- , dnk yikNi hpk [kG [kGrkuk pphu R; kP; k l k0; kr MkckA u i kfgya rj l k0; kr
gGnh&dphrvu 'knij ykoyxakxy xky nxMp grh- f'kok; , d esyV; k ek.kl kph gkMkph doVhch
grh- xYyhrsykd R; kyk ^poMD; k dMhjk* Eg.kk; ph- rksugeh Hkkukerh dj; k- n0HP; k
txkr poMdaoktok; pk-

xYyhr t'kh yQMh tkLr grh r'khp vkeP; k xkonjHP; k 'krkr tqG; kr fno l cjhp
yQM; kryh tWmih xlik ekjr cl k; ph- dmhdmh vkEgh tqG; kr fQjrkuh rh yQMhokyh tWmih
fnl k; ph- eyk cf?krY; koj Ekh dqkyk l kakuu Eg.ku ek>k y; yM dj; k; ph- [kk; kyk dk; rj
| k; ph- ij ehR; kpa dk; ch u ?krk tqG; knu i Gu ckgy tk; kps

vkeP; k xYyhr , d Egkrkjagira rsugeh de-hyk /k#u dk; rjh dj; k; pa QMaQMaR; k
Egkrk&; kP; k ysdkuh R; kyk nk0; kyk ckaku fBoya

nq ja, d ek.kh ggraR; kph ck; dkseyh grh- R; kykgh , d 15&16 o"kkph , d vfookfgr
eyxh grh- R; k eyhoj R; kuadk; rjh vR; kpkj dsysEg.ku R; kyk HkkodhrY; k ykdkuh fudj
ekjya

vkeP; k ?kjp; k l ekj rk; ckbzgrh- , d vLi "V erhZvl yyk nxM- xYyhr , d i kj
grh- R; k i kjkoj ykdal ckG l k0; kyk xlik ekjhr cl k; ph- R; k i kjkP; k l ej , d >duhph erhZ
nxMkr dkjyyh grh- frFla, d i Mda?kj ggra R; k i MD; k ?kjr , d ek; ysdh jlgkr gq; k- ysdhpa
uko l k0ck; ggra frugh uojk l Mlyyk grk vu , d ckck Bysyk grh- xYyhr yQMh brdh i jarq
R; kcnny dqkykp dk; okV; palgk; - vl yaokx.kaxj fcl0k; xGaekuyatkr u0gra

vkeP; k ?kj kryd dsk uk dsk nj efgU; kP; k , dkn'khyk i a:j i jyk tk; kps c&; kP oGk
oMhy] ppyrskr vl r- efgU; kph okjh d/kh pphoyh tkr u0grh- , dnk l qheGacki yk tk; kyk
ter u0gra

rok dkl kvkth eyk Eg.kyh] ^^i k0 V; k rnojkhyk tkrksdk**

eh] ^^eyk dl atk; kpa d0atk; kpa dk; dGr Uqk; -**

dkl kvkDdk Eg.kyh] ^^rw, dVl tkA uxj xYyhrY; k dklmkckbz#cj tk-**

eh cjaEgVya ek>ao; R; koGh 9&10 o"kkpagra tkrkuk dklmk] Bdk o /kj i k fr?kht.kh
okjhyk fu?kY; k- R; k dkGkr okjhyk pkyr tk; kph i /nr grh- Bdk o /kj i k i j xYyhrY; k gq; k-
rj dklmk vkeP; k xYyhrhph grh- uojk l kkuu ck0; ktoG jlgkr grh- rhu ck; k vku eh] vkEgh
pk9kapkyr i a:j i jyk , dkn'kP; k vknY; k fno'kh fu?kY; R; k frUghh ck; k l k/kj .k 20&22 o"kk

o; kP; k r# .k gR; k- tkrkuk R; k fr?hgh Qkjp vkpdV&i kpdV cksyr gR; k- R; k fr?hgh popkG
gR; k- fr?hgh ch ckoaByagira eyk R; kR; k cksy.; kpk uHv cksk gr uOgrik- fr?hch ; x; xG; k
i #? "kcnay xlik ekjhr gR; k- gkrokjsd#u R; k fr?h ; x; xG; k i #? "kaps I kkkko dI svl rkr
; kpaol.ku djhr gR; k- R; k dk; cksyrk; r eyk dkghp dGr uOgra-

vkEgh I dkGh yodj fu?kyngirw nq kjh 3&4 ok- frFlai kgyy

I kR; kyk dMl ai MY; koj , dk vMrhoj xysls frFlavMrhoj vkrY; k [kksyhr vkeph
I okph >ki k; ph ; oLFkk dQkhrjh dshy grh- vkEgh xyslsrok , dk ek.kl kua R; k vMrhpagkQhl
m?kMhu fnya FkkM; k oGkua, d pki Mhp ktkMtl ek.kl frFlavkyk- R; kuadjM; k j kxph Vki h o dks/
?kryk grk- i kajs' kklz/karj grs rksdsk rjh e/; e o; kpk cksk; rnkj i qkjh vl kok vl aokVr gr
I kR; kyk 7&8 yk rksvlyk- rksvEgkyk gkVhykr f?kAu xysk-frFlacDdG dk; ck; vkEgkyk [kkÅ
?krya vku frFlua rksvEgkyk fl uepyk f?kAu xysk- rhu ck; kR; k e/kh rksi ku [kkÅu fi pdk&; k
ekjr [kphb] cl yk grk- [kphb] cl u fl uep eh ifgY; kmp cf?kr grw xkoh ror fl uep
tehuoj cl u c?k; pls fgFlaekrj [kphb] cl u fl uep c?k; yk feGr grk- fl uep dkkp grk]
rsdk; vkBor Ukg; - i j fl uep pkywvl rkuk] vkkjkr rksplk Mhp ek.kl rhUgh ck; kR; k vakyk
>Vr grk- eyk vkkjkr FkkMa FkkMa fl r gira rksdk >Vrks \ gseyk dGr uOgra fl uep
I Y; koj vkEgh HkngsgkKp; k pkskr th vMr grh- R; k vMrhoj xysls

jkrpa, d nM oktyagira R; k pki MHP; k ek.kl kuavMrhpagkQhl m?kMya gkQhl kr , d
ekBh I rjath Vldyh grh- Ekh fHkrP; k dMayk >ki yw rh ek.kl rhu ck; kR; k e/kh >ki yk- jkrHkj
R; kpa vkf.k R; k rhu ck; kpadpdpckys.kadk; rjh pkyngira i j uedadck; pkyngira rseyk dk;
, dhr; s uOgra eh vxmj p pkyu pkyu neyngirw; keGa eyk >ki dok ykxyh gsdGypaldg; -

I dkGh mBw c?krw rj rksplk Mhokyk ek.kl i gkVayodj mBw fu?khu xysk grk- R; k rhu
ck; k vLrk0; Lr >ki Y; k gR; k- EkH R; k huk mBfoya rj R; k yxcxhuamBY; k- ex vkEgh unhoj vkkG
dj k; yk xysls

unhoj tkr vl rkuk dMh Eg.kyh]^^i ki V; k] nujkrh dok >ki ykl ja**

eh]^^pkyu pkyu Ekh neyngirw dok >ki ykxyh eyk dGyp Ukg; -**

Bdk Eg.kyh]^^nijkRP; kyk >ki hr y; cMcMr grk ckck! vkEgkyk i fgY; kmp i fgY; kmp
okVya rwtkxk gkb] - i j nyk gkyow cf?krY; koj rnvftckr tkxk >kyk ukghl -**

pnhkxrs Luku d#u i kMgkP; k i k; jhpan' kZu ?ksya okGoMkr QjKG dshy vu ; srkuk
, I -Vh-uavkyw dMkoj , I Vhyk ek; mkG xntzgrh- , dk , dk xMhr 'kklj 'kklj ek.kl a?k k; pk
iz Ru djhr grh- tkxk Ukg; feGyh rj dk; ek.kl a, I I VHP; k Vi koj cl yh grh-

vkpa?kj Egath rhu vk[k.kph [ksh- R; krp i kG.kk cksyysk] frFlap \$ kd dj k; pk]
frFlap tokpls vku vkEgh I xGh frFlap >ki k; pls pkj&i kp Hkkoma oGhua >ki k; pls vkEgkyk

i k&lj.; k l k&h , d ek&h i k l k&h v l k; ph- , d i s&ayd# ckj ges&k vk&P; k d&lk&h v l k; pat&lk&x
Q&jp deh i Mr g&r&h- Eg& n&l &; k&P; k f[k&G&X; k r ck&lk&y&h t&k; kph-

v&kep& e/ky&k py&r&k uk&uk v&ku vk&Eg&h n&lk&g&h d&V&P&a , d&P& o&M& ; k r j&lg&k; k&ps uk&ky&k
ek&rj& n&ku n&ku [k.k&P; k rhu [k.k&P; k o&V&u v&V&Y; k g&l; k-v&Eg&ky&k rhu [k.k&ph , d&P [k.k&y&h o&V&u
v&ky&y&h g&r&h- uk&ky&k , d e&y&x&h v&u n&ku e&y&ag&r&h- R; k&P&ach&V&P& N&V&ag&r&a v&kep& ; k d&V&P&kr H&k&o&Ma
t&L&rh g&r&h-

cki u&x&Y&y&h&r&p , d [k.k&y&h t&lk&x [k.j&n&h d#u ?&ky&h g&r&h- R; k t&lk&x&r cki u&c&Y&ack&lk& ; pk-
cki u&av&kr&ki r&j i&lk&j&k , d&j f&tehu b&dr f&?&ky&h g&r&h- o&M&y&ki k&f&t&h i&lk&j&k v&lk&f& k&b&dr ?&ky&y&y&h i&lk&j&k
v'&h 30 , d&j f&tehu cki & ; k uk&os>&ky&h g&r&h- f'&j&e&r&P& ; k t&U&ek&u&r&j cki u&ay&lk&x&i&k&B o"kk&o"kk&Y&k
rhu [k.j&n&h d&Y; k g&l; k- p&lk&& ; k o&B&k& ; k&y&h ng&k , d&j f&tehu ?&ky&Y; k&oj y&x&p Q&M&P; k o"kk&Z/k&j&ex&o
o&V&ph p&k&j , d&j f&tehu b&dr f&?&ky&h g&r&h- R; k&u&r&j R; k&P; k i&P&P; k o&j'&h x&y&h&r&Y; k d&j&kl i k r&M&k&ph
[k.k&y&h t&lk&x ?&ky&h g&r&h-

v&kr&k f&tehu H&k&j i&j >&ky&h g&r&h- i&j j&lg&k; y&k ?&j&k&ph x&j&t g&r&h- g&k; r&h rhu [k.k&ph t&lk&x
i&j&r u&lg&r&h- x&Y&y&h ?&ky&y&y&h [k.k&y&h t&lk&x 34 Q&V y&k&o 17 Q&V #&n g&r&h-

I&ph I&j&k&ph d&ke&I&i&y&h g&r&h- , d f&no&I I&dk&G&h I&dk&G&h I&ken&G&; k&ph Eg&kr&k&j&h
j [k&eko'&h v&kep& ; k cki u&M&a v&ky&h v&u Eg.k&y&h]^^r&G'&h&j&ke] r&w&ek&b; k 'k&st&j&ph d&j&kl i&k&ph t&lk&x
?&ky&h; k Eg.k&u I&e&t&y&a r&P& ; k R; k d&j&kl i&P& ; k 'k&st&j&h ek>h , d t&lk&x&ph i V&V&h g&k; - f&?&kr&wd&k**

cki u&Eg.k&y&h]^^j [k&eko'&h] t&lk&x&ph y&k&ch v&u #&n&h f&dr&h g&k; -**

j [k&eko'&h Eg.k&y&h]^^#&n&h dk; r&j rhu oko g&k;] y&k&ch i&k&j R; k f'&ko&j&ke ?&W&; k&P; k
i&k&B&f&h&kr&h i&r&j g&k; -**

cki u&Eg.k&y&h]^^t&lk&x r&P& ; k uk&ok&oj g&k; dk**

j [k&eko'&h Eg.k&y&h]^^t&lk&x ek&b; k uk&ok&oj Ug&k;] e&y&dk&P& ; k uk&ok&oj g&k;] e&y&dk&P&
e&Y; k&oj ek&b; k uk&ok&oj d&Y&y&h Ug&k; v&u e&y&k d&q&lk&ch Ug&k; - R; k e&G&a&e&y&dk&P& ; k ek&?&kl&j&h ek&b; k&P
uk&ok&oj t&lk&x g&r&h; k-**

cki u&Eg.k&y&h]^^t&lk&x r&P& ; k uk&ok&oj d#u eh f&?&kr&w i&j d&os<; k&y&k t&lk&x n&st&h r&h c&ky&-**

j [k&ek&b&Z&Eg.k&y&h]^^g&sc?&k r&G'&h&j&ke] e&y&k d&q&lk&ch Ug&k;] r&w&y&d&j&k&ck&G&k&P& cki g&k;] t&lk&x
r&y&k f&ny&h r&j r&P& ; k y&d&j&k&ck&G&k&P& e&y&k v&lf'&ko&lk&h fe&G&y&- rok t&lk&x e&y&k r&y&k&P& b&dk; p&h g&k; **

t&lk&x&ph f&dr&h n&ku'&ks#i ; s&B&j&y&h v&ku r&h t&lk&x cki u&[k.j&n&h d#u ?&ky&h-R; k e&G&av&kep&k
o&M&k , d&f&B&dk.k&h ck&lk& ; y&k t&lk&x ek&sd&G&h H&k&j i&j fe&G&y&h g&r&h-

cki u&a&ok&M& ; k&P&ack&Z&dk&e& p&ky&nd&sy&ag&r&a g&s&l x&G&ad&j&h&r v&l r&ku&k cki p&h y; h&p v&ks&kr&k.k&g&r
g&r&h- cki u&l d&G&i&k&l u&l k&B; k i&r&j j&ku&r j&lc j&kr g&r&h- , o&ae&B&ad&V&P& I&kk&G&u o"kk&Y&k , d 'k&r
b&dr ?&ky& g&r&h- g&s&l x&G&ad&os&G& cki & ; k v&r&hd"V&ke&G&a>&ky&a&g&r&a cki u&'&kr&h d&j&r d&j&r d&M&ca&ch

bdk; pk- vku nq &; kph 'kra[kMkoj djk; pk- i kÄI dkG tklr vl Y; keGa"kkÿk 100&150 i ksh
eky gr grk- eky fBokyk ttxk ul k; ph- vMrrhoj cjklpl k eky fBokoykxr grk- ?kjh eky
Hkjyyk vl k; pk- ?kjkr ul ravk.ku Vldk; pa, o<p dke cki wdjhr grk-

I qh I ä Y; kc#cj cki w dMC; kP; k Vjdk f?kÄu I lakyh] I krtjk] QyV.k] ylskm]
doBegdckG] I kl om b ykæ ykæ fBdk.kh tk; kpk- , dlnh dMC; kph Vjd usyh dh] dlnhdlnh
R; kyk dMck [ki Äu ek?kjh ; k; yk vkBMk vkBMk ykxk; pk-

?kjkr ekykP; k FMh ykxyY; k vl k; P; k- , dk&, dk o"kw plj&plj efguadMcabdk; pk
fl >u vl k; pk- cki w?kjh ul yk dh] R; kpk xGQk; nk vtepk Fkkyk Hko vk. kk i gj i j mBok; pk-
pkj&pkj i k; Y; k]vIB&vIB i k; Y; k Tokjh pk#u uÄu cktkjkr fdok vMrrhoj bdk; pk- vk..kk
vkbpk o vktphk y; ykMdk grk- R; keGaR; kyk pk#u Tokjh bdk; yk vkbZo vktk ugeh enr
dj; P; k- i j i B; kcnny cki yk t'kh rGeG grh r'kh rGeG vkb] vktk vku vk..kkdMa
vftckr ugrh- cki B; k i j ckjs ugeh rs Tokjh bdk; ps

vk..kP; k gkrkr deh o; kr ugeh ugeh tklrh i S k jlg.; keGavk. kk ygku o; krp
fc?Myyk grk- pk#u fcl; k omk; pk] dki MaQkj Ndi d oki jk; pk- Ekh I kGr vl u ekb; k
dki Mkyk d/kh I kc.k I kMk feGk; pk Ugk; - i j vk..kP; k dki Mkyk geskk I kc.k] I kMk feGk; pk-
vk..kk f'kdckbzYkÄu rkl u&rkl vÄkG dj; pk- R; kP; kI kBh ; xGadkyo.k cuoyyavl k; pa
R; kyk xGkph pikh pk#u [kk; kyk fnyh tk; kph- vEgkyk brj HkoMkuk Hkdjhpa rplMavku
I xG; kI kBh dyyadkyo.k [kk; kyk feGk; pa ygkui .kki kl up vkbZavk..kkyk , d [kl ; xGh
okx.knd fnyyh grh- R; keGavk..kcnny vku vkbZny ekb; k eukr jkx fuekZk >kyyk
vl k; pk- cki w jxloh dMcabdkyk xyk dh vk..kk cSytoj xMh ylok; pk- vku pk#u bdyY; k
Tokjhruajstxj Hkxok; pk- Mkd; koj dß ykæ ykæ jk[kk; pk- nokum Vkb] dkMk Nki Hkx
i kMk; pk- geskk pßhr jgk; pk- fl upk cnyyk dh frdhV dlcu fl upkyk tk; kpk-

eyk ek= fl upkyk frdhV dlcu dnih tk; kyk feGr ußra ek=; k vaktoj clj geskk
eGdh dki Ma vl k; ph- vÄkGhyk d/kh I kc.k ul k; pß ek>k clj geskk oLr&; kua xkßk dyyk
vl k; pk- Ekh I kGr f'kdr vl rkukgh ek>adkßnd vkbÿk] vktthyk d/khp okV; paUgk; - vk..kk
cSytoj xyk dh] elxph I xGh deaeyk djkoh ykxk; ph- cSykph oß.k dki u fBo.kß xkomjh fdok
ekGlojP; k 'krkryaxor vk.k.kß ?kjh vMkpai k.kh vk.k.kß cljD; k ydjlph ckGrh /qkß cSykpao
Eg'kha'kku&?k.k dlc.kß vk..kkyk o cki yk 'krkyk Hkdjh uÄu i kpo.kagh I xGh dead#u eyk
I kGyk tkoykxr gpa gh I xGh deadjr vl rkuk ekb; k QxM; k i k; keGaek>h pkxyhp
neNkd gq kph- 'krkrual kß; kyk vk..kk ?kjh vkyk dh rksnkj kQlacsyxkMh mHk dj; pk vu dkl jk
[kkyh Vldu rMd ?kjkr fu?ku tk; kpk- ex Ekh elxßua cSyxkMh I kMk; ph] cSykyk nko.khyk
ckßk; pß cSykyk fp#u oß.k ?kkyk; ph] cSyxkMhyal xGal keku ?kjkr vk.ku fBok; pa gh I xGh

dkeaeYk djkoh ykxr gñh- vk. .kk d/h i jk cšyxkMhokyk >kykp ukgh- rks 'krkruavkyk dh
 rkl rkl vā ?kkl w vāhG dj; pk] bL=hph dki Ma?kkyk; pk vku ckqj fQjk; yk tk; pk- l k; kyk
 cšykyk i Mch ehp ?kkyk; pls igkVaeKrij cki w mBw cšykyk oš .k Vldk; pk- dñhdñh i gkVamBw
 vkbžyk Hkkdjh dj .la tek; paUgk; - ygku eny j Mk; pa rok vkbž l dñGh m'khj ekxkōw Hkkdjh
 d#u ekb; ktoG | k; ph- R; k Hkkdjh i kgp dj .; kpadke eyk djkoaykxk; pa R; kurnj eh 'kkGsyk
 tkr gñw , o<ad#ugh eyk ?kjkr vkbžMuavkthdMuang; e okx.kd feGk; ph- vk. .kkua' kshpa
 dke dok vā >kMw dšyp Ugk; - uđ rk fVoY; k&ckōY; k dj; pk- R; kuavkEgk HkkoMkoj uđ rk
 #ckc ekjyk- R; ks?kjkr Fkijyk gñk- R; kP; k okx.; kpk] cšy.; kpk dke dj.; kP; k i /nrhpk u dGr
 brj HkkoMkoj i fj .kke gñ gñk- R; IsoMykcjkcj ugeh [kk/aokxk; pk- cki R; k eukl kj [karksdmhp
 okxk; pk Ugkbž R; kP; k okx.; kyk ugeh vkbžh l kFk v l k; ph- R; keGacki w?kjkr ugeh ošxxyk
 v l k; pk-

, u l qhP; k ?k; V; kr ckckl kc cki w#cj HkkoM.kad#u ckHkGxkyk tk; pk- eh i kxGk
 v l Y; keGacki waeyk cšyxkMhoj jkukrY; k dkekoj dñhp ušyallgk; - QDr ojph dkeah djhr
 gñw

cki wekb; kcnny ugeh Eg.kkpk]^^i ki V vñwvdke gk; rok R; kyk jkukryh tM dkeā
 l kxw mi xkpalgk; - R; kyk ?kjkrhph dkead# fnyšyh plaxyh-** ckckl kc ugeh ek>k bl kG
 dj; pk vu Eg.kk; pk]^^R; k i kxG; kyk dokrj cšyxkMhoj i kBor tkok] dokrj jkukryadke
 ylor tkok- eykp dk cjal kj [lal kj [kadke ykork; **Ekh ekrij vk. .kkP; k r l Y; k okx.; kdMa
 ugeh dkuMkGk dj; pls

1958 rs1962 nknk kgc <oG l dj gs uxj/k/; {k gqs 1962 l kyh y{e.k ux.k.š ejokMh ofdy] jrhky 'lgk]ckck l kGš f'kokthjko ukbZdckMh o dlgh uxj l od 'kBTtP; k Vde/kw l ksyki jyk tkr gqs nqBkuaVdtpk vi?kkr i a:j i j&l ksyki j j kMoj n l j i kVhtoG >kyk- R; kr 'kBTtpk mtok gkr ekMly- , d&nku dk; Ždrž; k vi ?kkrkr esys ckdp; kauk fdj dckG n[kki rh >kyh-

1962 l kyh eakM; kr uxji kfydP; k fuoM.kwdk ukBgcje/; s tkghj >ky; k- R; koGh eakM; kr pkj okMz cufo.; kr vkysgqs i R; d okMkznu pkj uxj l od fuoMmu |k; psgqs vkeP; k okMkz ejokMh ofdy] , dukFk txrki] ek#rh ux.k.sv.kf.k tuk/kz l koath vl spkj menokj dkkk i {kkrQžmHks gqs rj dkkk fojkskh xVkrnu jrhky 'lgk] l [kjkke nRnj vcknkl ux.k.š vkf.k ckckjko vkorkMsgsmHks gqs fuoM.kwd Okjp vVhrVph >kyh- nknk]ukuk]ck i wgs ejokMh ofdy i kVhps dVvj l eFkZd gqs dkj.k ejokMh ofdy gsgjhck 'kBTtpsl [[ksHkÅ gqs o R; kpa pkfj=; vfr'k; l r'khy gqs rsugeh vkeP; k dVpkyk dkV]dpjh]f'k{k.k; k l mdkh exzh'kz d jhr vl r-R; keGa vkepadVp; ejokMh ofdykP; k ekxabke i .ksmHkaj kfgya

; k fuoM.kwdhr vkeP; k okMkz dkkk psrhu menokj fuoMmu vkyž QDr tuk l koath i jkHhr >kys R; k; k tixh dkkk fojkskh xVkpjrhky 'lgk fuoMmu vkys; k fuoM.kwdhr ofdykph i kVhcgjerkuh fuoMmu vkyh- uxj/k/; {k dqkyk dj; pa; koj ofdy l kgck; k i kVhr- cjh'kh pplz >kyh-

; koGh okMzu; j , d e/kw fuoMmu vkyysJh y{e.kj koth ux.k.sgs, d vfr'k; nku'kj 'kr-djh gqs R; kauh i a:j i j kM Vp vl yyh vki yh Lor%ph 26 , dj tehu ekdV dfeVhl kBh nku fnyh gksh-

R; kph nku'kjoRrh ofdy l kgckauk vfr'k; vkoMlyh- Eg.kw ofdy l kgckauh i kp o"kkz kBh R; kauk uxj/k/; {ki nkph l dkh fnyh- R; keGs 1962 rs 1967 ; k i kp o"kkz y{e.kj koth ux.k.sgs uxj/k/; {ki nh jkfgys y{e.k ux.k.s; kauk fyfgrk okprk; s uOgrs rsl ghP; k , oth vaxBk djhr gqs eakM; kP; k bfrgkl krysrsl fgysvaxBcgknj uxj/k/; {k gqs

rs t jh vaxBcgknaj vl yž rjh R; kauk dke djrkuk dl yhp vMp.k; s uOgrh- rs LoHkkokus vfr'k; l jG] i tekf.kd o fuli g gqs R; kps i r.ksol arjko ux.k.s ofdy gqs R; keGs dVY; kgh dKxnkoj l gh djrkuk ofdykauk nk[kow rsl gh djhr vl r- y{e.k ux.k.s; kpsFkkyys cdkwsg 50 P; k n'kdcr uxj l od gqs ux.k.s?kjk.; kyk jkt dh; okj l ekBk gprk- ux.k.koMh ol o.; kl kBh R; k; k i mZt kauh Lor%ph tehu fnysh gprh-R; keGs R; k olrhyk ux.k.koMh vl auko fnyax yagkra R; k; k?kjk.; kl kj [kanrRo eakM; kr R; k dkGkr dqkcdMip uOgrs

dok dok x# th j t o j v l y s d h o x l o x l r y k e l h h v j p k y o k ; p k - v k e p ; k o x l i r c j h p f n o l < j k p k f n y h i e l h h v j g r i k - f n y h i l x G ; k r t k M v k u m p i i k j x k g r i k - r k s o x l i r x k . k h E g . k u u ? ; k ; p k - n i l k j u a r j l k G p ; k e l x a e h i k u o j [k G ? ; k ; p k - f n y h i L o r % y a k M h ? k k y r ? k k y r i k j k u k i d M k ; p k - , d x l y f j a k . k v k [k y a t k ; k p a R ; k f j a k . k k r p k j i k p i l j a l k M y h t k ; k p h - v k u , d k i k j k u a y a k M h ? k k y r R ; k i k j k u k i d M k ; p a d k ; d k ; i k j a y a k M h ? k k y . ; k r y b p i V k b r g r i t - E l h e k r i j y a k M h ? k k y . ; k p k [k G d / h [k G y u l u g h - d k j . k e k > a i k ; Q x M a g r a d o k d o k e h v k c n r v k c n r y a k M h ? k k y ; p l s e h i k u r n i j s c h [k G p k y k ; p s - d c M M h] g r i r i b R ; k n i -

E l h e k r i j i k ; k e G a [k G k r t k L r h H k k x ? ; k ; p l s l g k ; - o x l i r H k h e u x j e / k h y i l j a Q k j l q j x k . k a E g . k k ; p h - R ; k d k G k r 6 0 P ; k n ' k d k r v k e p ; k x k o k r u a , d x k ; d e p b z y k x y k g r i k - r k s e p b z H k k o x h r a v k f . k x k G . k h E g . k k ; p k] R ; k p ; k x k . ; k j s l M Z i k v ; k f u ? k k y ; k g l ; k - R ; k v k E g k y k y k m f l i d j o j c & ; k p o G k , s d k ; y k f e G k ; P ; k - # r y k c k b z d k v k -] * ^ x y k g j h d q ; k x k o k - - - * - g h x k . k h i l g k i l g k , s d k ; y k v k o M k ; p h - R ; k s x k ; d e g j k ' V k r Q k j p x k t r g r i k - R ; k y k l o z e g j k ' V i y g k n f ' k m s ; k u k o k u a o G [k r g r a r k s e p b z y k j k g k ; p k - R ; k y k i l k y ; f e G k ; p k - ; k p h p p k z x k o k r o H k h e u x j e / ; s y ; Q g k ; k p h - i y g k n f ' k m s e p b z j u a d m h d n h l . k k l m h y k e a f l ; k y k ; k ; p k - r k s v k y k d h] e M b Q k l a Q k l V x k . k h x k o k r Y ; k y k s d k u k , s d o k ; p k - H k h e u x j e / k h y 1 0 & 2 0 i l j a R ; k p ; k e l x a e l x a f O j k ; p h - r k s R ; k i l j k u k c D d G [k k o f i A ? k k y k ; p k - R ; k e G a f H k h e u x j e / k h y c k j d h i l j a i y g k n f ' k m s c u k ; p a L o l u c k G x u g r i t - v k e p ; k o x l i r 8 & 1 0 i l j a H k h e u x j e / k h y i y g k n f ' k m p ; k x o G . k h o H k k o x h r a g p g p x k o u n k [k o k ; p h - l k B u x j e / k h y c h i l j a x k ; k ; p k i z R u d j k ; p h -

l k B u x j e / k y k l n k v o ? M s , d p l a x y k x k ; d v k e p ; k o x l i r g r i k - c & ; k p o G k l n k p ; k x k . ; k y k d k j l v k E g h | k ; p l s l n k p h v k e p h n k l r h p l a x y h p t e y h g r i t - l n k y ; b u l o n h g r i k - c k j g e s k d k ; u k d k ; b u k n l k a x u v k E g k y k g l o k ; p k - R ; k p a b u k n , s d . ; k l k B h v k E g h l q h f n o ' k h R ; k p ; k l k B u x j e / k h y > k i M h r t k A u c l k ; p l s v u R ; k p a b u k n v u x k . k h , s d k ; p l s

e y k e h i k u [k G k r Q x M a v l Y ; k e G a j l u l g r i k - x k . k h] u d y k ; k r p v f / k d j l g r i k - E l h u d y r H k k x ? ; k ; p l s o x l i r p l a x Y ; k u d y k d j k ; p l s E l h d m h d m h x k . k h c h E g . k k ; p k i z R u d j k ; p l s x k . ; k p k l j k o E l h , d V k p x k o n j h c l u d j k ; p l s e y k x k . k h , s d k y k Q k j v k o M k ; p h - l k G l q Y ; k o j x Y y t r y h i l j a v k e p ; k l k G a Q k l a N k v ; k e h i k u r y k s k i k v k p k [k G [k G k ; p h - e h i k u r y k y e k r h V k d y s y h g r i t - i M y a r j h c h [k j p V . ; k p h H k h r h u l g r i t - c k j d h i l j a b r j [k G [k G k ; p h - c & ; k p o G k b L V k i p k [k G v k E g h [k G k ; p l s , d t . k k u a M k G ; k o j i V v h c k d k l ; p h - v u n i l & ; k a u h t k A u y i k ; p a M k G ; k o j p h i V v h l k M u e x g l d k ; p a , [k n k [k G M m f n l y k d h R ; k p ; k u k o k u a b L V k i E g . k k ; p a m n k - [k G r k u k ^ H k x ; k * t j f n l y k r j ^ H k x ; k b L V k u - * E g . k u o j M k ; p a t l s x M h ' k o v i ; i f n l k ; p k u l g h - R ; k y k [k G k r y k ' l j x M h e k u y a t k ; k p a v l Y ; k [k G k r e y k H k k x ? ; k ; y k

y; vkoMk; pa dmh dmh i kja l ki Muh Eg.kau y; vMp.khP; k tkxh tkÅu yik; ph- v'kk
vMp.khP; k tkxh i dM.kkjkjk l gtl gth i kgprk; s uOgra

, dnk vl p [kGr vl rkuk xyhryay {kk ukokpai kj xafi ä Gp; k > kMkoj tkÅu cl ya
vu i kukr yi ya R; kyk [kñ 'kkk.; kpk iz Ru dsk- ij rsl ki MyaUgk; - y; oG rh frFlp Qknhøj
cl yavku frFlacl u cl u dñkGya vku > ki h xya vku [kkyh i Mya rok R; kpk gkr ekMyk-
vkeP; ki {kk yglu i kj af'kok f'kohpk [kG [kGk; ph] Egat h i kBykx d#u i dMk; pa

ek>k /kkdVh Hkko f'kje k pyr Hkko 'kadj] l ptk] jkek , dnk vl p [kGr gfrs [kGrkuk
f'kje k yk 'kadjual kGp; k tkk; koj ua [kkyh < dym fnya R; keGaf'kje kpk Mkok gkr ekMyk- rksgr
okdMk > kyk grrk- R; k dkGkr eakM; kr gkrkyk lyWVj ckdkk; ph l k dñp uOgrh- f'kje k yk
xkokrp , dk ^nodj* ukokp; k ek.kl kdMagkr ckdkk.; kl kñh jkrP; kyk cki w?kÅu xyk-

gkr ckdkau ?kjh ; k; yk jkrhpavdj okty s f'kje kpk gkr dkeV; kuackdkyk grrk- gkr
l ðyk grrk- f'kje k jkrHkj jMr grrk- rGeGr grrk- rseyk c?kor uOgra nñ & k fno'kh l dkGh
f'kje kuagkrkyk ckdkyY; k dkeV; k dk<u VkdY; k] gkr ekMyk grrk] FkMkgh gywns uOgrk-

eakM; ki kl ua 15&20 fd-eh-varjkoj ^Hkkl \$ ukokpa , d xko gk; - R; k xkokr gkr
ckdk.kkj , d ek.kñ grrk- cki w?kje k yk l k; dyoj f?kÅu Hkkl yk xyk vu frFlak; kpk gkr ckdkyk-
vku ?kjh vk.kya R; k dkGkr R; kP; k gkrkoj uñV bykt > kyk ukgh- R; keGaR; kpk gkr dk; epk
okdMk jkfgyk- gkr l jG dj.; kl kñh dkgh ek.kl af'kje kpk gkr tñj tñjkr pkGk; ph- R; kyk
ej.kkP; k onuk Ogk; P; k- pkj pkj ekBh ek.kl af'kje k yk /k#u gkr pkGk; ph- f'kje kparMQ.kae yk
c?kok; paUgk; - f'kje k yk i a j i j yk MkDVj dMa u ya vl rarj dñkfr f'kje kpk gkr uñV > kyk
vl rk- ij [kM; krY; k HkkmMkDVj kpk l Yyk , xhu vkepk cki wQl yk grrk- cki pk valU/nøj
bzokl uOgrk- ij cki pk HkkmMkDVj koj y; bzokl vl k; pk- dkj . k HkkmMkDVj deh i Skk bykt
djR; kr vl k cki pk l et grrk- nksu&ru o"kkñ phz ek>k i k; > kMkP; k Bkl; keGa ekMyk grrk i j
ekb; k i k; koj deZkel a l xkua plaxyk bykt > kyk grrk-

cki nyk dMc; kP; k /kñ kr y; i \$ afeGk; pa ex dmh dmh cki wñ \$ aTokj hP; k i kñ; kr]
nk.; kr yi ouw fBok; pk- cki nbdMafrdMaxyk dh] R; kryai kp&ngk # i; spk#u vkbzo vk..kk
dk<k; psvu [kpñ ps R; k dkGkr nkepk tYe > kyk grrk- Eg.kau ft tkbzvkeP; k ?kjkr j kgkr
grrh- eh yglu vl Y; keGseyk ?kj kryk plj hpk i j dkj y {kk; s uOgrk- vkbZekrj okjokj
i kñ; krua10&20 # i; spk#u dk<k; ph vu ckcl kc o ft tkbzky | k; ph- ft tkbzch dk; i \$ ayi ouw
fBok; ph- eh xli cl koaEg.kau eyk vk.kk nksu vk.kk [kk; kyk | k; ph-

vkbZekrj plj yys i \$ stoG dñkhp fBok; ph Ugk; - dmh dmh plj yY; k i \$ kkr uavkbZ
eV.kokY; kph vku dGokY; kph m/kkjh Hkxok; ph- xYyhrp , d /kuxj kpk Egkrkj ek.kñ ckcdMa
dk i k; ; pk- frFkuavkbZfdyksenksu fdykeV.km/kkj vk.kk; ph o i kjkauk [kkÅ ?kkyk; ph-

xYyhr Hkheuxje/kyk , d ^fyakliik* ukokpk Egkrjk dGā fl rIQGā cġā fpDdġ
vkca bġk; yk ; k; pk- Mky MkD; koj f?kou rks tġjkr ojMk; pk] ^vkca .] dGa .]
fl rIQGa .] cġa . ?; k-*

vkġZR; kP; kdMau ugehp QGAm/kġ bġr ?; k; ph o vkEg yġjġkuk [kkĀ ?kkyk; ph-
fyakliik vkġyġ Eg.kkpk] ^vDdk] jġgq k tġ] i \$ am/kġ- nekua |k- rġgh dk; i \$ aġfork;
Qg; **ex vkġZR; kP; kdMau QGAbġr ?; k; ph- R; ġyġ d/khd/kh Tokjh ?kkyk; ph-

?kġkr nŋkkph Eg\$ cġk efgua v l k; ph- rsnŋk dk<u cġk l kcyk l dkG&l kġ; kyk , d
rkġ; k fuj l aQd vkysyanŋk l ; k; yk |k; ph- eh] f'kġek] i jHkw vkEgh nŋk l ; k; plsUgk; - ekriġ
Hkġdjhcġġ [kk; k; pls ?kġkr dkyo.k d/kh ul k; pa nŋk] Hkġdj vu pV.kh ġp vkepk jġstpk
vkġġ ġrġk- R; kryamjġal ġyafyVj nku fyVj nŋk cke.kkyk ojok Eg.ku ?kkryatġ; kpa ek>h vkġZ
nŋkr i k.kh d/kh fel Gk; ph ukgh- R; keġa xYyhr; k 'kġkġph cke.kkph ek.kl avkeP; k ?kġh nŋkkpk
ojok yġok; l kġh y; /MMi Mk; ph- xYyhrY; k yġġkuk vkġZ pġkyk nŋk QpVp |k; ph-
Hkġdk&; k&vkdk&; kyk Hkġdjġ] mġysadyo.k ok<k; ph- vġMY; k&fUMY; k yġġkuk enr dġk; ph-
ek&ġ; krY; k cġ; kuk Tokjh l Lr bġk; ph-

xYyhrY; k cġ; k cki M; k vkġyġ y; ukoktġ; P; k vu Eg.kk; P; kġ ^nġj dġpk ġkr y;
ekġk ġk; ! l Hkko y; pkxyġ ġk; ! mġj v&%dj kpk l Hkko ġk; !**

i j dk; oGk xyhrY; k cġ; k vkeP; k vkġP; k l Hkġokpk xġQk; nk ?; k; P; kġ vkeP; k
Hkġodhrp vkġph , d nġP; k ukR; kryh cġZġrġ- fryk vkġZcġ ġeġk QpV nŋk |k; ph- vkġpk
l Hkko l jG] l k/k vu HkġMk ġrġ-

e/kyh pġyrh vku vkEgh , dġp okM; kr ġġk; pls i j e/RY; k pġyrhyk vkġP; k okx. ; kpk
ġok okVġ; pk- vku rh vkġZ#cġ l ġj [kh HkġM.kadġk; ph- R; kġ; k vkf.k vkeP; k emh fhkrM uġgra
R; keġavkeph yġjaR; kġ; k v&.kr xY; kpafryk vġoMk; paUgk; - rh frP; k yġjġkuk l okd eġk
d/kh [kkĀ&fi Ā ?kkyk; ph Ugk; - fryk okVġ; pa vkeph HkġMakġ; ekxrr dk dk; \ vkġZdkhyk
d/kh dk; ekxġ; ph Ugk; - dkdŋvku ukuk nŋkpk ch l Hkko FkġMk l k QVdŋ okxġ; pk ġrġk- ukuk ch
Hkġokph yġjaEg.ku dŋh pkxyaġkyk; pk Ugk; - rks ch vkepk l ġj [la l ġj [kajġk jġx dġk; pk-
vkeP; k ?kġkr l kr&vk yġjagŋrġ- vkEgryk /kM [kk; yk feGk; paUgk;] /M d/kh dki MafeGk; ph
UgġZ- ugehp vkeph vġcnk v l k; ph- vkġZ cki pk ugehp vkEgryk pkxya pġya [kkĀ&fi Ā
?kky. ; kpk i z Ru v l k; pk- i j ?kġkr l ġjġph l ġ; k tġLr v l Y; keġa okV.kh d#u FkġMa FkġMp
feGk; pa ukuk vku dkdŋvkeP; k#cġ R; kġ; k i ġjġkuk [kGw |k; psUgġZ- vkeph i ġjġph ugehp
xġomjh v&r&i &r c l k; ph- i j v&r i &rhyk R; kġ; k eġkuk ukuk ; ſĀ |k; pk Ugk; -

, d fno' h nŋk ukukyġ Eg.kyġ] ^vkġacġh] i ġjġkuk tġekdGal kMr tġ- y; ch i ġjġkuk
dkMau fBor tġĀ uxġ -**

ukuk Eg.kk; pk]^^R; kpa dk; gk; nlnk] ek>h ok.kh&fd.khph nku ycdja gš'h
 rG'lhjkeI kj [kaeyk ycdjkpayMkj vl rā rj eyk R; kph dkGth jkáyh ul rh- , d ukgh rj nā ja
 rj oākkpk fnok pkywBohy- i j ek>k oākkpk fnok , dk eGhojpkp gk;] fdI uno I kj [kk I kj [kk
 vktkjh vl nls rok ek>k oākkpk fnok , dVl jkekp pkyo.kkj gk; - Eg.kuu eyk ekb; k ycdjkph
 dkGth okVrs**

ukuk vu dkdph i kja ekrij I Hkkokua plaxyh grh- rh i kja pks#u yi u vkeP; k'kh
 [kGk; ph o ckyk; ph- ukuk ekrij R; kuu vkeP; k'kh ckyw | k; pk Ugk; - ukuky okVl; paek>h egra
 rG'lhjkeP; k eykeGafc?Mth- rsukulpsfopkj , dk nVhuac#cjp grs dlj .k ek>k Fkkj yk HkĀ
 vk..kk fc?MY; kl kj [kk okxr grk- vku ekb; koj ch R; kpaI kdlj gr grs vku eh ch R; kpac?ku
 ygkui .lh fclM; k oMk; pls rsukuky ekgr grra Eg.kuu ukuk fdI ukyk ekb; k c#cj [kGw | k; pk
 Ugk; -

ukuk xqj pii x#thyk I kack; pk]^^vkeP; k HkkokP; k i kjkc#cj vkeP; k i kjkyk cl ow
 udk- vku [kGwch nĀ udk- dlj .k vkeP; k Hkkokparsyā Mai kj xay; [kkMdlj vku dMgk; - R; kpa
 ok.k&xqk ekb; k i kjkoj i Muih**

, dfn'lh I kGk pkywvl rkuk ukuk fdI ukl kBh I kGr nllk f?kĀu vkyk-

x#th fdI ukyk Eg.kyġ^^tk clgġ - r#soMhy vkysvkgR-**

fdI uk clgġ xsyk vku vki Y; k oMykyk Eg.kyġ^^nyk dk; dGra dk\ fgEka nllk
 f?kĀu d'kyk vkyk; \vl al kGr eyk [kk.; kl kBh dk; ch f?kĀu ; k; palgk; -I kaku fBorġ*

i j ukukph fcdkVh dk; I ĩr uGgrh- vkBġ; krua ukuk , dñk&nkunk fdI ukyk
 [kk; kl kBh dk; rj [kkĀ f?kĀu I kGr ; k; pkp- vku fdI ukyk cGacGa[kkĀ ?kyk; pk- fdI ukpk
 ykM Elh f[MMdhruc?kk; pls vku eyk okVl; pā vki Y; k ch ?kjkr ycdjadeh vl rh rj vki Y; k
 vkb&ck- uavl kp ek>k ykM dyk vl rk-* dñh dñh okVl; pa ^fdI uP; k ck- yk ycdjadeh vku
 vkEgkyk tkLr dk cġā nokuavkeP; kp ?kjkoj vU; k; dk cġadyk vl hy cġā**

Elh , dñk nkunk ck- yk bplj yġ^^ vki Y; k ?kjh , o<h ycdjadk cġā**

ck- Eg.kyġ^^vjackck]nolph dġ i k gk;] Eg.kuu , o<h ycdjavki Y; k ?kjkr gš'h** eyk
 okVl; pā ^no bġkdġ .lp vkeP; k vkb&ck- oj , o<h dġ i k dk cġadjr vl rhy*

vkBph vku pyrthph dġY; k uk dġY; k dlj .kko: u ?kjkr vlf.k j kuku I kj [kh I kj [kh
 HkM.kā gk; ph- ek>h vkbZ xYyhr ekB; k eukph ckbZ Eg.kuu i fl /n grh- rp dñkpr dñchyk
 vkoMr ul koa ukuk vkEgkyk ugeh dġdacksyk; pk] R; kġ; k eykuk gkdk ekjrkuk d".kno- .]
 jkek- . Eg.kuu gkdk ekj; pk] vku eyk ekrij gkdk ekjrkuk i ki V; k- .] yāM; k- .] QāM; k- .
 vl āEg.kk; pk-

vkb&omhy ekriy eyk dnh ch i kxGđ yacMaEg.kr u0grs vkeP; k ck- yk ukuk ugeh
^rG'kk* Eg.kk; pk- vku vkbđyk ^nkdđ Eg.kk; pk- ek>solMhy cki wR; kP; ki škk ygku grs ?kj kph o
'krkph olV. kh d j r k u k p l a x y h ' k s a u k u a ? k s y h g r h - v k u ? k j c h t k n k ? k s y a g i r a u k u y k , d
[k.kkph t l x k t k n k g r h - R; k e f a u k u o c k i e / ; s u g e h R; k , d [k.kk l k B h H k k M . k d g k ; p h -

ukuk cki yk , d n k E g . k y k] ^ , r G ' k k] r y k d k M h p h v D d y g k ; d k \ f g F l a e k b ; k
'k s t k j h j k g k . ; k p k y k ; d h p k g k ; d k r i k **

cki wEg.kyk] ^ v k j s v d k G ; k j e h c h f p e k t h v k l i k P ; k i k w / p k p g k ;] r h p ; k r j x v l y h
r j Q l f a ; h c ? k w r h p ; k r f d r h j x g k ; r h **

ukuk Q l f a v k y k v u n k s k p h [k j k [k j p H k k M . k a l # > k y h] > k a c t > k a c h l # > k y h - c k i w
u k u y k r k d n h u a t k L r g r k - i j u k u k u a c k i p a m t 0 ; k g k r k p a e / k y a c l v r k M k r / k # u] , o c ; k t k j k r
p l o k ? k s y k d h v { k j ' k % c k v f u E e r l y a v k u y k d G k ; y k y k x y a c k v e / k u a v { k j ' k % j D r k P ; k
/ k j k o k g w y k x Y ; k - c k i w ^ v k ; . . ! v k ; . . ! ** E g . k u t k j k r c k a y y k] r j h c h u k u k u a c k i p a c k v
r k M k r u a l k l y a l g k ; - x Y y h r Y ; k y k d k a u h H k k M . k a l k M o y h - n k n k c h v k y k v k u n k s k a u k f ' k 0 ; k n s A
y k x y k -

n k n k u k u y k E g . k y k] ^ v k j a c G h] r w e k B k g r k] y g k u / k d v ; k H k k o k p k r j h b p k j d j k ; p k
g r k] R ; k p a c k v r w p k A u r k l m u V k d y a g k b l] r w H k k o g k ; d k H k k o k p k o j h g k b l \ r y k d k ;
v D d y & f c D d y g k ; d k u l g \ **

n k n k c k i y k n o k [k u ; k r f ' k A u x s y k v k u c k i l i ; k c k v k y k V k d a ? k y u b y k t d s y k -

H k k M . k k i k l u a c k i w k u u k u k p a e q d & l k i k l k j [k a d k ; e p a o j R o f u e k z k > k y a g i r a r s n k s k a
, d e s k p a d / k h p l a x y a f a r r u 0 g r s c k i w R ; k p k f o ' k ; d l p p d / k h d k - k ; p k u g k ; - ^ c k i w u k u k i š k k
t k L r t e h u f e G o y h g r h - c k i y k / k M / k d v y ; i k j a g r h - r s d n k f p r u k u y k c ? k o r u l k o a * v l a
x Y y h r Y ; k y k d k a u k o k v k ; p a

l k G r e k r i j x # t h y k d a u k u k p a , d u u e y k f d l u k j k s j d / k h p [k G w | k ; p s u k g h r -
u k u k H k k x o r y k y ; x l k M c k y k ; p k v u l k a k ; p k] ^ r l q h n k s k a f e G u u c l k j f e G u u v H ; k l d j k]
i k i V ; k y k r a p P ; k c j k s j v H ; k l k y k ? k r t k A u d k] r s y a k M a y ; d M u g k ; ! R ; k p s v k b z c k i c h y ; d M u
g s ! **

i j u k u l P ; k l k a . ; k p k i f j . k k e H k k x o r o f d l u k o j t k L r h d / k h > k y k p u g k ; - r l k
l k k k k o H k k x o r i š k k f d l u k p k Q j p l a x y k g r k - r k s d n h d n h R ; k P ; k v k b & c k - y k u d G r k e y k
c k y k ; p k - R ; k P ; k [k k A e / k y k [k k A e y k | k ; p k -

i j R ; k p h v u e k > h t h o u ' k s y h i w k l . k s f H k l u g r h - r k l l k G k d / k h p c k l o k ; p k u g k ; - E k h
? k j P ; k d k e k e f a v k B l ; k r u a n k u & r h u f n o l l k G k c k l o k ; p l p - r k l l w h r d / k h p x g a j k [k k ; p k u g k ; -
E k h e k r i j l w h r c k j g e s k k E g s j k [k k ; p k s R ; k y k ? k j k r y h d k e a d k g h p d j k o h y k x r u 0 g r h - e y k

eknj; ?kjryh l xGh dkeadjkoh ykxr grh- Ekh vkmkyk i k.kh vk.kkyk tk; kpkj ij fdl uk d/khch vkmkyk i k.kh vk.kkyk ; k; pk Ugkbz eh clj geskk ygku ycdjkph ckGrh /kpk; pls fdl ukoj d/kh ckGrh /kpk; ph i kGh vkyhp ukgh-

Hkxor vkf. k ek>h gh thou'kyh r'kh fhkUp grh- HkxorP; k ?kjh cŷ cjkuk o brj tukoja uGrh R; keGa R; kP; koj d/kh xjajk[kk; ph i kGh ; s uGrh- rksch d/kh vkmkyk i k.kh Hkjk; pk ukgh- eh l xGh dkeaeplV; k djhr grks ij , d dke eyk eknj vftcr d# okVr uGrah Egats cljD; k i kjkph 'kh- clyyh ckGrh /kqka xYyhr ekb; k o; kP; k dBY; k ch i kjklyk cljD; k i kjkph ckGrh /kpk; yk i kBoyatk; paulgh i jarqeb; k vkthuz ft tkbzrsdke ekb; koj dk; epayknyagra ckGrh /kqY; kf'kok; d/khp tok; yk rh |k; ph Ugk; -

ft tkbP; k cky. ; kr vkf. k drhe/; sFkMkl k Qjd grk- clyrnek ek>aekb; k ukromkoj y; i ægk; vl ank[kok; ph- drh ek= ; xGh vl k; ph- l xGh ?k.k dkeayk dj; yk yokok; ph- cki R; k ek?kjh vkeP; koj ng'kr cl ok; ph- nhM&nsu o"kyk vkeP; k ?kjkr i kG.kk gkyrp grk- R; keGao"kyrsl kr vkb efgusrjh ft tkbzvkeP; kp ?kjkr jlgk; ph- clHkGxkoyk eh tok l yhr tkr vl j rok rheyk i kHk#u d/khp tou?kyk; ph Ugk; - eh ugeh ckgj pyr eketP; k ?kjh fdokeG; kr tok; pls

eh vktP; k ?kjh d/kh tok; yk xykj rj eyk f'kG&ikda oMk; ph vu o#u Eg.kk; ph]^^clck] rwtok; yk ; swdk Ugk; ekgr ul Y; keGaEkh dk; p dyaUgk;] FkMaf'kGagk; [kkrwdk** eh rs[kk; pkj c&; kp oGk rheyk f'kGandMarkdr fhktou [kkÅ ?kyk; ph] ft tkbP; vl yk LoHkko vl Y; keGaeh vktkGh vl rkuk frP; kdMad/khp tklR jlgk; pksUgk; - ckgj p pyr eketP; k ?kjh jlgk; pls fdoke l yhr c&; kp oGk l qkbP; k xkoh jlgk; pls ft tkbzkyk ugeh ugeh boGk; ph [kkM Qkj grh- rh ugeh Eg.kk; ph]^^ekb; kdMadkghp Ugk; -** ngk , djkamRi lu rh , dVhp [kk; kph] ij ekb; kdMadkghp Ugk; Eg.kk; ph] rsugeh vedk r l k Eg.kyk] redk r l k Eg.kyk vl augeh jMxk.kaekb; ki q&?kyk; ph-

vkEgh frl jh i kl gkÅu pkrhr xys; ; ko"kyvEgkyk f'kdok; yk nLrj [kpn gMekLrj fhk-dw plsi Msgsr pkrhpk oxze/; sgrk- , dk cktwyk nq jh vkf.k , dk cktwyk frl jh- plsi MsgMekLrj Qkj p dMd grs l kGk l # Ogk; P; k vxknj plsi Msx#th vEgkyk g# Eg.kY; koj vkEgh Qkj ?kcyngnw

tue/; sHkR; {k 'kGk l # >kyh vku vkb i djk fno l >kyarok vkeP; k y{kkv vkyah dh] plsi Msx#th to<sdMd f'kLrh psvkgr- ro<p rsenwv#dj.kkpsvkgr- xljxjhcknny R; kP; k v#<dj.kkr Qkj lke gra rsf'kdok; psQkj plaxys f'kdorkuk R; kauh Hkki V i l kjk d/kh ekMlyk ukgh- vfr'k; 'kMwDvuf'kdok; ps R; kpa'f'kdoysapkyay{kkv jgk; pa dmh dmh oxkz- rsvEgkyk #Gkuaekj; p j rsugeh dkekr eXu vl k; p j vEgkyk oxkz cl k; pk ckdMagrh]

vlf.k x#thuk Vcy [kphzgrh- x#th oxlr vkysdh] dkV/ dkW [kphzvk vMdok; ps l kGyk ; rskuk Mk; ukek l k; dyoj ; k; ps l k; dy Qkj LoPN vl k; ph- vxnh oGoj l kGr ; k; ps ?kjh R; kph [klyh ; xGhgrh- rsdMd vl Y; keGsR; kR; k [klyhr vkbZvlf.k ck; dks'kok; brjkauk kksk uOgrk- ?kjh R; kaak l xGs?kjcj; ps l kGr R; kpavMOL vlf.k vkepk oxZ, dp grk- R; kpadke rs Lor- djik; p; v/kw e/kw v/; ki ukpsdke djik; ps dkgh dkekfuferr l gf'k{kd R; kR; k l elj vkyk rj rsf'k{kdkoj Qkj [koGk; p; f'k{kd R; kaak ?kjcj; p; uohu f'k{kd R; kR; kl elj mHkk jgk; yk ?kjcj; pk-

vkeP; k oxlr l okr gqkkj l ki ku xoGh ukokpk i kj xk grk- rksugeh vkeph xf.krao 'kphys[ku rikl k; pk- Hkxor] d".kno] foey Vgysvku eh , dk cldM; koj cl k; pls vkeP; k oxlr tILr o; kphgh eyagrh-rh eya/kkrkj ?kkyu l kGayk ; k; ph- R; kaak nk-h] fe'kk vky; k gq; k- rs e/; p 'kkGk l MY; keGafdok uki kl >Y; keGa vkeP; k oxlr f'kdr grs R; kaak ckykoue vk.k.; kpadke vkeP; kdmagra

vkeP; k xyhyryk l kM ukokpk , d fo | kfhZvl kp o; >kyyk grk- nq jk plhkkjpkp fXMMk jkek rgh vl kp o; >kyyk grk- pkfhr vY; ki kl uavkEgh 'kkGk deh cMok; pls ?kkrhy ek.kl a'kkGk cMo vku Egl jkoj tk Eg.kk; ph] ij Ekh l kGk cMok; plsUgk; - fhk-dw pki MeGa vkeP; k oxk.; kr] cky.; kr] jlg.khekukr fu; feri .kk ; A ykxyk grk- Vki fVi] LoPNrk gsxqkgh vkeP; kr fhk-dw pki MeGp ; A ykxysgrs ek>k pyrHkA d".kno ?kjr >MykV djhr grk- rs pki Mx#tP; k i HkokeGp- eh l qnk ek>h og; k i qrdauhV di kVkr fBok; yk ykxyw x#thpa c?ku di MsLoPN oki j.; kpk iz Ru d# ykxyw l kc.k ykomykxyw l kc.k d/h oGoj feGk; padgk; ij fgdMu frdMu i s stGok tGoh d#u l kc.k vk.kmykxyw Lor'ph dki MaLor-/kpykxyw jkst vMkG d# ykxyw x#th ifgY; k rkl kyk dqh dqh vMkG dsh\ dqh dqh nkr ?kkl yk dqh dqh l Mkl yk tkAu vkyk rskR; ckyk mHk d#u bpkjk; p; R; keGavkEgky [kjacksykoaykr grs [kVacksyayrj x#th oG[kk; p; [kVacksy.kkkyk rsl et | k; p; gkrkph i k; kph u [karsLor% rikl k; p; vku rsykpdrukuaLor-dk<k; p; MkD; koj i k-jh Vki h rs?kykyk yokops [kcdh pMMh] i k-jk 'kvZ pkfhr vY; ki kl uavkEgh ?kyr grks o; >ky; k i kjkaak QdLr /krsja?kyk; yk i jokuxhgrh- x#th oxlr ejlBk] d'jh] l eplj] l plj b- i s j vk.kk; p; vlf.k okpk; ps R; kR; k eGavkEgkykch i s j okpk; ph l o; ykxyh-

rs i s jkryaokpk; ps vlf.k vkEgky i s jkryh ekfgrh l kxkps^ i kjkaakvkrk phu Hkjr ; qn l # vkg; phuusHkjrkyk Qkj ekBk /kcdk fnyyk vkg; phu Hkjr HkbbZ HkbbZ Eg.kwu phuus Hkjrpkp fo'okl ?kr dsk vkg; i Mhr tokgjyky ug# ; kaak phups i ri zku pS, u yk; ; kR; koj fo'okl Vldyk] R; kR; kcjkj es-h dsh i jqr; kaak ug#auk xkM ckyu Hkjrpkp fo'okl ?kr dsk**

jst l k; kyk ykclacRrhP; k Mkkck[kkyh ter vl r- cRrhpk Mkk Egath T; k [kuckoj xW
cRrh ykoyh tk; ph R; kyk cRrhpk Mkk EgVyatk; pa xYyKsYyh vl sMkk vl k; ps xYyhrh ykd
jst jkrP; kyk v'kk Mkkck[kkyh cl u xlik ejk; ps teyY; k ykdkauk dQkykp fygkyk&k; pkyk
; k; pdlgk; -

vkeP; k e/KY; k pyR; kyk ukuky ph u& Hkkj r ; qnlp; k ckrElh , d; ph Qkj vkoM gph-
dqhrjh iij vk.kysyk vl k; pk- ex eyk /k#u vk.kyat k; pã vku rks iij ok; pkyk ykoyk
tk; pk- phu Hkkj r ; qnlp; k ckrElh , d.; kl kBh ykdqph frFka xnlZ Qgk; ph- Elh ckrElh okpu
nk[kok; pls] ij eyk R; kryk vFkZdGk; pk Ugk; - eh QdLr okpk; pls frFkateysyh 'kr'djh ek.kl a
/; ku nãu , d; ph-

vkEgkyk vkeps x#th phu&Hkkj r ; qnkl dkh oxlã oGkoGh ekfgrh |k; ps
xkokxkoke/kau vQokgh Qkj i l jY; k gq; k- 'kr'djh ykd ?kcyysgys nq & k egk; qnkr T; k lkek.k
tezu l Ø; kyk ukekjje dj.; kl kBh jf'k; u l Ø; kauh R; kã; k Hkq ns kkr fofgje/kau] rykoke/kau o
u |ke/kau fo'k fel Gysgys R; keGsyk[kks l sud rs i.k.kh fi Åu eysgys r'kjp i jdkj svkeP; k
xkokr l qnk dkggh vQok mBr gq; k- fpuh l sud xfeuh dK; kpk ; qn uhrtpk voye djhr vkg- gs
fpuh l sud xqri .ksHkkj rkr ; skr vkf.k vuud xkokã; k i k.kh i g oBk gqk&; k fgjhr fo'k fel Grkr-
R; keGsegjk'Vkrhy [kM; ki kM; krhy ykdakke ?kcyyh gph- jkrP; kyk ykcl, dVandVafQjk; ph
ukghr- xkokr l egkuac l u ; qn okrbj pplZdj k; ph- vkeP; k xYyhr l qnk th pplZpkywgh- rh
pplZeh/; ku nãu , d; pls

, d 'kr'djh Eg.kyk]^ vki yk i jkHko >kyk rj gsfpuh ykd xkokxkoh ; Åu vki yh
?kjãvki Y; k fteuh] vki Y; k ck; k] vki ya l kua uk.k r k; kr ?krkr vku rs vki .kkyk R; kã; k
gkrk[kkyh xykekl kj [kaokxork**

nq jk 'kr'djh Eg.kyk]^ vl afpuh ykdkauh vuud ns kkr ?kq u d; y; Eg.k**

fr l jk Eg.kyk]^ Egkrk&; k ek.kl kpadk; djrs**

i fgyk Eg.kyk]^ Egkrk&; k ek.kl kpk R; kau d; ch mi ; kx ul rks Eg.kau rs R; kau
xkG; k ek#u Bkj ejkr**

vl aEg.kY; koj 'lstkj i ktjph Egkrjh ek.kl agkcdhu tk; kph vu jkrHkj >k k; ph
UgkbZ] dkGth djr cl k; ph- dkggh urseMgh xkokr pKdK &pkdKkr Vkk mHk d#u ekbZdoj
Hk'k.k kadjk; ph] R; k dkGkr i =dkj i Hkddj i Mkr phu Hkkj r ; qnkp chp ekfgrh l kkr vl r-
xkokps ekth uxjk/; {k vM- nknkl kgc <oGl dj vkeP; kp xYyhr jkgkr gys R; kpk i q.; k jke
vkeP; k oxlã gqk-

l kã; kyk ofdyl kgc 'kr'djh ykdã; k i qã Hk'k.k |k; ps vu l kã; pã^vQokoj
fo'okl Bã udk] vki ya l Ø; i jkdeh vkg] rsl Ø; Hkkj r kph bp bp Hkch y<ohr vkg]; qnkl kBh

enr djk- l Ø; kr Hkjrh Øgk] enr Eg.ku ns kkyk i § s | k] /kkU; | k] vki yk ns k Loræ vl y rjp
vki .k Loræ jkgw'kdrk] i kjraæ; kr vki .k 150 o"ka txyk] fclh'kauh vki .kkyk yb/yd] vkEgkyk
dacky d#u Vldyd] vkrtk gsfpuh ykd vki Y; k ns kkr ?ku nu vki yk ns k rkC; kr ?ka bfpNrkr- i .k
vki yal Ø; 'kuj vkgs R; kauk rsdnkfi gh te.kkj ukgh**

R; kpaHkk" k.k , schu elb; k eukrgh i j.kk fuekzk Øgk; ph] vkf.k vki nu l Ø; kr y<k; yk
tkoavl aokVk; pa i j Ekhygku gpy eyk l Ø; kr dksk ?kskkj gkgh i z u gpykp-

Hkkx ohl

b; Rrk 5 ohyk f'kdik; yk vkEgh xkokr e/; orhizfBdk.kh vkym xkokp; k e/; orhiz Hkkxkr
, d tupsFwJ grs R; k FwJkr vkeph nku ucj 'kkGk Hkjk; ph- gsFwJ xkokr ejjyh/kj pkdtkr
cmkkr g'tkjs; kpsLVs kujh nplku o MMbkst[kys; kpk tpuik nok[kuk; kP; k e/kau vkr , dk ckG tkr
grj R; k ckGke/kau i q's xys dh] , d i pM ekBs i^m; kps xMkAũ Vkbj FwJ gra R; k fFk, Vj kps
ckdkke nxMh grs oj nklgh cktu smrj rsi =sgrs ; k Fk VjP; k e/kh , d mHkh fHkr cdkau ; kpsnku
Hkkx i mYsgrs ; k nku Hkkxkr oxZvkm0; k fHkrh ?kym r; kj dYsgrs ; k FwJ kpscfda vkmQI th
grafRFlagMekLrjpavkmQI gra 5 oh rs6 ohpsnku&nku oxZgrs vkr.k 7 ohpk , d oxZgrk- o 1 yh
rs4 Fk ps1&1 oxZgrs Fk/jkP; k i f'pe cktuyk 5 rs7 ps oxZHkjr grso 1 rs4 oxZi mZcktky Hkjr
grs vkeph 5 oh v pk oxZ1 ua [klyhr Hkjr grk- rj 5 c pk oxZ2 ua [klyhr Hkjr grk- 5 oh v
e/; h xYyhrk eh , dVkp grs rj 5 oh c e/; sd". kno o Hkkxor grs xYyhrk i XGh i kja5 c
e/; sgrh- 5 v e/; sckEg.k o brj mPp of.kz kph i kja grh- eh , dVkp mPp tkrhP; k i kja k; k oxkr
vkmDymgrs eyk ek-; k xYyhrY; k i kja k; k oxkr tk; psgrs i jarqMekLrjuh i jokuxh fnyh
ukgh- eh Qkj nq[kh gkAũ mPp of.kz i kja k; k oxkr cl r grs vkeP; k oxkr gqkkj &gqkkj i kja grh-
oxkr oDrRo Li /k' Hkkx ?; koki k okVs i jarqek>h Hkk'kk Qkjp xkE; grh- eyk xkE; Hkk'kr
ckyk; yk ybz ykt okV; ph- Fk/jkP; k Mko; k vakyk yckGdk gqkkk] ekdGh txxk grh- ; k
ekdG; k txxP; k/gqkkk; kP; k/2 i yhdMsmP fHkrh gq; k- R; k ekdG; k txxr c&; kp oGk oDrRo]
xk; u] Li /kZdgk; P; k] dalk dalk brj i kldrhd dk; dzegh frFkp dgk; ps

; kp ekdG; k txxr , dnk vkpsxkopsfeyVhe/khy dWu pmdkar tk/ko ; kpsHkk'k.k
>kysgrs R; kau 62 P; k ; qAkkr ; qndsh Eg.kau fpU; kau i dMysgrso uarj nku ns kpk dj kj >kyl-
R; kr ; qn dsh i mYs dWu tk/kokau ; qndsh vI rkuk dk; dk; ; kruk Hkxk0; k ylxY; k rs
vki Y; k Hkk'k.k R; kuh i foLrj i kixrysseyk Qkj vkoMys

vkeph 'kkGk cktkj i Brp grh- 'kkGru ckj vkYadh ejjyh/kj pkdtkr R; k pkdtky
xoG; pk i kj vI gh ykd Eg.kk; ps ; kp pkdkru m0; k cktuyk vkmr cktkj grk- e/; sehu grs
o nklgh cktuyk vkmr gq; k- R; kr xqj kph vkmr] ekjokM; kph vkmr] Msktdj kph vkmr]
dkfkkG; kph vkmr] gkukG; kph vkmr v'kk vucl vkmr gq; k- e/kY; k ehukr cYxkM; k]
NdMh i mYsyh vI k; ph- vMrhP; k , dk cktuyk ejjyh/kj pkdtkr rj nq &; k cktuyk eMbZgrh- ; kp
eMbP; k QqakEh i fgY; knkp xfnepsxhrjkek; .k , dyaggr vkpsxkopsxk; d i Ygkn f'kms; kphgh
xk.kh ; kp eMbZL ejj fdrh rjh oGk , dyh grh- ekB ekB; k i qk&; k; k o ea-; kP; k i Hkk vMrhP; k
; kp ehukrp gr gq; k- vdyntP; k 'kcdjko ekgr&iVYkph Hkk'k.k eh fgFlp , dyh- jktk
eakGosdj kpa0; k[; ku fgFlp , dYs R; koGpsegkj k'Vtpsef; ea-h ol rjko ukbd ; kph i Hkgh

; kp efikukoj >kyzyh gnrh- cktuyk , d rly; kph fofgj gnrh- rh fofgj 1942 l kyh cktkyh gnrh- ol anknk t'ogk Hkexr gnrh-ogk R; kauh ; k fofgj hpsdke Kkukck f'knkdMuu ?kr-yso rsi wkd dzygrrs
vKEgkyk 5 oh P; k oxlzyk vKEgkyk oxZ'k{k d i h-ogh- dzyd.khZ xq th grrs dzyd.khZ
xq th mPph grrs l oZ'k{k d LVkQe/; sdzyd.khZ xq th psdki May; p 'khZ i k-gh gnrh-

vkeP; k oxlzyk baxzh f'kdok; yk jat uk xnsellie gll; k- 5 oh P; k oxlzy- i pok?k] 'krupq
dzyd.khZ vfuy i kv.kdj] l fuy rkj ki gj] e/kq dzyd.khZ gear gbyxkGdj gh eyamPp of.kz kph
gnrh o vH; kl krgh gqkij gnrh- R; kps i kyd ekB ekB; k gq koj dke djhr grrs vfuy i kv.kdj ps
ofMy l kxyh ckt' r ellst j grrs rj 'krup dzyd.khZ sofMy vcl ckt'psellst j grrs i pok?kps ofMy
i pk; r l ferhr ch Mh vks grrs gear gbyxkGdj ps ofMy l j dki h nok[kkU; kr t uk oj kps MMDVj grrs
e/kq dzyd.khZ sofMy rgl hye/; h grrs l fuy rkj i gj ps ofMy i kfy l grrs

eh , d vfr'k; vMk.kh o fuj {kj cki kpk eyxk grrs ek-; k vakoj LoPN dki MauOgrh-
MkD; koj vkdkj ul ysyh eGysy h i k-gh i j arqdkGhHkij fml .kkjh Vki h vl k; ph- oxlzyh ckt'ph
eyalOPN o plaxyh dki Ma?kkyu ; k; ph- R; keGaeh ; k mPpofxZ eykkl ejj /khVi .ksclsyk; pksugh-
R; kb; k'kh ckyrkuok ek-; k eukr U; u xM fuekZk Ogk; pk- oxlzy- cp fdok ckdMh uOgrh- ekryj oxlzy-
dkck dzyyk grrh- vKEgh vkeps NkVl s cl dj Vklhu tehuhoj cl k; pks ; k l xG; k oxlzy-Y; k
fhkarhuo o tehuhyk ugehp oykok fuek.kz>kyzyk vl k; pk-

5 oh P; k oxlzy ek-; lc: cjph f'kdr vl ysyh eys xYyhrhy uOgrh- R; keGaeyk
oxlzy , dVa, dVay; okVl; ps Eg.kuu eh 'kkGk Qkj ckt'ok; pks

; kp dkGkr eh exMl; ki kl u 7&8 fd-eh- nj vl yV; k vkeP; k 'krkr l qkP; k
Vl; ekyk ofMy k j k j , d efguk 'kkGk ckt'ok j kfgyngrrs 'krkrp [kzi ?kkyu eh] cki wklf.k , d
'kr- j k[k; kyk Boyzyk xMh vl svkEgh fr?k R; k j kkr j kkr grrs 'kr- j k[k; yk fBoyyk xMh rhu
nxMkP; k pyhoj R; kpk Lor'pk l s kd cufor grrh- ek>ao cki pat.o.k xkok dMuu ; k; pa nku&nku]
rhu&rhu fno l kpsf'kGs t.o.k vKEgh [kk; pks dalk Lor'cki wtkAuu t.o.k vk.khr vl s dalk pyrs
'krkyk ; rkuok t.o.k vk.khr grrs vkpa'kr 10 , dj o nku pyR; kps20 , dj vl a30 , dj 'kr-
, dyxrp grrs njo"khZ; k 'krkr ekygh Hkj i j Ogk; pk-

'krkr jkrP; kyk >ki ya dh] 'kst'jP; k HkkyokMMP; k i kvykP; k 'krkr , d ; Maek.kh
jkrHkj ojMk; pa d/kh jMk; p] d/kh xk.kh Eg.kk; pa eyk R; k ; M; kph y; Hkhrh okVl; ph-

, d fml h cki xkokdMa xsyk- jkrP; kyk ek>k o Egkrkj xMh] fc: ekeklp 'krkr
ePdke grrh- fc: ekekua'krkr yp doG&doGankMdarMuu vk.kyao HkxMl; kr nkMD; kpsdkyo.k
cuoya

vkEgh nk'k cl u l kb; kyk 7 oktrk t.o.k dya ek-; k Hkdkjh l dkGP; kp xkokdMaa
vkyV; k gll; k- fc: ekekusdkyo.k plaxyacuoyagrra i j fc: ekek 'krkr jkr vl Y; keGaefguk

efguk vānG djk; pk Ugbz'o nkr ch ?kkl k; pk Ugbz' R; kP; k vāxpk okl ; k; pk- eh ybzd: u R; kP; ki l uanijp cl r grks

fc: ekelusjk=h >ki rkuk l kškpagkr: .k ftFlaVkdya' R; ki l uaek>agkr: .k eh FkMā nijp Vkdya Hkorkyh mp&mp tqlG; kph rkVamHkh grh- R; k mp tqlG; krp vEgh vkeph l kškph [kks ?kryh grh- l ejj FkMāh ekdGh tkxk grh- R; k ekdG; k tkxrp fc: ekeph rhu nxMkph pny grh- R; k pnyP; k dMyk ggMk [kk.; kl kBh , d vkdVh l kMyyh grh- l dkG&l kē; kyk cki wR; k vkdVhr xo&; k ?kkyu vkj djk; pk o R; k vkjkoj tqlG; kph fgjoh d.kl sHktk; pk o rh Hkktyyh d.kl agkrkuapkgu ggMk l kMk; pk- rkp xje xje ggMk eh ehBk c: cj o pV.khcjkj [kk; pks jkrP; kyk R; kp vkdVhr tkG d: u m'khjk jkrP; kyk o l dkGh vEgh 'kcdk; pks R; k fno l h eh o fc: ekekuavkdVhr 'kcdk/h r; kj dsh- vEgh m'khjk k=h R; k 'kcdk/hP; k Hkorkyh frFla' kcdk/hP; k dMyk rki r cl yw fc: ekek HkrkP; k jktkP; k j jk.kP; k xksVh l kck; pk-

R; k fno l h fc: ekekuaeqne Hkorkh xksV l kšxryh- eh Qkjp ?kcyw eh 'kcdk/hP; k , dk cktnyk gr: u Vkdya' fc: ekeku'kcdk/hP; k nq &; k cktnyk gr: u Vkdya vkd'kkr pmz cjkl l oj vkyyk grk- rksfno l i kē.kēpk fdok l kē.kēP; k , d nku fno l v?knpj fno l vl kok- djk .k pkm.k fVij i Myagira vktuētpal i LV fno l r gra fdrh oG >kyk vEgkyk dkhg dGr uōgra i jargk=hpsvdjk&l kMsdjk oktyavl kor vl aokVra

>ki rkuk fc: ekekuayek l kšxryāB i ki V] gh dkBh rēgP; k toG ?; k- ek>; kdMa nq jh , d dkbh gkbz jkrP; kyk dkbh gr: .kk toG vl koh- dk; vkya fdok dk; fno yarj i fgY; kmk grkr dkbh ?; k; ph o eyk gkd ekjk; ph- eh cjaEg.kywku >ki yw

vEgh nkšgh >ki h xysk fc: ekek ?kks ykxyk- eykgh xMn >ki ykxyh- ek>h , d [kpnu >kw >ky; koj] cktē; k tqlG; knu dl ykrjh vkot ; ā ykxyk- eh R; k vkotkuā?kic: u tkxk >kyw uedk Vkbē dk; >kyk\ dkhg dGr uōgra i jarg>ki rkuk pmzmxorhyk nku dkl ja oj grk- vkrk cf?kryarj pmzokoGrhyk nku dkl jadyyyk grk- vtēd pmkp i cdk'k c&; ki šh grk- vktuētyk tqlGankV gra rsnV tqlG cktnyk l k: u okV dk<r dk<r dsk rjh vkeP; kdMa toG toG ; s gra ex rstuko vl wfdok ek.kl vl wR; k jkukr ykMx; kpk oko ybp vl nq gs eh ugeh ekB; k ek.kl kP; k dsh.; knu c&; kpoGk , dyaggra R; keGscgrd: u ykMxlp vl kok vl aokVya vu cktph dkbh grkr ?kryh- eh tke ?kcywgrks dkbh grkr ?kryh grh i jargkrkyk ?kic: u njn: u ?kē vkyyk grk- R; keGagrknu dkbh ?kl jrsdh dk; vl h Hkhrh okVr grh- Nkrhr /KM/kM gkā ykxyaggra ^fc: ekek! fc: ekek!!* Eg.ku eh gkd ekjyh] rjhgh fc: ekek tkxk gr- uōgrk-

no<; kr tqlG; knu ; skja dskrjh QktoG ; ā ykxya vu dkhg {k.kr , d tMktM] f/kl i M] dkGkdV ukxoa ek.kl T; kP; k Mkd; koj VksY; kl kj [ka dē ok>yysgra rs

ek=; k gkr: .kkp; k ckttyk ; Åu mHk jkfgya ek>h cksMh oGwlykxyh grh- ek=; k rkkmkru 'kcn
 ckghj ; s uOgrk- rh ukxoh fnl .kkjh ekuoh vkdrh gh ek.kl kph ul w Hkrkph vl koh] vl h ek>kh
 [kk=h >kyh- cj kp oG rh vkdrh ek=; k ckttyk mHk jkgu fgdM&frdMsi kgkr grh- ek>aQDr MkGs
 m?Magra l oZgkypy ?kic: u FkMkoyh grh- vx xkj i Myagra R; k vkdrhdMsc?k.; k f'kok; eh
 dkghp d: 'kdr uOgrw gkrkryh dkBh ?kic: u dokp ek=; k gkrw xGu i Myh grh- gkrkyk
 i k; kyk vaktyk njn: u ?kce vkyk grk- >ki rkuk fc: ekekuaHkrkph xksV l kixryh grh- R; keGa
 eh R; k vkdrhdMsi kgu ybz?kicj r grh

eyk rh vkdrh Eg.kyh] B, . . ! , . . !! ÅB dh] eyk , l y R; ky nhdh- , . . ! , . . !!
 ÅBdh- eyk , l y R; ky nhdh-

eyk dkghp dGu gh vkdrh , o<; k jkrP; kyk , l y rsy dk exrh gk; \ cjkp oG rh
 vkdrh eyk , l y rsy exr grh- eh tixx: u vftckr gkyky djhr uOgrw >ki pal kx ?kÅu
 eY; kokuh i Mywgrks FkM; k oGkuarh ukxoh vkdrh tlg tlgkr ojMu , l y rsy exwlykxyh-
 R; kyk R; ky feGr UgkzEgVy; kuaj] rh vkdrh tlg tlgkr vlg Mylykxyh- Fk; k&Fk; k ukpnykxyh-
 ygku ydjl kj [kavkz] qagVV djrkuk yd: tehuhoj ik; vki Vra] r l aik; rsvki Vnykxya
 ojMu tehuhoj tlgkr ik; vknGu]vknGu rsy exwlykxya

R; k vkotkuafc: ekek tixk >kyk o tixk >ky; kc: cj gkrkr dkBh ?kÅu mBrkuk
 Eg.kyk] Brq; k vkbzyk---ykoyk\ fgFlad'kyk ckcyk; yk vkyk; \ vkEgkyk dk; >ki mnsrwdk
 ukgh\p Eg.ku mBu rksr; kyk dkBhuaekj .kkj] brD; kr rh vkdrh ^ [kW- & [kW- * f[knGr o fpjdr
 tqkG; kr i Gu xxyh

eh FkMk oG r l kp xli i Mywo rh vkdrh tqkG; kru ykx xY; kph [kk=h >ky; koj
 fc: ekekky Eg.ky] Bekek] dksk grawik] rsukxoek.kl \p

fc: ekek Eg.kyk] BrsuOgack 'kst kj pai kVyka; Magk; -p

i kVyka; MaEg.kY; koj ek=; k MkD; kr i dkk'k i Myk o eh ?kckj k; pksFkcyw i fgY; kmkp
 eyk rs; Magk; oKVyavl rarj eh fcYdy ?kckjywul rw , [kn; koGh R; kyk eh dkBhuan.kdgh
 fnyk vl rk- i j eyk ek.kl gk; dk Hkr gk; dkghp dGr uOgra

ehfc: ekekky Eg.ky] Brh ugehp fgFkarEgP; kdMa; sadk; \p

fc: ekek] B Og; ! ugehp; ra] rh; Mavl p l xG; k jkkr jkrHkj fQjra \p

eh] Bex rs, l y rsy d'kyk exra \p]

fc: ekek] BR; kp; k MkD; kr mok] fydk] dkkMk Okj >ky; kyk gk; - R; ks dkkMk R; kyk
 jkrHkj >ki ; Å nr UgkzP; ; d y R; ky ykoyarj Mkda[ktok; patjk deh ; ra R; kl Bk as; Ma
 jkrHkj , l y R; ky exr l xG; k f'kokjkr fQjr; - gs; Mavl Y; keGaayk oG dkG dk; p dGr
 ukgh- fnol k >Mk[kkyh >ki ra vu jkrP; kyk ojMrq] jMrq fdok ; d y R; ky exr fQjra]p

eh] Bex fc: ekek] rŷ rĕgh; ǀ ŷ R; kyk FkMans' tlok-p

fc: ekek] Bvĵkckck! eh dkyo.kkĭ kĤh FkMackVyr R; ky vk.kuu fBor vĭ rŷ , d
fno'kh eh áŷk dkyo.kkĭ kĤh fBoŷŷa; ǀ ŷ R; ky MKD; kyk ykokyk fnyǎ ĭ j FkMafnĀu áŷk
ĭ ek/ku gr' ukgh\ ckVyh ĭ á ĩ nj ĭ kǵ [kæxra p- , dñk dk áŷk R; ky fnyarj gh ; Majst p
fuEE; k jkrP; kyk ekxk; yk ; Āu ek>h >kk ekM djhy\p

eh] Bex ekek] gsulako dk cǵafQjra \ áŷk dki Maukghr dĤ**

fc: ekek]p dki Mavaktoj fBora dĤk QkMu fpjx\ad: u Vldra -p

xĭ k ekjr ekjr vkEgh ĭ Ĥgk >ki h xŷŷs

nĭ &; k fno'kh ĭ dkGh cki xokokdMuahkĭ djh dkyo.k ?kĀu cŷxkMhr vkyk-

vkY; kc: cǵ cki wEg.kyk] Bi ki V] rŷk vtnd , d HkĀ >kyk; -p , o<p Eg.kyk o cki w
cŷkyk cknd dk<k; yk fu?ku xŷk- tkrkuk HkĭdjhpaxBjaek-; k ĭ ejj Bŷŷao tok.k dj Eg.kuu
ĭ kĭxrya cki wxŷ; kuarj eh bĵkǵ d: ykxyĭ^ vkrk eyk ĭ kp HkĀ >kys ek-; kĭ fgr vkEgh
ĭ gkt.k >kyw ek>k ĭ glok HkĀ dĭ k vĭ hy* ĭ kg. ; kĭ kĤh eh mrkogh >kygrĭs

cki ŷk ĭ kĭxryaeh vktpk fnoĭ xokokdMatkĀu ; rŷ cki ph gĭs] ukgh ĭ j okuxhph
okVgh eh u ĭ kgkrk 'kr-kp; k ckghj ĭ Myw

gs vkeps 'kr vfr'k; vĭMoG.kh o vĭMokVŷk vkgs eĤokMh&HkryokMh dP; k cŷxkMh
okMŷj gs 'kr vkgs ák 'krkrŷ HkryokMh 1&2 fd-eh-vkgs ckǵkGsj Lrkgh 1&2 fd-eh- vkgs vkEgh
'kD; rĭscǵkGsjLR; kojua; k; pks tk; pks ; k ckǵkGsjLR; ko: u exkĭa7 fd-eh- varĭkoj-vkgs eh
ugeh ; rĭ&tkrk fd-eh-psnxM okpr vĭ s

eh 7 fd-eh- ĭ Grp , dk rĭl kr xlo xĭBya ?kjh ĭ kgpyw d/th , dñk ĭ glok upĭrkp
tĭeyŷk HkĀ ĭ kglok vĭ a>kyagrā

?kǵkr xŷ; kc: cǵ vkbp; k ĭ ekǵ cktŷj >ki ŷŷŷŷgku ckG cf?krya vu eyk vkum
>kyk- vkbŷk Eg.kyĭ Bvkbŷ vkbŷ vkrk gk ĭ glok Hkko vki Y; k ?kǵkr vkyk; - gkgh Hkko ekBk
HkX; oku vkgs cki wauĭrhp xYyhrŷh tĭxk bĵlr ?krŷh; k- R; kyk fgl ĭj fnyk; - ĭ qch >kY; koj
[kǵsh gqkǵ vkgs R; k tĭxŷj cki wEg.krw] ^vki .k ekBk okMk ckǵk k-* ^^ [kǵp vkbŷ] vki .k R; k
uohu tĭxŷj okMk ckǵk; pk d\ ukukual ekǵ ckǵkyk; vĭ kp-**

ĭ qch jkbŷ >kY; kuarj ek-; k ĭ gkD; k Hkĭokpk ukedj .k fo/th xqchi kM; kP; k eggrĭbǵ
>kyk- R; kpaukŷ ejyĭh/kj vĭ aBŷ.; kr vkys ; kp ĭ ekǵkĭ cki qauD; k okM; k packkĭdke pkyndŷa
grā

ĭ qch >kyh- ek>h ĭ kpothph ĭ jh{kk >kyh- 'kkGŷk ĭ qVh ykxyh- , d fnoĭ vkEgh
ejyĭh/kjP; k nĭpkuktoG xĭk; k [kGr grĭs ejyĭh/kjps nĭpku cm grĭs , d dksrjh xYyhrŷk
o; Ldj ek.kĭ nĭ &; k o; Ldj ek.kĭ kyk Eg.kkyk] Brkñck rŷk dk; dGyadk\p

rkrnck]Bd'kcnay Egrw Kkuick**

Kkuick]P eh vkrk cktkjkrua; s grq ekjokMh odhykP; k nkjkr dkkkl P; k dK; ZDR; kph
y; xnhZ teyh grh- xnhZ dk teyh] Eg.ku eh frFlaFkkMaFkkcu plsd'lh dsh] rj , d dkkkl
dk; ZdrkEg.kyk] BnskkpsiariZkku i Mhr tokgjyky ug; ; kps gq | k jskkuafu/ku >ky a \ l xGk
nsk nq[k l kxjkr cMkyk; P

rkrnck] BvkJa vkJa okb\ >kyadh ja fpU; kauh Hkkj rkoj vkdæ.k dya; kpanq[k k R; kauh
Qkj ekBagra i jok l lyki jyk rs; Åu xys R; koGh R; kpaHkk'k.k , sd.kjh ek.kl aEg.kr grh]
^ug: vkrk ybZFdys- dsh.; kr i fgY; kl kj [k tsk jkfgyk UgkbZ phuaHkkj rkp fo'okl ?kkr
dY; ki l u i -ug: pk txcnay o 'khrsr cnay FkkMkl k vkrfo'okl <GY; kl kj [k okVR grk-**

ylsdkau okVyadh] vkrk ug: urj i ariZkukph tckcnjh; 'koajko pQg.kkoj; skj-
ug: urj 2 uapæh; 'koajkop grs phu&Hkkj; qnkr; 'koajkokuh vki Y; k dkekph pkxyhp
pqkpl nk[koyh grh-**

xYyhr nku fnoI vkrk ns kkp i ariZkku dsk gsklj\; koj Qkj tlgkr pplZpkyngksh-
; k ppR xYyhrsyFkkMQkj f'kdyyh nku&rhu ek.kl a, d=; k; ph- cRrHP; k Mkkck[kkyh l kR; kyk
cl k; ph vkf.k ns kcnay xli k ekjk; ph- l xGh vkMk.kh 'krdjh] i kjaR; kph pplZ, dtr cl k; ph-

R; k fr?kka dh Kkuick R; k nkZkauk Eg.kyk] BnskkpsiariZkku Qgk; ph l alk; 'koajkokukp
gk; !P

?kMxskck Eg.kyk] Bgsc?k Kkuick] ; 'koajko pQg.k k gsl jG o i kckf.kd ursgkbZ-
i ariZkku gk; kl kBh, d ?kj k.kavkf.k nq jafgmh Hkkf'kd jkT; kryk vl .kj xj tpavl ra pQg.kkclMgh
nkdg of'k"VslgkbZ-b

nplkunj ukxqR; k Eg.kyk] Bex ykycgnaj 'kkL=hp a uko , d ?krya tkræ -
R; kR; kdMarjh dBa?kj k.; kpk okj l k gk; \ 'kkL=h l qnk i kckf.kd vkf.k l jG ursgkbZ- fjYoh
vi ?kkr >kyk] rj R; k vi ?kkrkph l a wkZ tckcnjh Lor%oj ?kÅu R; kauh jkt hukek fnyk- ekfgr gk;
uk**

?kMxskck] Bgsc?k] vki Y; k egjk"Vkrhy uR; kyk i ariZkku i n feG.kadfb.k gk; \
fnYyhoj mRrj i ns kpp opLo gk; - vki Y; k egjk"Vh; u ylsdku rs, oæagRo nr UgkbZ\p

'koVh vkck Eg.krs rlp >ky a ug: urj ns kpsiariZkku ykycgnaj 'kkL=hp >kys
vkf.k xYyhrhy 'kgk.; k ek.kl kR; k ppBj i Mnk i Myk-

Hkkx ,dohl

nnkpk nq &; k ck; dlpk Fkkyk eyxk nxMmgk gjgltujh grk- rksvkeP; k vk..kP; k o; kpk grk- ygkui .kki l uar; kyk vuud Nm grs i Šyokudh djhr grk- nknkckjckj dMcabzdk; yk l kxyh] l krkj] QyV.k] doBsegadkG ; fks tkr grk- dMck Vtde/; sur vl rukul R; kyk Vd pkyfo.; kph Egath MR; Ogthxph y; vkom fuekzk >kyh grh- dalk dalk rksMr; OgjP; k cktayk cl u LVs,jhax fQjok; pk-

xYyhr R; kpankt.r eMGgh ekBagra LoHkkokuaFkkMkl k fnykij vl Y; keſaHkkodhryh o HkkodhP; k ckghjph i kja nxMmHkkorh ckj geſkk teyyh vl k; ph- xYyhr] ?kys i ſdh ekf.kd] rplkjke] vcnkl] ckcl kgc] gsr; lR; k o; kpsfe= grs r l p 'kt:kjpk MkD; kpk Kkuq] pthkkj kpk Kkuq] pthkkj kpk xU; k] pOg.kpk uxq] nRrpk xqk] l koathpk xsi kG] okdMpk Hxxoku] vkorMpk vlck gsr; kpsfe= grs xYyhr i kskr l xG; kr tklr fe=kr jkgk.kjk Eg.ku R; kph oG[k grh- 'kkGk l kMu l xG; k xkSVhr R; kyk j l grk- rls cŠyxkMh pkyok; pk- jkuur ybZegur dj; pk- f'kok; R; ph f'k&; kj&; "Vh plaxyh grh-

r: .kkbz- vkY; kurj nknkuaR; kP; k yXukP; k okV?kVh pkywdſ; k- R; kyk LFkG vuud fBdk.kh pkyu ; s grh- exq] ; krhy 'kr djh]' kadj i MoGph eyxh R; kyk i l r i Myh- nknkuaR; kpa yXu Bjoya R; kP; k yXuke/; svpkud nq ja, d yXu d: u ?; k; paBjya nknkph ygku eyxh : Deh.kh ghpayXu nknkpk eſg.kk i kMk t xnkGs; kpk eyxk Jhjx R; kP; kckjckj dj; psBjys [kja rj Jhjx o : Deh.kh nkſkgh ygku grs i jarqnxMR; k yXukr yxhu grra Eg.ku R; kpggh yxhu nxMR; k yXukrp dj; paBjya

nknk gk vfr'k; gld h grk- nknkP; k nkj QmP ekBk eMi Vldyk- Hkkodhryh l ozi kjkauh feGu eMi ?kjP; k ?kjhp Vldyk- oGij i MnsQDr eMi okY; kdMu vk.kys eMi Vld.; kpadke pkj fnol pkyugrra ; k pkj fnol kr i kjanu VkbE nxMR; k ?kjhp tsk; ph-

eMi cuo.kjh nxMR; k okjxhryh i kja, deaclph psVl eLdjh ybZdj; ph- nxMwdalk dalk R; kuyk xq] pii grHKVVhph di di nk: ch l; k; yk | k; pk- R; keſanxMph nkt.r dā u h etk ybZdj; ph- eh i k; kuav/kwvl Y; keſsi R; {k eMi clakrkuk c?kk; padke dj; pks

nknkua vkeP; k vkbzyk o e/KY; k pyrhyk l kixryj~nxMmpayxhu gld ; ſ vltB fnl rēgP; k ?kjkr pnyh i Vok; P; k Ugkbz**

yXukP; k vxmj 15 fnol i f=dk dqk dqkkyk | k; P; k ; kph , d ; knh cuoyh vku l ok".khpafuea.k dqk dqkkyk | k; pa ; kph , d ; knh cuĀu ?kryh- ; knh fygk; padke ek-; kdMa grra ; knh fygrkuk]dk; pnd >kyh rj ukuk eyk Qkj f'k0; k nr vl s

eGkr ek=; k tUeki kl up ukuk ek>k Qkj jlx jlx djk; pk- rkseyk ugeh f'k0; k
|k; pk- ; knh fygrkuk ek=; kp c: cjP; k R; kP; k eykyk] fdl ukyk rls d/lh ; knh fygk; yk
ckyk; pk Uglb] dqlkpgyh yxhu vl yach R; kseykp oBhl /kjk; pk-

e/kw e/kw nlnk Eg.kpk] ^vkJ] cGh i kjkyk d'kpk f'k0; k fnrl \ i kjkøj [koGr
tKÅ uxl - rjhgh ; k| k fygrkuk eyk ukuk yk[k VDD; kP; k f'k0; k |k; pkp- ; knh fygk; yk tk; p]j
Egath ek=; k vakoj dKvp ; k; pk- ukukP; k f'k0; k [kkÅu [kkÅu ; k| k cuÅu fnY; k dh] yXukrya
ek>adke l i k; p]j ex eh yXukr fuokr fQjk; pls

yXukP; k v?m]j nlnkuafRlgh?kjrY; k i kjkuk i kjhuk dki Ma?kryh- ck; dk] eyh] cfg.k]
vkb] Hkkot; h] cfg.khP; k eyh] l uk] ; kuk yqMh ?kryh- l xG; kph dki Ma gfjck 'kbtP; k
nplkukP ?kryh tk; kph-

cki w vkEgkyk dki Ma ?kruk] gfjck'kbtph Fkkjk eyxk xakjke vkEgkyk gyd
gydh dki Mank[kok; pk- i j nlnk vkEgkyk dki Ma?kry- vl rkuk] xakjkeuaplayh playh dki Ma
nk[koyh- eyk i fgY; knkp playh dki MafeGr grh- 'kVz vku bztj- dki Ma?kÅu l xG; kph dki Ma
vfeu eptkøj VyjdMaVkydyh grh-

yXukP; k v?m]j 4 fnol nlnkpa?kj i Si kgq; kuaHkjyys gr]j nxMpayxhu gs vkeP; k
nkjkryaeyk dGr vl Y; ki l uai fgyp yxhu gr] l Hkkvli kpayxhu >kya R; koGhpaeYk dk;
vkbOr Uglb? R; kurj nlnkph nxM; k i kBph cfg.k Hkkxkpayxhu HkkxkP; k l k l jhpa>kysyagrr] l a
ek=; k dGR; ki .kkryanxMpayxhu gsi fgyp yxhu gr] yxhu esefgl; kr gr]avkEgkyk 'kkGyk ch
l VV; k ch g]j; k- R; keGavkEgh ; k yXukr tkLrh tkLr vkum ?kry gr]s yxhu vkb fnol gr]a

R; kp njE; ku eh vku vk..kk i a:j i jyk , dkn'khyk xyskgrr tkrkuk vkEgh l d; kdkGh
4&5 oktrk fu?kyw okVr l k; dy i Dpj >kyh- vkEgh nkshch i a:j i jyk pkry jk=h 9 oktrk
i kgpyls [kjaEgath vkEgkyk fi Dpj c?kk; pk gr]s vdjcj Vkkbttyk 'kEeh di j o l k/kukpk
^jktdekt* gk fi Dpj ykxyk gr]k- m'khj >kY; keGavkEgkyk frfdVafeGkyh ukghr- U; wvdcyj
^l æe* fi Dpj ykxyk gr]k- R; k fi Dpjyk ch vkEgkyk frfdVafeGkyh Uglb?r- vkEgh [kn ukjkt
>kyw

n] &; k fno'kh vkEgh eadl; kyk vkyw nxM; k yXukP; k eMl kr vkEgh xysls vkEgkyk
i kjkuk fopkj y] Bdpk fi Dpj cf?kryk\p

eh [kkp l kxry] ^^l æe fi Dpj cf?kryk** i kjkuk l æe e/kya, d xk.kEg.kw
nk[koy] B; sejk i æe = i <dj n] ukjkt u gkukp

nxMpayxu FkVekVkr i kj i Mya yXu >kY; kurj nku rhu fnol kual R; ukjk; .kkph
i ntk >kyh- R; kurj n]tkijyk okoj t=k djk; ph Bjyh- n]tkijyk okoj t=yk tk; pk fnol
fuf'pr dj.; kr vky-

vkeP; k xloh ckj ges'kk dehr deh , d fl uepkp ræqrj vl k; pkp dæh&dæh , dk oGh rhu&rhu fl uepkp ræq vl kps ; kR; kr uohu vku xktyyk fl uepk yko.; kl kBh Li /kZ pkyk; ph- eyk vxnh 2&3 o'kæ kl u fl uepk i kgk; ph Qkj vkoM grh- ?kj kr fl uepkh vkoM vkbzyk grh- i j cki yk vkoM uoGrh- ysdjckGlp; k /kMD; keGavkbZ fl uepyk tkÅ 'ædk; ph UgbZ i j d/kh&d/kh vkeGkyk fl uepk i kgk; yk i \$ a | k; ph- ysdja tkLrh vl Y; keGa i R; sdpyk i \$ a nskæ l kj [k&l kj [kæ'kD; uoGra eh Qkj gVV dÿk dh] eyk Tokjh fdæc dMcabZdk; yk | k; ph] vku R; kruaf l uepk eh c?kk; pls i \$ scj ges'kk feGk; psulghr- ex d/kh d/kh e/; rjyk ?kq u tkÅu v/kZ fl uepk c?kk; pls

, dñk nkektph t=k grh- i pk; r l ferhP; k l elj ekGkoj nku ræqkxysgrs , dk ræq Hlox >kk gk fl uepk ykxyk grk vku nq &; k ræq æfuuh gk fl uepk ykxyk grk- nkðghdMarhu&rhu [kG pkygrs 6 rs9 i kfgyk [kG] 9 rs12 nq jk [kG vku 12 rsi gkVa3 i rñj fr l jk [kG- nkðghdMæfGu fno l kyk 6 [kG t=k vl Y; keGapygrs

eyk nkðgh fl uæsc?kk; psgrs vkbzyk i \$ sefxryai j vkbZeg.kkyh] Bek-; kdMadk; i \$ aUgbZ- ræ; k ck- yk elxp- i j eh cki yk i \$ ad/kh elx; psuk; - dkj .k cki wj kxlv grk- fl uepyk i \$ ad/kh | k; pk UgbZ cki yk i \$ æefxryarj cki æEg.kk; pk] Bvkj i ki V] vkl yk fhkdj ukn dk; miæpk\ R; ki jhl R; k iækpadk; [kkYyarj cjai j bZukdj.kp R; k ræpY; kyk i \$ a fnÅu uq rhfp=æc?k; ; kr dk; miæ vl nkP

t=k vl ruk , dñl h l kR; kyk eh 8 oktrk ?kjckghj i Myw vku nkðgh ræq; k e/; rjhP; k Vk; ekyk Mksvjhdj i Mksvjo ul yk dh] ?kq k; paBjoys i j 6 P; k [kGkyk Mksvjfdi j e/; rjkyk Mksvjo: u gkyyp UgbZ Eg.kya9 rs12 P; k [kGkyk pKl feGmæc c?kkEg.ku ræq; k l ej vækkjrp Fkcyw FkæMs Fkæhpsno l gpaR; keGsgkrkph ?Mh Nkrhoj ?kkyu vækkjrp Fkæcyw mtMkr vk yarj Mksvjfdi j P; k utjd vki .k i Mwgh Hkhrh grh- dkskrj Eg.kyæ i pk; r l ferhP; k Lytæo: u nkðgh ræphy fl uæp i kgk; yk feGrs-* Eg.kY; koj eh vækkj kr i pk; r l ferhP; k Lytæoj pæu i kfgyæ rj , o<; k ykæu QdLr fp=afnl r grh- vkokt ; r uoGrk- R; keGauq rh fp= i kgk. ; kr etk uoGrh-

9 rs12 P; k [kGkpsnkðgh ræphy e/; rj l k/kj .k 11 rs11M oktrk >kys i j nq &; k [kGlp; k e/; rjkyk l ðnk nkðgh ræpMksvj fdi j Mksvjo uagkyyp UgbZ- vkrk ekBh i pk; r vkyh grh- jkrh vkb i kl u eh e/; rj urj fl uepk c?kk; kyk feGæy] Eg.ku Fkæcywgræ i j nkðgh oGæy e/; rjke/; svkr tk; kyk dk; pKl feGaek >kyk grk- eh l kR; kyk tæywh uoGrw Hæd [pPw ykxyh grh- , d eu Eg.kr græBtk ?kj vku ftÅu >ki fuoær- nku [kGkyk vkr tk; yk feGkyæUgbZ vkrk fr l &; k [kGkyk rj vkr tk; kyk d'kko: u feGæ** nq jæu Eg.kr græ ^vkrk 12 rsi gkVa3 fr l jk [kG gk; - fr l &; k [kGkp e/; rj 2 oktrk græ - , o<; k m'khj k Mksvj

fdij Mksvjoj Fkkck; pk Ugkbz frl jk [kG vl Y; keGadVlGiu rh tkÅu >ki kyk tkbÿ- rkmkyk vkyyk?kl brdsvkcnu feGr vl rkuk dk?kkyok; pk**

Eg.ku eh frl &; k [kGp; k e/; rjhr ?kq.; kl kBh r l kp Fkmhr dñdñhr MkD; kyk : eky clakp gkr Nkrhoj clakp valkjkrl cl yw vkrk; koGh dk; ch d: u vkr ?kq k; pp- gseh i Dd Bjoyagr- t=k vl Y; keGj jk=Hkj ek.kl kph xnhz grrhp- R; keGa xnhz Mac?kr xnhz-Y; k ek.kl kdMac?kr- jk=hP; k valkjkrl frl &; k [kGp; k e/; rj kph okV i kgkr Fkkcyw

jk=hpanku oktya nklgh nrophi e/; rj 5&5 feuVkp; k Qj dku>kyh- i fgY; kmk dByk e/; rj gbyj R; k ror ?kq k; paBjoya t; Jh xMdj o pmdkr xkqys; kpk ekfuuh fl uep T; k ror ykxyk grrk R; k nrophi e/; rj i fgY; kmk >kyh- ákoGh ek-; k l qdkua Mksvjfdij Mksvjoj Fkkcyk frl yk Ugkbz

yk d ckgj fcMh fl xjv l ku] rck[kq?ks; kl kBh vkys dkg ykd ckgj Qj kdr y?koh eñukr djrk ; koh Eg.ku vkys R; k ykdrl fel Guu Mksvj fdij okY; kdManyZk d: u eh vkr ?kq yls o i M l kp; k i kBelxp Mksvj dMa i k B d: u cl yw fl uep l q >kyk- t; Jh xMdj gh ejkBhrty uVh] ; k dkGkr ek>h Qkj vkoMrh uVh grrh- c&; kp ; Gk eh frP; kr ek>h vk'kk c?k; pls e/; rj urj v/kzi kÅ.k rkl fl uep c?kryk vku ?kj kdMafu?kkyw vkrk ?kjh tkÅu m'khj i rj dBagrr\p rj dk; mRrj l k; ps gk ch i z u grrkp- R; k fno l kar xkomj h Tokjh ggM; kr vkyl dh] cki xkomj P; k 'krkyk >ki k; yk tk; kpk-

cki w?kjh gk; dk xkomj P; k 'krkr\ gseyk dk; p dGkyk l k/ku uOgra eh ckg u dokMkyk dku ykoyk- cki w?kjkrl vl yk rj cki q; k bñG.; kP; k vkotko: u cki yk oG[k.kal ki vl k; paeh dokMkyk dku ykoY; koj ek-; k y{kr vkyadh cki q?kjh p Ogrk- cki w?kjh vl Y; keGs eh vkbÿk gkd u ekjrk r l kp ek?kjh fQj yw jk=hps l Mkrhu oktysgrrs Hknd rj Qkj ykxyh grrh- vkrk dk; djkoj dkgph l etr uOgra dñach >ki rk vkyavl rñ ij i k/kr Hkdpk vix; k Mmac ml GY; keGs>ki ylx.kav'kD; grra eh mi kl h r l kp xkomj h xsyks jkst cki w[ksi hr >ki k; pk i j vkt cki w?kjkrl >ki yk grrk- R; keG [kñi ekdGhp grrh- [kñi hr tkÅu , d fjdkeai kara[kkyh Vldya o , d i kravakoj i kñk: u ?kr-ya vkt Hknd Hk; adj ykxY; keGa>ki ykxr uOgrh-

MkD; kr , d rjdñc l pyh- mByw vkdvhtoG xsyks vkdvhtoG 4&5 'skkp; k okGyV; k xo&; k i MY; k gñ; k- R; k ?kr-Y; k- R; kpsrplMsdsys cki wugeh ugeh dkm; kph i vñ [kñi hr oj [kÅu fBorw gh eyk ekgr grra [kñi hr ojrh cki qadkñhi vñ [kÅu fBoysyh gñclp dk<yh- 4&5 xo&; k vkdvhr ?kkyu i vOY; k- tkG plakyk ykxyk- roj toGph 5&6 Bld kj Bld kj tñkG; kph d.kl adk<u vk.kyh- vkdvhr tkG l á Y; koj vkdvhr rh 4&5 d.kl a?kkyu plakyh Hktyh- vku i kñ; koj rh grrkuapkgu [kñy- i k/kr ggMk xV; keG i kV FkkMa'kar >ky a toGp

[kki jkP; k dGhr FkM i k.kh grā rh fi yks vkrk cjaokVinykxyagra i jr tLĀu [kki hr >ki yw 'kkar
>ki ykxyh-

fl uekpabrda; M vl .; kph dkj .k 2&3 grh- , d Egath fl uekryafgjkkfgjkkzupai ē
eyk ybzvkoMk; pa fl uekryh i jR; d uVh eh ^vk' kP; k* : i kr c?kk; pls vki .k ch fl uekrY; k
i jek.kp ^vk'kk* c: cj i ē djkoa frP; k c: cj l d kj djkok- fl uekryk fgjst l k fgjkkzuyk
vfyaxu nsw r l p vki q v'kkyk vfyaxu |koā vl aokVk; pa vk'kk gh ek>h fnydh /kMdu
l i ukr cuyh grh- fl uek cf?kryk dh vk'kkyk HkVk; yk tkoa vl aybzokVk; pa i j v/kh&e/kh
l qkbp; k xloh vkbzo cki wtkĀ |k; psUgkbr- f'kok; , l -Vh- frfdVkyk i S ach ul k; pa ex eh
vki ya l i ukrp vk'kkc: cj i ē djk; pls l i ukrp fryk fl uekrY; k l kj [ka vfyaxu |k; pls
fnol u-fnol ek-; k eukr vk'kkcnayph vks ok<r grh-

cki wa<kj i VV; krhy <oG l okVph 4 , dj ftehu 1000 : lk; kyk ?kryh vkf.k l krok
Hko tUekyk vkyk- toG i kl i R; d kP; k tUekP; k oGh cki qaftehu fdok tkxk [kjnh dY; k gJ; k-
l kr0; k Hkkokpsukō ^uoukFk* fBoya

vkrk vkEgh l kr HkĀ >kyngirskvlf.k tehu ch 33 , dj >kyh grh- Eg.ktsi R; dkyk
4&4 , dj tehu okV.khyk ; Ā 'kdr grh- l oZHkkokuk i j y brdh tehu >kyh grh-

i j vkEg dYqkyk jkgk; yk tkxk Qkj deh grh- ukupadYic ygku vl u ch ukukua
nā jk ekBk oMk cklkyk grk- 'krkryh l xGh [kGh >ky; koj nlnk , dsfn l h ?kjh vkyk vku nlnk cki w
o ukuky Eg.kkyk] BcGh vu rGh'khjke] eh dk; Eg.krq rh uV , d k- , d t .kkpk ykdMkp l kāk
y; l Lr feGrq - >kMapkxyh gk; rh- R; kyk FkKh i S kph xj t gk; - rGh nSkkR; ks l kāk ?; k-
7&8 [k.k bēkj rhpaykdM fu?ay] cklk.kj l qkj ch vki yk plakyk nkkR gk; - dMkt h l qkjkdMa
ckkldke nĀ; kr- nkSkr rō<al k; kpackkldke d: u ?; k- nkSkkpa3&3 [k.k vl a6 [k.kkpackkldke
grā - d: u ?; k-P

ukuk Eguky [Bnkkn] eh fuEai S afnrw rīBjho-P

vkEgkykyk ch y; tkxph xjt grh- vkrk tehu i kki j rh >kyh grh- i j jkgk; yk
tkxk l kr t.kk l Bh r; kj dj k; yk vkrp l q okr djkoh yx.kkj grh- tkxpk izu xkhj
vl Y; keG s cki qgh gkdj fnyk- ykdMkph [kkMa fe'khue/; h dki u r; kj >kyh grh- cki yk
ykdMkrya tklrh dk; dGr uGra ukuky ykdMkrya Qj p dGr grā ukukua digh fnol
ykdMkp /nkn ch dyyk grk- f'kok; ukupk u0; k oM; kpk vuHko R; kP; k i kBh'kh grkp- u0; k
oM; kr 12&13 [k.kkpk bēyk Vkyk grk- R; k bēY; kP; k oGh ukukua fuoMd&fuomd ykdM
bējfr l Bh oki j ya grā R; keGa āk l k; kP; k l ekbd cklkldkeP; k Vk; ekyk ch ukukua bPpho
bPpho ykdMafuoMyh o R; kP; k l k; kl Bh oki j k; yk dMkt h l qkjkyk l kxrya

dkMktthusukjktusrsdke dya dkMktth l rñj r l k vfr'k; i kelf.kd l rñj grk- R; kyk ukukpk NKVdki .kk eGhp vkoMyk UgkbZ

R; kuanknyk l kxryj^foBck nknk] rñ'khjke ek.kl xjhc o l jG l kMkpkp gk; - R; uavkti; ãr dqklykch Ql oyaUgkbZ ij gh cGh rñ'khjkeyk Ql orw - plaxyh plaxyh ykdMa R; P; k ckttyk oki jk; yk rsl kærks - eh dk; d: **

nknk]^ gsc?k dkMktth] cGh i fgY; ki kl w NKVdk gk; - tehuP; k okV.; k ?k-kuk ch plaxY; k plaxY; k ftehu R; kuaLor%uampyY; k vu gyD; k ftehu vkEgkyk nkMkayk] eyk o rñ'khjkeyk ?; k0; k ykxY; k- fpektivkl i k ejk; P; k v?mij eyk toG ckykowu Eguyk grk] BbBck] ek-; k ek?kkjh rñ'khjkeyk l kHkG- rh l xG; kr ygu 'kMQG gk; - R; pk l kMkko l k/kk o l jG gk; - cGhp l kMkko NKVdk o FkMkl l vlxko gk; - rñFkij yk Hkko Eg.ku cki kph kHehck oBho- **

dkMktth]^ ex bBck nknk] rñgh rñ'khjkeoj dk vU; k; djrk; \ R; kyk ftehu gydh fnyh Egark; - fgFgæk okM; kr cGhi §kk , d [k.k txxkgh deh fnyh gk; - vku rñ'khjkeP; k l k; koj cVv; kph [kM oki j Egark; - gsc: cj gk; dk\ , [kk | k xjhckoj rñgh vU; k; djrk; v l aokVr ukgh dk rñgkyk\ **

^gscdkMktth] c?k cGhyk l kæk; yk xyarj cGh dk; , æk; pk ukgh- vu rñ'khjkeyk dGyarj bækj rhpadke cm i May- rñ'khjkeyk ydjatklr gk; rh- vu txxk ybp vij k i Mrq - rhu [k.kkr l xG; kau >ki k; yk txxk i jr ukgh- rok eh Egurwt l av'khy r l ajokM Vlda dke cm i kMwuxa nkMkph HkM.k ch l kj [kh l kj [kh gR; krh- rok , dnk l ki k Vkydyk vu e/kh i Mnh oMyh Egat hHkM.kkpadkj .kp i Mr UgkbZc?k-p-dkMktthual gk [k.kkph bækj r Vkydy-

tt; k ?kji æpk l ki k >ky; koj cki quauohu ?kryY; k okM; kpacakdkde pkyndya nxMa ekrh vk.kyh xoMh Bjfoyk- rksxoMh i j xYyhryk grk- i j ckj geskk vkeP; k xYyhrp grk-xoMh vlxko grk- rlsckbP; k uknuadkep djr uGrk- l kj [kai § aekxk; pk- dkeP; k ukokuack- cki wa oßkxu xoMh cnyyk- ojp; k dkeyk uohu xoMh feG.kaeqdhy gpa i j , d i kFkjov tkrhpk xoMh feGkyk- R; k i kFkjov ukokP; k xoM; kuaokM; kP; k Hkhrh kAkkr v l rkuk] xYyhrY; k , dk [kM l kG o QWdG ek.kl kuauxji kfydr rdkj dsh dh] ^rñ'khjkeph j LR; ckctph fHkr i æs ; sh; k- **

cktpk LoHko gj.k dkGthpk o l jG grk R; k ek.kl kuackakdkde vMwu i MkoaEg.ku epake rdkj dyyh gñh-

cki wnknkyk Eguky] Bnkn E; qfl i kyVhr tkAu l kgcky l kax k- R; k ek.kl kuaepake ckakdkde vMfoya Eg.ku-p

nnkn o cki uE; ufl i kyVhr xysso l kgckyk Eg.ky3Bl kgc] dknkn i æk.la.tkxk ekstua c?k- Qjd
i Myk rj vkEgh clakdke rñgh l kærk; frFkua?krwp

l kgckuatkxk ekst.; kl kBh Egknk ukx.ks; k deþk&; kyk o , d nku f'ki kbzdeþk&; kauk
i kBoya tkxk ekst.yh-

Egknk ukx.ksEg.ky3 BrG'khjkeph dkgph pndh UgkbZ myV jkMP; k dMayk T; knk tkxk
eksdGh l kMyh; k ræa**

l kgckuacalrk; yk i jokuxh fnyh- jkMP; k dMph fhkr clakau ?kr-yh- okM; kP; k mRrjyky
vl yY; k vkeP; k pyyr Hkkoual ekbd fhkr vMoyh- nknkuaR; kyk l kixrya i j dk; ch mi x
>kyk ukgh- 'koVh vki Y; krY; k vki Y; kr HkM.kaudwEg.lau cki uar; k cktph fhkr clark; padke
Fkkcoya mjyY; k rhu cktB; k fhkrh clakau ?kr-Y; k- nfk.k cktph fhkrgh jkMP; k dMylp grh- rh
fhkr vMkMo.; kph ppkZ Hkkodhrhy dkggh ykd ; kP; kr pkyw>kyh- cki uar?kkc: u R; k cktph fhkr
fcxj i k; kph clakyh- frFkai nph i fMd fhkr grh- R; k fhkrhojp nXm /kM; kph uohu fhkr p<oyh-
cki yk ykdMkrya dk; dGr uOgra ykdMP; k O; ki k&; kua cki yk ykdMkr i jira Ql oya grra
l xGh ykdMao [kMkacVW; kph fnyyh grh- cki uad'kh rjh xMcM d: u l gk [k.kph bZkjr mHh
dsh- bZkjrhoj i Mch xMcMhup Vkyd- tñ; k okM; krys4&5 i =sf'KYy[k grrsR; k i =; kph [ksh
uO; k okM; kr eyk vH; kl dj k; yk Eg.lau clakyh- rh [kshgh xMcMhr pphph clakyh- i kA l vkyk
dh i k.; kpk yakR; k [kshyr oku; k; pk-

okM; kpacakdke i wkZ>kya QDr mRrjph , d fhkr vkeP; k o vkeP; k pyyr HkkokP; k
oknr jkfygh grh- R; k dkGkr dqkpggh dñygh clakdke rdñj d: u Fkkc.; kph i Fk y; p grh

uohu okMk r; kj >KY; keGsvkeph dñygh tkxcnnyph vMlp.k deh >kyh- Egl hyk o
cSyuk clark; kyk tkxk >kyh- l q l q yk cki uo vkbZbZkyk VkydY; k [kkY; ke/kau EgS clark; ps
R; kdkGr Egl hyk Qkj t i kosyxs varLFk 'k=w dqkk rjh okbZ ek.kl kyk l kaxu Egl hp; k nko.khr
fo" k oñ .khr ?kkyu fBor vl r- Egl huars [kYyachd EgS i kV Qqau ejr vl suohu okM; kr th
i =; kph [ksh clakyh grh- R; k [kshyr eh l nk vo?MMso brj vkpsfe= vH; kl djhr vl s

cki yk l nk vo?MMsQkj ?kkjk; pk- cki pk o: u l kkkko tñh jxñV vl yk rjh vkruu
Qkj gGok grk- gsvEgk HkMokuk pkxyaekfgr grra cki yk fdrh tñh jlx vkysy vl yk] rjh rks
d/hgh vkEgkyk ekjgk.k djhr ul k; pk- cki pk jlx c&; kp oGh ukVdh vl k; pk- d/th&d/th
pg&; koj o cty.; kr brdk jlx nk[kok; pk] brdk jlx nk[kok; pk dh] l ekjpk i kj xk ?kkc: u xkj
>kyk Qkfty-

cki pand ja, d os'k"V vl agrradh] rksQDr ?kjrY; k ek.kl koj jlxok; pk- kghjP; k
ek.kl koj] eykoj vftckr jlxok; pk UgkbZ cki qeyk usgeh jlxkr ckyk; pk- , dñk cki qek=; k

vakoj /kloʊ ekj; pauVd djhr grik- R; kp oGh l nk ek÷; k ckttykp cl yk grik- cki qek÷; k
vakoj /kloʊ ; sks j Eg.kY; koj l nk?kkc: u i Gu xyk-

rok i l ua l nk eyk Eg.kk; pkj Bukjk; .k] rē; k ck- P; k rkoMhr eh d/lh l ki Mrks
dqkk l Bkond\p

eh] Bvjsl nk] vkepk cki rnyk d'kkyk ekjy\ vku rnyk d'kkyk f'k0; k nbjy\

cki wc&; kpoGk vkeP; koj ?kjh [kii jkxor vl s vkf.k nplukQMa tkAu cl yk dh]
R; pk jkx l xGkp ekoGr vl s rksnpluki qsc l Y; kurj Qkj bZuksh ckyk; pk- d/lh bZuksh udyk
dj; pk- d/lh fgmh ckyk; pk- R; koGh cki pMacf?krY; koj okVt; padh] FkkM; k oGki mhz vkEgkyk
f'k0; k nAu ekj; yk vakoj ; skjk glp vkepk cki qdk\p

Hlkx clohl

cki gk euljāt ukpk , ð<k ukn uðgrk- rksfi Dpj d/kh i kgk; pk ugkbz ekrij mj l krY; k o t=rY; k dLr; k c?k; pk-

rl arj vkeP; k xkøkyk dLr; kpa ybþ ; M grra o"ññu 7&8 oGk uæu l kœkjP; k cktkj fno'lh dLr; k Ogk; P; k- dLr; kpa dæ-kj kV ?skkjh ek.kl gh vkeP; k xkøkr i qdG grrh- eYykli k 'kGdš nkeppðgk.k] f'kok fFKVš b dæ-kVnjk dLr; kpsQM frdñVkoj Hkjok; ps

exM; kr vucl fBdk.kh vkiokMs4rkyhe%grrs vkeP; k xYyhrp vkeP; k ?kj kP; k ybþ toG t; eYgkj rkyhe grrh- R; k rkyehr jk=u&fnol ek; mG i Šyoku ?kper vl r- xYyhr R; k dkGkr t; eYgkje/khy dkgħ i Šyoku i fl /n grrs vkeP; kl elj Hlxoku l koatħ] xki kG ykMš tuk l koatħ] xki kG l koatħ] HkkÅ tloGsrkyehr tkr grrs vkepk Fkšyk Hlko cckl kc ch rkyehr tk; kpk i jarq, dñk dLrħ [kGrkuk R; kP; k i kBhr dj d HkjY; kešsrksrkyehr tk; pk cñ >k-

vkEgh ygku vl rkuk ek: rh pðgk.k] nkeqvik .kk xskhokMhdj] rk; kl i k mUgkGš n'kj Fk l koatħ] ctjak nRrj xki kG vKMl iG] rkr; k okdMš ckcjiko vksKMš l ki ku ?kyš vlck vkorkMš gs i Šyoku grrs vl svkepsofmy vkegkyk l kæk; ps

t; eYgkj rkyeh f'kok; xkøkr ekuxYyh] pñkkj xYyh cghjp okMk] f'kokth rkyeh] ákgh rkyeh għ; k- R; k dkGkr ^nkeknj emyš gk f'kokth rkyehrhy i Šyoku xkøkr , d uæj grrk- i Ğt pk 'kQh beke 'kš k vlf. k nkewemlyph dLrħ frdñVkoj ugehp ðgk; ph-

ugeh frdñVkoj dLr; k ykoY; k tkr] rðgk cktuad.kkr ykoyh tk; ph- eš; dLrħ 'koVh vl k; ph- ckdħP; k v?knj ðgk; P; k- i R; d QMkr 10 , d dLr; k uæu ðgk; P; k- i Ğt P; k 'kQh 'kš k gk vfr'k; pyk[k i Šyoku grrk- R; kuæexM; krY; k HkY; k&HkY; k i Šyokukuk vLeku nk[kfoyagrrs vkeP; k xYyhrky xki kG ykMso 'kQh 'kš kph dLrħ nku rkl pkyyh- vk[kjhyk xki kGuagkj ekuyh-

'kQhpk i jkHko dj.; kl kBh ykæ&ykæps i Šyoku exM; kr ckyoys tkr grrs R; kæk 'kQhyk i kM.; kpk foMk fnyk tkr grrk- l kæyhp k kMq l qkj vak fi Mkuackjhdop grrk- i jarqfpoV grrk- 'kQh vlf.k i kMph dLrħ cjkp oG pkyyh- vk[kjhyk i kMqagkj ekuyh-

'kQhyk i kM.; kl kBh nku&pkj ftYákrY; k vucl i Šyokukuh lk; Ru dšysgrrs i jarq 'kQh l gl k i jkHkr grr uðgrk- duik/de/khy bñh rkyepk ðgkrhpk omj y; xktysyk i Šyoku grrk- R; kyk 'kQh 'kš kyk i kM.; kl kBh nku efgusv?kmj dLrħP; k r; kjhl kBh l qkjh fnyh grrh- dLrħ uæyh dh [kjkdkl kBh v?kmjp i š adkñVñVj nr vl r-

ðgkrhpk omj mpki jk i Šyoku grrk- exM; krY; k ykøkukh R; kyk cf?krY; kuæj EgVysgrrš ðgkrhpk omj ge[kkl 'kQ; kyk i kM.kj- oš. k oGhyk dð LR; kpk QM r; kj dšyk grrk- dMyk d.kkr ykoyh grrh- oš.k oG vKMħP; k cktñkp eyhð; k 'kkGP; k cktñyk grrh- ; k dLrhyk vQKV xñh

>kysyh grh- ykd brds fu; æ.kp; k ckgj teys grs dh] 'kovh QkStnkj kP; k l kx.; kuq kj dækvNkj kxk d.kkr dk<u Vldkoh ykxyh- 'kOhyk ykd ^kq; k* Eg.kk; ps

'kq; kps; d oß'kV grs dh] i fgY; k 5 rs7 fefuVkrp rksdLrh phri V djhr v l s 5&7 fefuVkuarj i frLi /kzi Šyoku ulgh i Myk] rj i lqgk 'kq; kyk rksi Šyoku i km.kav' kD; Ogk; pa OgkrtP; k oMjkckjckj dLrh l q >kyh vkf.k k dkgf fefuVkrp 'k; kua ^i kcdG f?kl k* MkokoJ OgkrtP; k oMjkyk i kMya

QMkr xldkG >kyk- OgkrtP; k oMjkpsbFlseæM; kr [kii i kqgkgrs R; kauh 'k; kyk ?kj ya i jrqQkStnkj i kVhy Qkj dMd grs rs vkyj EgVY; kuarj l xGh oMkj l ektkph ek.kl æcktmyk gVyh-

nku&ruhu efgus >kysrjh ææM; krhy oMj l ektkyk OgkrtP; k oMjkpk i jkHko dk; i pork vlyk ulgh- 'kovh 'kq; kph dk; eph ftjo.; kl kBi oMkj xYyhrhy l oZykdkauh nkeæMysy 'kq; kckjckj y<k; ph xG ?kryh- R; koGh nkeæMysQkæz vkyysk i Šyoku grk-

nkeæMysph vkf.k 'kq; kph dLrh ykoyh- 2 efgus v?mij nkskkaugh [kjkdkl kBi i Š s fnys nkeæMysææM; kpk i Šyoku grk- R; kyk ææM; kph 'kku ekuystkr grs nkepk i jkt; gkÅ u; sEg.kuu ææM; krhy dkgf dLrh i æh eMGuu nð i k.; kr fBow cl ysggrs

nkekyk vuud oLrknkuh l kixryj ^nkeqrwQDr i fgys 5&7 fefuVs dkgf xMcM d: udw uq ra 'kq; kyk [kGor fBo- 'kq; kpk ne QDr 5&7 fefuVkp v l rks R; kuarj 'k; k dLpY; kgh i Šyokuyk fpri V d: 'kdr ulgh-*

nkeuar l p dya i fgys 7 fefuVs 'k; kyk tkLrh toG; Å fnysukgh- 5&7 fefuVkuarj 'kq; kpk ne l a yk- i lqgk nkeua 'kq; koj Qkj p vkdæd pky dsh- 'kq; k i Myk ulgh i jrq'kps; kps gky nkeua ybð dys 'k; k v{kj 'k% 'kovh HkMdkGk; yk ykxyh- rðgk dLrh tkMhoj l kMyh- ykdLph bPNk grh- nkeua 'k; kyk fpri V djkoa i jrqnkeky ææM; kP; k QMkr rjh teyaugh-

uarj i æj i jyk guæku t; arhyk T; k dLpR; k Hkj k; P; k R; k dLrhr nkeæMysy 'kq; kua i jkHko dya yxp 1&2 efgl; kr dLpR; k t=s ekB; k dLpR; k Hkj Y; k- R; k QMkr nkeua 'kq; kph vlcnk d: u d: u i kMya 'kq; kP; k vuud dLpR; k oknxLr gkr gq; k-

dLpR; k v?kkoj glyxhoj 'k; k Qkj p gok fuekZk dj k; pk- dLpR l kBi rks vkdæd Ogk; pk- R; kpavæ Qqk; ps rksQMkr vY; kuarj l eljP; k i Šyokuyk l ykeh u djr kP i ŠyokukoJ rlyp i Mk; pk vkf.k i fgY; k 5&7 fefuVkr dLrh fpri V dj k; pk- cæ; kp oGk rksi Šyokuyk fpri V dj k; pk- i Šyokukl h rksuhV dLpR djk; pk ulgh- i Šyokuyk i wkæ .ksu i kMrkp i kMY; kpk nkok d: u QMkr xldkGpaokrkoj.k fuekZk dj k; pk- FkMD; kr i æP; k i Šyokuyk Hk;] vkdædrk nk[kouup 50 VDdsxlj dj k; pk- gh R; kph furh T; k T; k i Šyokukuh oG[kyh rsrs i Šyoku l gl k R; kP; k dlyhy furhyk cGh i Mysukghr-

nkeqetMyrk [kG 'kkr grk- rksxMcM u djrk ; x; xGSmko i qkdkuk nk[kok; pk- R; kp eGsnkeq'koVh egkj'V²dđ jh >kyk i jarq'kQhyk egkj'V²dđ jh d/thp grk vksukgh- dōG rks n[kkok gkoHko] Hkhrh vkdēdrk bR; knh ukVdsd: u dlrh ftādk; pk- R; keGseglj'V²dđ jh kBh xqkōj th dlrh glr grh] rh 'kQhyk d/th teyhp ukgh- ekri] 'kQhuagloHko o ukVdad: u ek; mkG i Šyokukuk vLeku nk[koya ek; mkG i Šyokukuk dk; epstk; cñh dya

vkeP; k xYyhr 'kQhP; k rkmhpsrhu pkj i Šyoku grs Hkxoku l koat[h] xki hukFk ykMj Egnk l kriq'so HkĀ tkoGs 'kQhyk i km.; kph rkdñ o Mkoip vkeP; k i ŠyokukdMs grs ij 'kQhP; k ukVdh gkoHkokeGavkepi Šyokugh 'kQhi qafVdko /kjr uōgrs HkĀ tkoGscjkcj 'kQh [kGrkuk 2 rkl dlrh >kyh- i jarqdlrh 'koVh vfu.khřp jkfgyh- ek= HkĀP; k xG; krysckne 'kQhP; k Hkp; kP; k ojp; k ckttyk ykxysō 'kQhP; k Hkp; kP; k o j t [ke >kyh o jDr cjp i Mys

R; kurj vkeP; k xkōkr vtñu , d i Šyoku rkdñoku grk- R; kpsukō fgnk; r dk>h- gk i Šyoku rkdñuatklrh grk- l kcyhP; k i kmql rkpjh 3M rkl Qkj vlcñk fgnk; r dk>husdysyh gsrh- 'koVh dlrh tkmhoj l kmlyh-

vñck i o j gk i ajijipk feyVhe/ku vkyyk i Šyoku grk- R; kph vkf.k 'kQhph dlrh ykxyh- 'kQhP; k gkoHkōkyk o ukVdh gkyppyhyk oñkxñ vñck i okjus'kQhP; k rkmkoj , d vl k Bkl k ekjyk dh] 'kQhP; k ukdkñu jDrp i Mys

R; kp dkGkr dpjōkMhp ; kno vkoGdj gkgh i Šyoku c&; ki ðh Qkekñ grk- rks l kcyhykp jkqñ dlrh; k [kGk; pk- ; kno vkoGdj o 'kQhpk HkĀ vQl j ; kphgh dlrh mj l kr >kyh grh- rh dlrh tkmhoj l kmlyh xyh-

'kQhc: cj l kyki j ftYākrhy vucl i ŠyokulP; k dlrh; k >ky; k- R; kr 'kQh dkgh fBdk.kh i jkHkr >kyk o dkgh fBdk.kh fot; h >kyk

eakM; kP; k HkĀ tkoGus l qñk vucl dlrh; k fpriV dY; k- HkkyōkMhP; k nkeqxoGh cjkcj tkmhr l kmlyh- mj l kr rGl āhp; k ek: rh 'ksōyk rl p ekpujP; k dkGh i Šyokuyk HkĀ tkoGusi jkHkr dys rj l jdkyhP; k nxMmHkd yscjkcj tkmhr l lyh- ek= HkkuqHkd yyk i jkHkr dys rl p i ajijipk vñckñl iokjuahkĀyk , dñk i jkHkr dys rj l kcyk ; k=s HkĀuavñckñl iokjyk , dñk i jkHkr dys i kDGe/; sf'kj l hP; k fd l u dk'kñnyk gh HkĀuai jkHkr dys HkĀ tkoGscjkcj eakM; kr vgen eyk.kh] Egnk l kriqj ejyk dkjMj nkeqōgk.k] f'kj l hpk fd l uk xk; dōkM] Egnk cki qux.kj vñck eāqj 'kudj l kl .kj eYkli k 'kGdj [kV; kG ek: rh l koat[h] foBBY Hkxj] rkr; k xk; dōkM] dñkli k MoGj l qk pōgk.k] dkdē 'kGdj i kjkli k dksVh] fo".kq pōgk.k] xyk cāVj cñcāVj jke dksGj foBqxoGh] vuxjpk nxMweyk.kh] i Gqtpk 'kQhpk HkĀ vi l j] i ajijipk bēke] i sñj i kVdñypk i jkqpkñkj] bR; knh i Šyoku QMkr] mj l kr o t=s pñkY; k dlrh; k djhr grs

HkkÄ tloGi {kk o; kusdeh vl yŷ; k i ŷyokukph frl jh fi <hgh R; k dkGkr plaxyhp
 xktr gph- R; ke/; sxki kG l koat'h] jkek l koat'h] ek: rh okdMŷ ejjyh/kj l jdGŷ jktmzvkeuŷ
 xki kG Hkkd yŷ v'kkad i MoGŷ unwi MoGŷ v'kkad gtkjŷ gjh eqŷ ygweqŷ KkuqHkxjŷ foykl
 gkuekuŷ vtŷp gtkjŷ QVokMhp k f'knŷ ccu vkk-kMŷ fo". kqvkorkMsoxŷsgŷs

Hlko rohl

ukukP; k uohu okM; kr , d [klyh o R; k i qpk l k i k ukukua , dk 'kr d h [kR; kP; k l kgckyk HkM; kuajkg; yk fryk- ; k l kgckpauko plSkysl kgc gkrs plSkysl kgc vfr'k; i kek.f.kd ek.kl gkrl- R; kph ck; dlgh LoHkokuai eG o l oZek.kl kr fel G.kjh gkrl- plSkysl kgckpauclrp yXu >kyagkrs rsl kxyh ftYákrhy gkrs rstš vl Y; keſs'kkdkgkjh gkrs nškg h uojk ck; dks xYyhrty l olákh feGuu fel Guu jkgk; ps vkeP; k vk..kph'ckckl kč½ o plSkysl kgcklph nktrh Qkj plaxyh teyh gkrl- rsvk..kky ugeh plaxaelxh'kz djhr vl r- vtEgh 5 oh & 6 oh yk vl rkuk rsjkgk; yk vkysgkrs R; kpa jkgk.kheku c?ku eyk okV; pā ^vki .k ch ukdjh ykxY; koj vl p jkgk; kpa R; kR; k ck; dkd kj [khp l q'ky l qoHkko h o l qj ck; dksvki .kkygh feGkoh-

ehgh R; kR; k cjksj l k; kr tkÁu xli k ekjk; pls R; kdkGk l ; k; yk i k.kh nkektP; k vMkpsvk.kosyxs rsl kgc o eh ugeh nkektP; k vMkpsi k.kh vk.kk; yk tk; pls

vMk vkeP; k xYyhi kl w r l k njip gkrl- Qyha nku Qyha nij gkrl- , o<; k varjkr rs eyk f'k{k.kcnay cjpá elxh'kz djhr vl r- ckyrkuk eh R; kR; k'kh 'kqn cky.; kpk iz Ru djhr vl so R; koGh ek>s'kcnkpsmPpj xkojku fu?kr- uedk dskrk 'kcn ckyrkuk dš oki jk; pk] gsy{kkr ; s uógra l kgc 'kkdkgkjh ek.kl rsEg.kkys^

v/ku&e/kw l kgckc: cj eh] d".kno] jkek cŕnhcG [kGk; pls l kgc ukukP; k uó; k okM; kr jkgk; yk vkys rs vkeP; k Qkj Qk; |kps >kys vtEgh l kgckſs l qkjr xys vkpjl&fopjkr l kgckſs Qjd i Myk- vkeph vkbz vtEgkyk l ol yclauk Hkji j nwl [kÁ ?kkyk; ph- jkfgysnwl okok ykou bčk; ph- rh nwlkr d/khp i k.kh fel Gk; ph Ugkz dšjanwl emxys l kgckauk ?kkyk; ph- R; keſs l kgckR; k eukr ?kjrY; k vkeP; k l olácnay vknj o i e gkrs l kgc c&; kpoGk l kR; kyk ckckl kgckyk c: cj ?kÁu tok; ps vkeP; k ?kjr xógp; k i kG; k l .kkokjkykp dš; k tkr- ugeh Tokjhph Hkcdjhp dšh tkbz l kgckP; k ?kjh jst l dkG l kR; kyk xógp; k pi kR; k i kG; k½ dš; k tkr- v..kk vkbzyk Eg.kk; pk] ^vkbz l kgckP; k ?kjh Hkcdj ?kÁu tk; kyk ykt okVrs nwek-; ki jR; k pls u pi kR; k l kR; kyk djr tk** vkbz cj Eg.kk; ph- vkbz vk..kl kBh pls u pi kR; k d: u yiu fBok; ph- eh dškh&dškh yiou fBoyY; k pi k r h e /khy dš&prdlj pi k r h pls u [kk; kpls ex vk..kk eyk cnMuu dk<k; pk- eyk vkbzuo cki uad/khp ekjya Ugkz cki w QDr Qkj jkx vkyk dh f'koj kG ckyk; pk- vk..kkekrj eyk ugeh&ugeh cnMk; pk- ek-; k i k Bhoj cfg.k gkrl- frpauko i k: - HkM.k >kyh dh i k: eyk gkrlP; k u [kkua vlg cnMuu dk<k; ph- vk..kk cnMk; pk] i k: clpdjk; ph- nkškkR; k e/; sek>h Qkj xkph Qgk; ph-

l kgckP; k ?kjh vk..kk jst p tk; pk- l kgckP; k QMa tkrkuk plaxyh LoPN dki Ma?kkyu tk.; kl kBh vk..kk vkbzyk jst p l k.c.kkuadki Ma/kpk; yk yokok; pk- eh jst p rG; kyk tkr vl s

i kjkph cKGrh /kpk; yk- R; kcjkj eh ek>h Lor%ph di Mgh /kr vl s i jarq di M; kyk l kc.k feGk; palgkbz

Egl hyk oĵ .k Vld.kĵ i k.kh i kt.kĵ 'kk.k&?kk.k dk<.kaeykp djkoaylxk; pa /kĵ ekriĵ vkbZdk<k; ph- vkbZtjh oyh cKGrhu vl yh] rjhgh Egl hph /kĵ dk<k; ph- vkbZnĵkr i k.kh d/kh fel Gk; ph UgkbZi jarq d/kh&d/kh MkGk pĵloq ft tkbZ nĵkr i k.kh fel Gk; ph- ft tkbZpa okx.k.a c&; kp oGk [kk/kj Mĵ .kkpavl k; pa vkbZTokjh fodu yĵdj kpk [kpZHkxok; ph- ft tkbZekriĵ Tokjh fodu i Ŝ k vki Y; k xkBhyk ykĵu fBok; ph-

ckcl k c%vk. .kk% cŷkoj tk; pk- ?kjh vkyk dh mH; k mH; k cŷxkMhruup cŷkps nĵ i kĵu | k; pk- ex eh cŷal kĵu nko.khyk cl&kk; pks xkMhryal xGal keku ?kĵkr vk.ku yokok; pks l ki R; k f[kGk ?kĵkr vk.ku Bok; pls cŷkauk oĵ .k dki u Vldk; pks l kĵ; kyk i M [kĵkd pjĵk; pks cŷkauk oĵ .k dki u Vldk; pls vk. .kk cŷxkMhru mH ekĵk; pk rksF& Ugk.khr tk; pk- vk. .kk ; k; P; k v?kĵj vkbZvk. .kkyk v&kG dj. ; kl kBh xje i k.kh] f'kd&kbZ pMMh] V&ŷy Ugk.khr u&u Bok; ph- vk.kk nxMkuarkl &rkl i k; ?kkl k; pk- urj M&D; kyk f'kd&kbZ yokok; pk o L&PN Luku djĵk; pk- l kc.kua/kryys i k&j s kĵkz di Ms?kryu l kg&P; k ?kjh tk&u cl k; pk- vk. .kk 'krhpsdke djhr vl yk rjh , [kk | k uk&jnĵkĵl kĵ [kk jĵgkr gkrk- l kĵ; kyk l kg&kcjkj tok; pk- eh R; kpsto.k frFka u&u | k; pls d/kh&d/kh R; k; M&C; kryh pi krh dk<u ?; k; pls urj rs?kjh vkY; kuurj pi kR; k deh dk ?krY; K Eg.ku vkbZy k H&Mk; pk- vkbZEg.kk; ph]^^5 pi kR; k ?krY; k gkR; k**

vk. .kk Eg.kk; pk ^^pkĵp pi kR; k gkR; k**

ex vk. .kk eyk cĵMhu dk<k; pk- r&ryk fl u&k cnyyk dh] vk. .kk o pkŷy&l kg&c jkrP; kyk 9& oktrk fl u&kyk tk; ps eh R; kĵ; k ekxaylxk; pls i jarqvk. .kk eyk d/kh fl u&k c?k; yk cĵkĵ ?k&u tk; pk UgkbZ vk. .kk fl u&k c?k; yk xŷk dh] eh ekxĵu pks u tk; pls e/; rj >kyh dh QpV fl u&k c?k; pls vl sdrhrjh v/k&v/k&fl u&eh c?krysgkrs cl&kh&cl&kh pkŷy&l kg&c ek<; k frdhMps i Ŝ s | k; ps i jarqvk. .kk eyk R; kĵ; kcjkj d/kh ; & | k; pk UgkbZ nĵkfl &] efgi kypsv/k&v/k&fi Dpĵ fdrhrjh i kfgysgkrs

, [lnk xĵokr fd&cd&kk fl u&k ykxyk gkrk- R; kr nĵkfl & o fd&cd&kk ; kph dĵrh i kgk. ; kl kĵ [kh gkrh Eg.ku vu&l y&cl rksfi Dpĵ c?k; yk tkr gkrs , d&fno'kh vkbZlMhu gVV d: u i Ŝ s?k&u eh fi Dpĵ c?k; yk xŷk fi Dpĵ c?k; yk xnh&cĵhp gkrh-

fi Dpĵ c?kr vl rkuk vkeP; k 'k&tkĵP; k ek.kl kyk , dk ek.kl kua t⁣ kua H&cd l ya R; k ek.kl kph vkrMh i k&kr u clĵh vkyh- rk&ek.kl vkrMh gkrk ?k&u r&ĵ; k clĵh xŷk- [kph i Gu xŷk- , o<h l xGh ?kVuk ek<; k toG ?kMugh] eyk dk&hp dGyalgkbZ dkĵ .k fi Dpĵ c?k. ; kr eh Qkĵp rYyhu >kyksgkrs o fi DpĵP; k vĵoktkeŷeyk dk&hp dGysukgh-

eyyyk euŋ; ok.; kpk gŋrk- nŋ &; k fno'kh R; kpk nQufo/kh e&; kbP; k i kBhekXP; k Le'kku Hkēhr >kyk- rkseyyyk ek.kl dŋ yk gŋrk c?k.; kŋ kbh eh frFksxyks ekBk [MMk i Mkyk gŋrk- R; k [MM; kr R; k ek.kŋ kyk cŋ foysgŋrs uarj R; kP; k Hkōrkyyh fEkBkph i kŋh vkrŋyh- R; kyk feBke/; si wŋz>kduw Vldyso uarj ekŋh <dyuw rŋs [MMk cŋt oyk- rŋsi kfgyyk nQufo/kh eh y; fnol fol jynŋgbz

ek>ao; 16&17 o'kŋpagŋra gso; /kŋD; kpaEg.krkR R; kph t.k.kho eyk gkÅ ykxyh gŋrh- ekb; k eukr fHkUu fyakh vld'kz k fnol fnol ok<r gŋra eh ekb; k i ŋk t.kLr o; kP; k eyhdMa vldf'kŋr gŋr gŋw rŋ p eyk okjokj Loluai Mr gŋrh- R; k Loluke/; s eh dŋV; krjh ekb; k i ŋk t.kLr o; kP; k eyhcjkcj xli k ekjr vl Y; kpk Hkŋ gŋr gŋrk- vk'kk rj ekb; k Lolukr ugehp ; s gŋrh- R; keGaek>a y{k uŋv vH; kŋ kdMaykxr uŋgra eh I ŋHŋ vŋf/kd >kyysgŋrs

v/kw e/kw eh I ŋh feGkyh dh cHkŋGxkoyk tk; P; k , ŋth I ŋkbP; k xkoh tkÅ ykxyks cHkŋGxkoyk tk.kafkMadeh >kyadkj.k cHkŋGxkoi ŋk I ŋkbP; k xkoh t.kLr djer gŋra R; kyk nku dkj.kagŋrh- i fgyadkj.k Eg.ktseko'kh cHkŋGxkokr jgkj; yk vkY; kŋ ki uacHkŋGxkoyk tk; yk i fgY; kŋ kj [k vkum okvukl k >kyk gŋrk-dkj.k eko'kh ek>k Okjp jkx jkx djk; ph- nŋ ja dkj.k Eg.kts I ŋkbP; k xkoh vk'kkeŋs eh t.kLr vldf'kŋr gŋr gŋrs frŋ ja dkj.k Eg.kts cHkŋGxkoi ŋk I ŋkbP; k xkoh t.k.k; skadj.kal kŋ agŋra dkj.k rsxko jkŋoj gŋravkf.k eakŋ; kŋ kl w toG gŋra eh plj vkB fnol kyk d/kh ch vk'kkyk HkV.; kŋ kbh I ŋkbP; k xkoh tkÅ ykxyw , I -Vh-yk tk.; k ; s; kpai ŋ a eyk vk'kkdMuw fdok I ŋkbŋdMuw feGr vl r- c&; kP oGk vk'kk eyk pŋhyk i kp&ngk #i ; snr vl s R; kr ek>k tk.; k ; s; kpk [kpZHkŋxr vl s

vk'kk'kh eh fu [kG eŋh djhr gŋrs dkj.k frP; k o ekb; k o; kr dŋgh o'kŋpavarj gŋra i jŋq ek>atl atl ao; ok<r xyavkf.k eh i dŋk&ŋ kGk o'kŋp >kywroki kl uavk'kkdMaeh , dk oxG; kP n'Vhdksukruw vldf'kŋr gkÅ ykxyw gŋr i jŋq vk'kkpaeu I kQ gŋsarah dŋG eŋhpaukra tŋr gŋsŋh-frP; k eukr ekŋ; k cnay dŋ ygh i ki ul koavl aeyk okVr gŋra f'kok; fruarl aeyk d/kh Li Li ckyygh uŋgh-

vrkr eyk vk'kkP; k vkf.k ekb; k HkVhxkBhph Loluai Mr gŋrh- frpa#i ekb; k MkG; kŋ ŋa okjokj ; s gŋra fryk i kg.; kŋ kbh o HkV.; kŋ kbh eh vŋr'k; vkŋrj gŋr gŋrseyk d/kh d/kh ekŋ; k eukr ; sk&; k fopkj kpk jkx ; s gŋrk jŋghh eh udGr vk'kk cnay udkŋs fopkj djrp jkfgyks

Eg.kw eh I ŋkbP; k xkoh xyks i jeŋojnŋkP; k uŋR; kŋhy dŋkparjh i jxkoyk yXu gŋra R; kdkGkr i okŋ dj.kakjP [Mŋrj gŋra okgukŋ; k I ŋs h uŋGR; k-jLrsplakysuŋgrs unhoj o vks; koj i ny uŋgrs i okŋ paeŋ; I kŋu cŋyxkMh gp gŋra

eyk vk'kk R; k yXuky kG cG ?kÅu xyh- 20&25 cŋyxkM; k yXuky fu?kY; k- eh[vk'kk]vk'kkph , d pyr I kl ŋ frph nku ygku eyŋ vk'kkph vktr I kl ŋ vtŋ , d nku ek.kl a

dqkh rjh dkyj[^]R; k i kshP; k i k k[^]krya vxmj i k.kh rj dk<k^{**} Hkorky^h ykdph xnz
Qkj teyh gksh[^]cktyk l jk- ctyk l jk^{**}vl adskrjh Eg.kr gk^{ra} , dk ek.kl kuavk[^]kkyk
mFkuateluhoj >ki oya n^l & k , dk ek.kl kuavk[^]kP; k i k k[^]oj t k[^]kr nlc fnyk- nlc fnY; kcj k[^]j

vk'kkP; k rklmkru i k.kh ckgj i mlykxya vl acjko oG dj.; kr vkya plaxyacnyh nku ckyh i k.kh i k/kru ckgj dk.; kr vkya t l ai k.kh i k/kru ckgj i Mr xsyj r l ar l avk'kk gGugGw'kq'nhoj; s xsyh- v [kj vk'kk i qkz'kq'nhoj vkyh-

vkeP; k xklmhrty ek.kl a okpyh dk eyh rs eyk ekfgr uoGra dlsk rjh ckyj^vkeP; k xklmhrty, d ygku i kj xavk.f.k, d Egkrkj h ckbj th vk'kkph vkt r&l kl qgksh] rsokgkou xysgkrs cldhph ek.kl aokpyh gksh- eyk gh ckreh dGY; kuurj Qkj nq[k >kya nksgh cSy xG; krty nkoh rklmu okpysgkrs ft dMafrdMajMk; pk dkyok pkyngksh- vk'kkP; k ?kjkrty, d ckbzo, d eyxk okgkou xysgkrs dlyh ek.kl aR; kauk ykci; i' 'kksk ?kr xsyh gksh- i jqrR; kpk 'kksk dpp ykx uoGrk-

vk'kkyk /k: u cSyxklmP; k toG vk.k.; kr vkya dlsk rjh vk'kkyk Eg.kyj^vk'kk] rgykR; k eakl; kP; k i kj kuaokpoyj ukghrj nuchokgkou tkr gksh- **

nq ja dsksrjh ckyj^i kj xa 15&16 ojl kpp gk;] i j i kj kpa/kkl a d l ya Eg.kko d; ch Eg.k vk'kk] rgyk ak i kj kaua[k: [kj p uok tle fnyk- **

vk'kk ekO; k dMai kgkr gksh- eh frP; k dMai kgkr gksh frP; k MkG; kruai k.kh; s gkrs okgkou xsy; k Egkrkj hpk o R; k ygku i kj kpk ykclauh [hi 'kksk ?krty i jqrsl ki Mysukgh- 'ksoVh 3&4 rkl kau l oZcSyxklm; k ek?kjh fQjY; k- yXu u d jrk o&gkl vk'kkP; k l kl j h ek?kjh vkya

xkoh vky; kuurj vk'kps ofMy vk'kkyk HkV; yk vlys vk'kkyk eh okpoyagsR; kau l etyao eyk rs Eg.kkyj^i kj k] rwdqkpk dsk\ ekO; k eyhpk i k.k okpoyk- [kj p rps vkr.k vkepsdlyh rjh exP; k tUekps__kkuqak vl ysi kfgtr- vk'kk] gk 'kkGr tkrskd\ **

vk'kk Eg.kkyh^gkj cli k] gk eyxk Qkj gq klj vlys xkrlyh Qkj plaxyk- dyldkj vlys f'k{k.krgh Qkj gq klj vlys gk eakGos; kpk vlys eyk Nksk fe= Eg.kau Qkj vkoMrks ekO; k ojk.k okGoVh thourk gk eyxk Eg.kts, d vksVl l p vlys eh; kyk, d Nksk vkr.k toGpk fe= ekurs vki yh dk; gj dr vksd\ **

cli k]^i kj h rWEg.ktsek>adkGht vkgd - rph l [[kh vkbzrO; k ygkui .khp okj yh] rOgi kl mu eh rgyk gkrkpk i kG.kk d: u ok<oya ekBadsya ek>k rO; koj i wZHKjo l k vlys rgyk ts vkoMys R; kyk ek>k 'kklj VDdsi k fBck vkgj cVkl eh ekO; k thourk rpaQkj ekBaokVVKGadsya vlys rpaYXu; 'kLoH >kyaukgh- k xksVlyk eh dkj .khlmr vlys; k i ki kpai k; f'pr; k tUekr rjh eh ?kA 'kd.klj ukgh] vl aeyk okVra - **

vk'kk]^cli k] vl ackymudk- ek>p u'knc QVda R; kr rfgpk dk; nksk\ eh d/kh rjh rfgP; k dMardkj clyh vksd\ eh ekO; k u'kksyk nksk nsj rfgkyk ukgh- **

vkt hph pyrh l qkbpk LoHko ft tkbz k Qkj plaxyk gksh- ft tkbz l qkbi kj [ka [kj h [kj h ek; k vkeP; koj djhr vksv l aokV; palgk; i j l qkbi [kj h ek; k vkeP; koj djhr gksh-

I ɸkbɔyk dkskp uɔgra eh I ɸkbɔlMa xysks dh rh ek>k Qkj ykM djik; ph- vku ekb; kɔjksɔj vk'kkpɸch ykM djik; ph- vkEgh I ɸkbɔP; k nɪP; k uR; krysgkɔks i j eyk o vk'kkyk rh tho dk i k.k dɪhr gkɔh- vk'kk nɪ[kh gk; fryk uojk dok cɪsr Uqk; - rɪhch vk'kk I kl j I kMw ekɔjɪk tɪkÅu jɪgkr Uqk; - vk'kk Qkj I kɪ'kd vku pɪfj=; oku vkgs uojk cɪsr Uqk; Eg.ku rh dɪY; kgh i j i ɸ'kk'kh I yxh I k/r ukgh- QDr ek>avku frpa eɪh wɪkɪrat ɸysyavkgs gsl ɸkbɔyk pɪksya Bkmd gksa I ɸkbɔyk okV; pa ^vk'kkP; k thour eh dk; epk vl kp jɪgok-; k vkeP; k uR; kyk uɔɔadɪɸyauko |koagsek= vo?M gksa vkeP; k I ɔɪkkɪr fnoI fnoI ok< ɔgkoh vu vk'kk I ɸkh ɔgkoh v'kh eukɔu bPnK I ɸkbɔph gkɔh- rh ekb; k o vk'kkP; k eɪh I ɔɪkkɔj d/khp vk'kɪ ?kɔ uɔgrh-

eh vkf.k vk'kk fe= eɪ= k vkɪkr dk fi z dj i s I h vkɪkr] gp eyk dGr uɔgra dkj .k frP; k vkf.k ekb; k o; kr vɪrj gksa , o<aek= [kja dh] rh eyk Qkj p t i r gkɔh- rh ek>h dkGth ?kɔ gkɔh- ekb; k dMw uɔD; k dk; vi ɸkk frP; k vkgr] gp eyk dGr uɔgra eɪh gh dk; vl rɪrs dGuw ?kɔ; kpa ekɔka dnkfr o; uɔgra fɔɔok ekɔ; k oj r l s l k dɪkɪgh uɔgrsfHwU fyach eɪh vl rɪsgp eyk dGr uɔgrs

eh v/kw e/kw , [kkn nɪ j h I ɪh feGkyh rɪh frP; k vks-huafR; k xkoh tk; pks rɔ<kp fryk fojɪɸk okV; pk- vkEgh v/kw e/kw frP; k eko'khdMɪtk; kpks ekb; koj frpk brdk tho i kɪw okM; k rY; k ck; dk vkf.k frph eko'kh Eg.kk; ph]^^dk xavk'kk] i kɪ Vyk dk; rwoVhr ?kɪkɪ gɪ dk; **

vk'kk Eg.kk; ph]^^eyk i kɪ Vyk oVhr ?kɔÅu dɪkkpɪ oɪk pkyok; pk vɪgɪ T; kpɪ oɪk pkyok; pk vɪgɪ rks ekb; k'kh d/khgh i ɪkua okxr ukgh] i ɪkua cɪsr ukgh- ex R; kpɪ oɪk ok<ok; pk eyk fopkj dɪ. ; kph dk; xj t vɪgɪ R; kpɪ rks vkf.k R; kP; k vkbZ oMhykɪh fopkj djik; pk] eyk fopkj djik; ph dk; xj t ukgh**

vk'kk I kɪgr; d fopkj kph gkɔh- rh ugeh dɪɸyauk dɪɸyai ɪrd okpr vl k; ph- vkf.k dɪkɪrɪh fygr vl k; ph- rh d/khgh kɔj oj r kM d#u fQj; ph ukgh- frP; k I kɪh; kɔGal xGaxko frP; koj fQnk gksa i j rh R; kp vftɪkr fopkj dɪr uɔgrh- vki .k Qkj I ɪj vɪgɪkɔ- ; kpɪkɪh fryk xɔZd/khgh okVr uɔgrk-

rh eyk , d fno'kh Eg.kkyh]^^vkrk bFkw i ɪaNIkɪh NIkɪh i ɪrdɔokpr tk- eh rɪkɪ nbɪ okp; yk**

eh Eg.kyɪ]^^vkeP; k xkoh , d Qkj ekBauxj okpuky; vkgs frFka Qkj i ɪrdɔ vl rkr- frFlatkÅu eh okphu**

rh Eg.kkyh]^^rɪtj okpɪkɪxyl rj rɪp-h Hkɪ"kk I ɪkɪj sy] nɪpɪkɪk fopkj d# 'kd'khy vkf.k thour dɪkɪh rɪh d#u nk[ko'khy**

eh Eg.kykj^ eyk ; k o ; kr okp. ; kpaom deh vlgv vkf.k ryk HkV. ; kpaom Qkj vlgv
rj ehdk; d#**

rh Eg.kkyh]^ eh ryk i kSmkoLFkoj , d vfr'k; I ki avkf.k placya i lrd vlgv rs
okpk; yk nrs ex nwrp; k eukoj dkcBA 'kd'khy**

eh Eg.kkyk^ eyk vkrkp rsokpY; koj R; kryk vFkdGk; pk ulgh**

rh Eg.kkyh]^ i qgk i qgk okp] I eti ; r okp- Eg.ktsvki ksvki ryk dGy**

eh Eg.kkyk^ rwdk; fygr vl rd **

rh Eg.kkyh]^ dFkk] dfork fygr vl rs**

eh Eg.kkyk^ ex ; k dFkk dfork fygr rwdk; djr vl rd **

rh Eg.kkyh]^ ; k dFkk dfork epbz i q; kp; k ekfl dkr Nki Y; k tkrkr- ex cjp'ksyk d
okprkr] dFkk dfork vkoMY; k Eg.ku ykclph i =a; rkr] vtuv nwygu vlgd - ryk ekb; k dFkk
vkf.k dfork vkrkp dGk; P; k ulgh- ekb; k dFkk dfork T; k fnokGh vadkr vkf.k ekfl dkr
vkyV; k vlgv- rh ekfl daQkj rj nrc?k-**

eh Eg.kkyseyk R; k dFkk okpk; yk ns eyk R; k fuf'pr dGrhy- fruaeyk ekfl da
nk[koyh- R; kr dFk; k [kkyh o dford; k [kkyh frpauko Nki yya vl k; pa rseh okpk; plsvkf.k
R; kryh fp=ac?kk; pksNkV; k NkV; k xksVh okpk; pls

frpsomhy ekBs i qkj h gkrs R; kR; k ?kj h [ni okguagkrh] VDVj gkrk] ekVkj I k; dy
gkrh] thi gkrh] d/lh d/lh eh vk'kkckj R; kR; k xlogh tk; pls rRgk eh frP; k omfykp; k
thi e/kau fQjk; pls frP; k omfykp ekG Qkj ekBk gkrk- eG; kr clxk; r nkMxagkra xMh dkekyk
y; gkrs xlv; kr tukojay; gkrh- fgj y; ekBh gkrh- vku xtokr ekBa?kj gkra frP; k omfykyk
HkV/k; yk i qdG ek.kl a; k; ph- frpsomhy jkt dkj .kr dBY; k rjh ekB; k i nkoj gkrs i jarqued; k
dBY; k i nkoj gkrs gseyk I etr uogra ehp , dnk vk'kkyk fopkj yj^ vk'kk] rpk ck- dBY; k
i nkoj vlgv**

rh Eg.kyh]^ ukjk; .k]ck- Eg.ku h omhy Eg.kkoek>soMhy >Mi hoj vlgv-**

eh fopkj yj^ >M i h Eg.ktsdk; vl rA**

rh Eg.kyh]^ >M-i h- Eg.ktsftYgk i fj "kn- rh , d ftYakryh ekBh xkeh. k I dFkk vlgv
gh I dFkk xkeh. k Hkxkpk fodkl djhr vl rs jLrj i k.kh i gObk] 'krh I qk] .kk b- dkeafT Ygk i fj "kn
djhr vl rs**

eh EgVYj^ rQ-soMhy uedadk; dke djrkr frFkA**

rh Eg.kyh]^ ek>soMhy >M-i h- r I Hkki rh vlgv** I Hkki rh Eg.ktsdk; \ gseyk ekfgr
uogra eh xli cl yks

, d fno'kh vk'kk eyk l kyki jyk frP; k eko'kh dMa?ksÄu xsyh- frP; k eko'kh pa?kj
 pkGhr ggra vkEgh frFlaxysrok frFlkysykd vk'kk dMaMkGsQkMuu QkMuu c?kr girs djk .k vk'kk pa
 l kh; Z vkf.k jkg.kheku- frpk dkd dBrjh feye/; sdkeyk grik- frP; k eko'kh ph vkfFkd fLFkr
 crk ckrkph grik- vk'kkpsvkzomhy t l sf'kjer girs r l seko'kh dkd uögrs

vkEgh l kyki jyk xY; kurj [kh /keky vkf.k etk dsh- vk'kkP; k i l Z/; s Hkj i j i s
 vl k; ps frP; k vkzomhykph f'kjerh vl Y; keGs fryk i skkyk dkg del uögrs rh vfr'k;
 l <G gkrkuaekb; koj i s [kpzdjr grik- vkEgh l kyki je/; svkbl dhe [kkYyjuk"Vl dyk vkf.k
 Hkxor ffk, Vje/; s fi Dpj c?kk; yk xys eh vk'kk vkf.k vk'kkpk , d eol HkÄ tisekb; kp
 o; kpk grik- R; kpauko ^fnyhi * ggra rksekb; k o; kpk vl yk rjh ekb; k vl ay{kkv kyadh} R; kyk
 fi Dpj] uVuV; k] xk.kh] fi Dpjph dFk ; kcnay brdk j l uögrk- f'kok; R; kyk ekb; k brda
 ckg pavld"lZkgh uögra ekb; k vk; q; kr ffk, Vjyk [kphb j fi Dpj i kg.; kpk , d njeG ; ksx grik-
 nokum ofgnk jgekupk ^ukSnksvkš xylk* gk fi Dpj Hkxor ffk, Vjyk ykxyy grik-

ofgnkpal kh; Zc?ku eh R; k o; krgh vfr'k; gjGu xysggrks ek>h l kh; Zh"Vh i kgu
 vk'kk pdr gkr grik- o v/kue/kau ek>h psVkg d j r grik-

Hkx pohl

b; Rrk 7 ohyk jkenkl xq#th f'kdok; yk grrs R; keGsek>svlf.k d".knopsvdxf.kr
Qkj plaxys>kysgrrs vndxf.krkrhy dkgJdke]ox gh i dJ.ksvEgkyk Qkj l ki h okV; ph- eh
jkenkl xq#thp; k?kjh jkguup vH; kl dj; pks rs, d ek>svkn'kzf'k[kd grrs rsxf.kr f'kdohr
vl rkuk oxoxGsfoukn l kxr- fo|kF; kbj thoki kM i e djhr vl r- R; k i ek.ksrLor%; k dkGkr
vdkJ/nk fuejyukpsdkegh djhr vl r- ; k dkGkr vdkJ/nk fuejy u dj.ksrbdsl ki suLgrrs rsQkj
/kMl kpsdke grrs dkj.k l ektkr 90 VDbgu v f/kd ykd vdkJ/nk eku.kkjsgrs , o<; k ekB; k
ykd k; k fojkkr tkÅu dke dj.ksl ki suLgrrs

eh rj tleY; k ikl up vāJ/nB; k fojkskkp gŕks eks> vkbZ oMhygh vāJ/nB; k
fojkskkrysgrs vkeP; k l āwZxYyhr QDr vkepp ?kij vāJ/nB; k fojkskkp grs vlf.k rsl ldkj
vkeP; koj >kysgrs eyk vkti ; āP; k thoukr Hlark[krtpj dj.kh&/kj.ktpj Hkkukerhps i qdG
vutlko vkysgrs o vtū ; s grs i jarq 'koVh eyk R; k vutlkokrū vl sdGū pplysgrs dh
Hlark[kr] Hkkukerh] dj.kh/kj.kh l xGs[kWsvkgs tle >ky; kurj eks>si k; myVsc?hu ykcl eykp
Hlark Eg.kkys i jarqeh Hlark uŕgrksdclGkvarh fl /n >kys HkkyoMhrhy 'krkr oM; k ek.kl kykp eh
Hlark l etū ?kckjykgŕks i jarqurj dGysrksek.kh oMk gŕk- vkeP; k ?kijkoj nxMai Mr gŕh- l xGa
xlo Hkkukerhpk i dckj vkgsvl aEg.kr gŕa i jarq 'koVh rlsHkkukerhpk i dckj uŕgrk gsm?MM >kys
cŕk tŕrki ; srkGckP; k ekGkoj vekokl; B; k jk=h ek.kl kP; k vŕkrhy Hlark dlkr grs R; kuh
vkeP; k 'kkGr; ſAu l kixryshkr&[krāul rkr- rls, d ekuf d [kG vkgs thek.kl ſeukuaQkj
nŕj vl rkr R; kuh ekuf d vk?kr l gu u >ky; keGshlark ylx.; kps ekuf d i dckj glr vl rkr-
gsR; kuh vkEg fo l kF; k l elj dcy dŕysgrs ; k l ōZvutlkoke/hu o l ldkjke/hu ek>ſeu dVvj
vāJ/nB; k fojkskkp cŕysgrs eh jkenkl x#thclMsf'kdo.kh ykoY; kurj x#thB; k vl ay{kr
vkyā dh] eh vāJ/nB; k fojkskkp vkgs Eg.kuup R; kuh ekb; kdMū xkokr , d y; ekBa
vāJ/nŕy k rMk nskjadke d#u ?krŕyā R; k pavl a>kyā

, d fno! v!eP; k x!ok! , d H!k!n!w!c!k! v!ky! g!r!k- r!s!Eg.kr v! s!d!h! e!h! d!q!k!o!j!
d.j.k!h&/k.j.k!h >ky!h v! s!y r!j d!k!w'!k!d!r!s! d!q!k!ky! H!k!r y!k!x!y!v!l s!y r!j r!s!e!h! d!k!w'!k!d!r!s! f!d!o!k!
H!k!k!u!k!e!r!t!h!p!h v!k!j!h!f!o | k! >ky!h v! s!y r!j e!h! r!h! n!j! d!# 'k!d!r!s! R; k!l k!h! r!s! d.j.k!h&/k.j.k!h >ky!y!; k!
c!k!f!k!r! 0; D!r!hy!k f!d!o!k H!k!r y!k!x!y!y!; k! 0; D!r!hy!k , d!k! i!y!y!y!; k! v!k!d!V!h!P; k! t!o!G! c!l!o!r! v!l s!f!r!F!a!
, d!k! v!k!d!V!h!P; k! 'k!s!t!k!j!h! r!k!s!c!p!k! f!y!c!w!B!o!r! v!l s!v!k!f.k! r!k!s!i!f!g!Y; k!m!k! e!u!k!r!Y; k!e!u!k!r! d!k!g!h!r!j!h!e!a!
Eg.kr v!l s!r!k!s!e!a! R; k!f!y!c!k!o!j! V!k!d!r! v!l s!e!a! V!k!d!Y; k!u!r!j! f!y!c!w!v!p!k!u!d!i.k!s!10&15 Q!W!n!j!n!j!
g!G!u!G!w!i!G!r!t!k!r! v!l s!e!x!r!k!s!c!p!k!n!k!o!k!d!j!r! v!l s!d!h!j! e!h! R; k!H!k!r!k!y!k!f!d!o!k!H!k!k!u!k!e!r!h!y!k!; k!f!y!c!k!r!
d!k!h!y!s!g!r!s!o!R; k!f!y!c!k!y!k!e!h!i!G!o!u!y!k!o!y!s!f!y!c!w!10&15 Q!W!n!j!n!j!g!G!u!G!w!i!t!k!r! v!l s!R; k!o!G!h!R; k!

rkscp kvlp; k xYyhp; k 'kstkjh , d i MdansÅG tsgrr R; k nGkr gk iz ksc d#u
nk[kohr vl s gsl xGajkenkl x#tHP; k dkukoj vky; kurj , d fno'kh f'kdo.khr eyk jkenkl
x#tH Eg.kkyj^ukjck] rlp; k xYyhr , d cpk vkysyk vkgs vkf.k rkseap; k tskjoj fyw10&15
QW i Gou nk[korksgs[kj svksdka**

jkenkl x#th Eg.kkyj^eh gh R; k cöph plyckth i kgk.; kl kßh rþ; k xYyhr vkt
; skj vlgß rj rrvkf.k rþßþkj i kp fe= elb; kcjkj pyk- vkf.k eh l kærkß rø<a dke
dj k; pã^eh fopkjy^dk; dj k; pã^jkenkl x#th Eg.kkyj^rrvkf.k rþßþkj fe= frFla
Flack; pã vkf.k fyw10&15 QW i Gkyadh >Vfn'kh rsfywmpyu i Gk; pavkf.k rsfyw?kAu
i kfy l LVßkup; kl elj ; k; pãeh rþ; k elxkæx ; rkp ex rsfywvki .k Qlßnkj k; k l elj
BãU R; kr dk; plyckth vlgßrsQlßnkj k k nk f kÃ--**

i fgY; kank Hlar ylxxyY; k , d k ckbȳk R; k cōkua vk dVHP; k 'kstkjh cl oya R; k vk dVhi kl u 15&20QW yk: Qj 'kh Vldyyh grh-Hlar ylxxyY; k ckbȳsukrōk b d c?k sv l snku rhu 'ksyk d Hkōrk yh mHksgs i fgY; kank cōkus vk dVh i ȳoyh- R; k Hlar ylxxyY; k ckbȳk vk dVh 'kstkjh cl oys R; kusR; k ckbP; k vakoj 'Nw. * eRrj Eg.ku d k; rjh ea- Vldyk- R; k ckbP; k vakoj vakjk Vldyk- R; k cjkj rh ckb?kwykxh] vkjMwykxh- vkf.k Eg.kwykxh-^vjs- cōk! eh; k >kMky l gk efgus/kjysvks gh >kM Qkj plxyavkgs eh gs>kM l khu t.k.kj ukgh.** vl sEqVY; kurj cōkusvki Y; k d k [k v l yY; k >kGhu , d Li sky fywckqj d k <ys vkf.k rs

fycwvldVhP; k 'kstkjh Bøys l xGh ek.kl a?k#c#u ekxal jyh- vEgh , dne 15&20 QWkoj
Vldckyk mHksgrks cplusvkiY; k >kGlrhy fycwnku rhu feuhVkr ea- Vldcu vldVhi kl u nj
i Goys fycwvtxo#u i Gr vEgh T; k fn'kcdMsggrsfrdMsvkys vEgh dkg {k.kkrp rsfycw
mpyysvkf.k fycwvksÅu i Gnykxyks cpl vlgMyk]^^R; k i kjkauk vMok- rsfycwvksÅu i Gnykxyr-
rh i kjaejrhy-**

clgh ykcdkuh vkepk i kBylx dyk- i jarqvEgh , dl {k.kkr ok&; kl kj [kh glypky dyh
vkf.k xYyhrp fo".l; k ?kjr tkÅu yiu cl ys vkepk i kBylx dj .Mjh ek.kl ar'khp i qai Gr
xyh- fo".l; k ?kjr eh 'kVZcnyy- oxG; k jakpk 'kVZeh ?kryk- R; keGs fycwmpy.kkj eh grks
gs i kBylx dj .kk&; k ykcdkauk vkG[krk ; skj uOgra jkenkl x#th i kfyL LVskudMs i Gkys o
i kfyL LVskue/; stkÅu cl ys R; kauh cgrcd vxknjp QkStnkjkyk vEgh vl j vl adj .kkj vlgkr
; kph dYi uk fnysyh grh- vl aolVra vEgh HkheuxjdMw] g tkjsxYyhrw i kfyL LVs kui qsvkyks
i kBylx dj .kkjsykcd frFlaFlkcyyp grso Eg.kr grs^^P; k ek; yk - rh fycwmpy.kkja i kjaxadBa
xy; dqlkl Bkmd**

R; kryk , dt .k.Eg.kkyk]^^ rh fycwvksÅu i Glysyai kjaxyky 'kVZ?krysyagrac?kk-** eh
gGp R; k i kBylx dj .kk&; k ek.kl kp; k ekxstkÅu Flkcyks vkf.k rsdk; Eg.krs rs, dya^^rsfycw
mpyysai kjaxy; cuagkbzc?kk- cuai Guu xya dqlhcdMaxsyadqlkl BkAd**

nl jk.Eg.kkyk]^^ x#th rj vkr i kfyL LVskue/; scl yr-**

fr l jk.Eg.kkyk]^^vki .k ek# Eg.kuu HksuHksuafrrFlatkÅu cl yr-**

pKfkk Eg.kkyk]^^rsfycwvksÅu i Glysyacuayek fnl w| k rj] Ukg; R; kyk mpyw Vldhu
rj eh ukopk Hlxokup Ukg; -**eh R; k xnhw gGp i qsxys o udGr i kfyL LVskue/; s?kl yk
ekb; k i kbi kB cldhpsvkpsrhu fe=gh vkr vkys

vkre/; sdlyd.khZQkStnkj cl ysggrs QkStnkj x#th'lh vrh'k; ueruscysyr grs eh
vkf.k cldhpsrhu fe= vEgh frFla i kspY; koj x#th vEgkyk Eg.ky]^^kckl ! ukjck]nkek]
fo".kuvkf.k Hkxor- rEgh vkt y; Hkjh dke dya - ukjck rsfycwv kgcldMsn**

eh ekb; k f[k'krw rsfycwvkl u l kgcP; k Vcykoj Bøys vEgh pkSkcttyk vknchus
cttyk mHksjkfgys l kgcduh rsfycwvkrkr ?krys vkf.k kjk dkbZus i kfgys vkf.k x#thP; k gkrkr
fnys x#thuh rskj dkbZus i kfgys x#thuk fyekyk , d cljd pldkuh plj vl ysh fnl yh-
x#thus vrh'k; gGokj i .ksR; k fyekph kljd pldkuh QkM cttyk dkyh- rj R; k fyekc/kyk
dkGk i nkFZ R; k Vcykoj i Myk- rksi nkFZdkGk xGxGhr o vrh'k; vflFkj vl k gprk- rkscljD; k
xkbp; k vdkjpk grk-

I kgckauh rls i nkFkZ , dk i kfyI kyk ckVyrh Vldk; yk I kfxryk- rh dkGh xkGh i kfyI kua , dk ckVyrh ?kkryh vkf.k ckVyrhparkM cm dya I kgckauh x#t huk fopkjyĭ^gscdk; vl koax#t h**

jkenkI x#t h xf.krke/; s vkf.k I k; UI e/; s Qkj gqkĭ gŕs R; kauh FkkMk fopkj dyk o rs Eg.kkyĭ^I kgc Fkkck] eh , dk {k.kk I kcrks gh dkGh xkGh d'kkph vkgsrh- eyk , d esckRrh vk.ku |k-**

I kgckauh , dk i kfyI kyk ckgyP; k nplkuknu , d esckRrh vk.kk; yk I kfxryh- ckgy c?; kph gh- xnhĭ teyh gh- i kfyI kauh , d esckRrh o dMhi h , dk nplkuknu fodr ?kĀu vkre/; s uĀu Vcykoj Boyh- x#t h h rh esckRrh i Vou I kgckP; k Vcykoj Boyh- o esckRhi kl w fdph varjkoj rh vkre/; sckGh xkGh vl yyh ckVyh Boyh- ckgh feuhkr R; k esckRrhP; k m".kræŕsR; k ckVyrhy xkGhs#i karj dkG; k ok; q i nkFkkZ >ky s vkf.k t I t'kh m".krk R; k ckVyrhy feGy rI srl sR; k ckVyrhy ok; q i nkFkps i d j .k gkĀ ykxys vkf.k ckVyrh txxoj gywykxh- rh brdh gywykxh dh] Vcykoj vMdh i Myh- vkryk ok; q i nkFkZ vf/kdk f/kd i d j .k i kor gkr- rsc?u jkenkI x#t h , dne vĭMyĭ^I kgc- . ! I ki Mya eh tskfopkj djhr gkrksrks'kkk eyk I ki Myk-** I kgc vk'p; pŕdr gkĀu R; k ckVyhdMsc?kr gŕs Hkkorkyh vkEgh plskso i kfyI mHksgŕs vkEgkygh vk'Pk; ZokVya

x#t h I kgckauh Eg.kkyĭ^I kgc] gk i kĭk vkgs fycke/; s t h dkGh xkGh vki .kky I ki Myh] rh xkGh vki .k ckVyrh ?kkryh] I ekjP; k esckRrhP; k m".kræŕsckVyrhy dkGh xkGh i d j .k i koyh o vf/kd ekBh >kyh- R; keŕsrh ckVyrh txxo#u gkyh- i k&; kpk , d xqk/keĭvl rls rksm".krus [h i d j .k i korks i k&; kph Nk/h'kh xkGh m".kræŕssekB; k Qĭ; kgw ekBh gkĀ 'kdrs i k&; ke/; sbrj dŕY; kgh /kkrĭŕk vkdpu i d j .k gŕs; kpk xqk vf/kd vl rls i Fotoj vl k , deo gk /kkrĭvkgsdh] rksno#i kr I ki Mrksvkf.k FkkM; k'kk m".kræŕs i d j .k i korks gh i k&; kph xkGh R; k cplua fyckr ?kkryh gŕh vkf.k fyck tkGP; k dMyk Boys gŕs R; k tkGki kl w feG.kk&; k m".kræŕsfyckrh i k&; kph xkGh i d j .k i koyh o fyck txxo#u gkyys Qj'kh vl Y; keŕs rs xjæGr 15&20 QW nij xys gk cpl HkkcM; k o vMk.kh yckauk QI orksvkgs ; k cplP; k fo# /n QI o.kchpk nok Vldk vkf.k R; kyk rckMrks i dMw vk.kk-**

I kgckauh i kfyI kulk kfxryĭ^tlok]vkrhP; k vkrRk R; k cplyk i dMw vk.kk- plĭ i kp i kfyI R; k cplyk i dM.; kl kBh xYyhdMxys cplyk i dMya

i kfyI cplyk Eg.kkyĭ^pyk] rŕgkyk I kgckauh ckyoyavkgs** cpl Eg.kkyĭ^dk** i kfyI Eg.kkyĭ^ræP; koj QI o.kchpk xŕgk nk [ky >kyk vkgs** cpl jxkus Eg.kkyĭ^rsfyck i Gou uskk&; k cŕ; k i kĭkyk eh I M.kĭ ukgh- R; kyk eh ekb; k æ-ŕP; k tĭkoj Bĭj ekju-**

i kfyI cplyk ?kĀu vkys I kgckauh [kphb: u mBw fopkjyĭ^gfyckræpp uk**

cəp Eg.kkyj^gls ** I kgc Eg.kkyj^dqkh i Goya** cəpuaetb; kdMack/ dsysvlf.k
Eg.kkyj^ ák cš; kuagsfycwii Goya**

I kgc mBysvlf.k R; kuh cəpyk nku rhu QVdsyxkoy cəp vlgMrykxyk- o I kgc kyk
'kki nŕÁ ykxyk- I kgc kyk 'kki nŕls EgVY; koj pkj&i kp i kfyI kuh R; kyk tēhuoj [kkyh i kyFka
i kMya vlf.k ykFkuh v{kj'k% rŕĀu dk<ya cəpyk dkBhpqgh i d kn cl yk- cəpus vki yk xŕgk
dcy dcy- I kgc kuh cəpyk QI o.kdhp; k xŕg; [kkyh vkr Vkdys I kgc x#t huok o vkEgkyk
Eg.kkyj^rŕgh vŕkU/nk fuejyukpsQkj ekBsdke dsysvks i kjkukš rŕgh vŕkU/nB; k fo#/n vI pa
/kkMI h i kmy mpyr jkgk- I ektkyk vŕkU/nk gh , d ykxyyh ekBh fdM vkgs eh vki Y; k I okpa
vkHkkj ekurks vki .k HkkG; k HkkcM; k ykdkauk QI o.kdhi kl u okpoY; kcnny-**

Hkkx i pohi

I rh'k ukokpk , d ckeukpk ek0; k oxkzryk ek>k fe= gprk- R; kpsomhy ekBsvf/kdkjh girs fdYyk Hkkxkr , d ekBk oMk gprk- R; k oM; kr rsjlgkr girs R; k oM; kr Hkj i j [kx; k gq; k- R; keGavkEgh nk9kfr?kafe= jkrP; kyk I rh'kP; k ?kjh vH; kl kyk tk; pls vkeP; kl kBh nku Lora= [kx; k fnY; k gq; k- R; k nku [kx; k , dkr , d gq; k- I rh'kyk , d ekBk HkkA gprk- rks vdkohel; sf'kdr gprk- , d cfg.k gprh- rh ngkohr f'kdr gprh- rh fnl k; yk vfr'k; I qj fnl r gprh- jax xlyk gprk- deuh; clakk gprk- mp gprh- vkf.k o; ki kkk rh tklr ekBh fnl r gprh- frpsdd gh ykz girs [kxye/kuu tkrk; srk eh frP; kdlmsps#u i kgkr girs ekb; k eukr frP; kcnaygh [kii vld?kz fuekzk >kysgirs dok dok rh ekb; k Lolukr ; k; ph- eh fryk cky. ; kpk iz Ru djk; pls i .k rh ekb; k'kh ckyrkuk frP; k vkb&omhykyk ?kckjk; ph- rjhl qnk rh frP; k [kxyhruu tkAu ekb; kdlmsps#u i kgk; ph- eh frP; kdlmsps#u i kgk; pls ek>avH; kl kdmay{k uogra ; krp oG ek>k tkr gprk-

, d fno'kh nq kjh eh I rh'kP; k vkrY; k [kxyh >ki ylsgrks I rh'k ttxkp gprk- eh i .k ttxk gprks i .k eh >ki Y; kpal kx d#u MkGs>kdnu plnj i kzk#u i muu gprks [kx; kr [kx; k nku vI Y; keGseh vkrY; k [kxyh gprks e/; snjoktk gprk- I rh'kua e/kyk njoktk ykoyk vkf.k rks frdmp; k R; kP; k ?kjh xxyk- R; kuarj I rh'kph cfg.k o frP; k plj&ikp es=.kh uR; kpk I jko dj. ; kl kBh frFlar; k [kxyh vkrY; k- e/ky; k njoktkph dMh ykyo; keGaeh i fydmA>ki yksvlgs ; kph tk.kho R; k eyhuuk vftckr uOgrh- i jarq R; kpacky.kak= eyk I xGa, sdw; s' gira frFlar; k ukpkph i dVhl djhr gq; k- cgrnd R; kuu xWfjaxe/; sukp xk. ; kr Hkkx ?kryyky gprk- R; k eyh I ol mPp of.kz gq; k vkf.k bky'k Ldnye/; sf'kdr gq; k- R; k fr?kh frFlavky; koj Qkj ekdGai .kkuu xlik ekjhr gq; k- R; kryh I rh'kph cfg.k iek Eg.kyh]^^vxauohu vkyyk rks I j fdrh gml e fnl rksulgh dk**

nq jh u; uk Eg.kyh]^^dlsk uohu I j\ vx 'kkGr I xGp f'k{kd uohu vkf.k r#.k vlgR- R; kryk uedk dlskrk**

fr I jh jat uk Eg.kyh]^^vx& rh ejkBhP; k I jkcnay ckyrh; k**

u; uk Eg.kyh]^^ gks xa iek] rwrR; k ejkBh f'kdo.kk& k I jkcnay I kxrh vlgd dk; **

i ek Eg.kyh]^^gks] rp I j fdrh I qj f'kdorkr ! fdrh I qj ckyrkr- R; kph rh dd kph LVkbjy fdrh I qj vlgd eyk okVravki .kky Hkkoh dkGkr uojk rI kp fgjksfGkok-**

pkfkh emk Eg.kyh]^^ eyk ckbZrh Eg.krsrksejkBhpk f'k{kd vftckr vkoMr ukgh- rks [kxva [kxva ckyrks vlg] vl aokVra rks i kelf.kd okVr ukgh- f'kok; f'kdorkuk I kj [kk I kj [kk eyhdMac?krks R; kyk eyh; k ?kGD; kr jkgk; yk Qkj vkoMra eyk fgmhps I j Qkj vkoMrkr-

fɣmɥpsl j fdrh l qj f'kdorkr! vɤf.k f'kdorkr rseuki kl w o vɤrɔdj .kki kl w f'kdorkr- Eg.kw
eyk rsvkoMrkr**

u; uk Eg.ky[h]^eyk ejkBhps l jgh vkoMr ukghr vkf.k fgmhpsgh l j vkoMr ukghr-
eyk [kGkps f'k[kd vkoMrkr- dk; R; lkp vkokt ! dk; R; lkp #clc ! bu dsh dh eyk
fl uekryk fgmh fgjIsokVrIs eykR; kP; kr vkf.k nskune/; s dkgp Qjd okVr ukgh**

v'kk xli k R; k ey/hp; k cjkp oG pkyY; k gß; k- v/kw e/kw R; k vlpdV i kpdV ckyr
gß; k- vkf.k [knk [knk gl r gß; k- ukpkk l jkogh djhr gß; k- eh vkr >li ykS gsR; kkk ekfgrp
uGgra e/kwup R; kauh e/KY; k nkj kph dMh m?M?yh- eh vkre/; s pknj i kzk#u >ki ywgrw

u; uk Eg.kkyh] ^ vxai æk] bFkadksk rjh ek.kul vkr >ksi yk; c?k-^{**}

iæk iGr vlyh- enk vlyh- l xG; k eȳh vly; k- i ækuahtV fuj [kua i kfgya pln]hr
 dlsk rjh ek.khl >ki ysya i kgu] rh tlyjr fpjdyhp- frpk ygku HkkÅ l rh'kyk fruacksykoya
 ^l rh'k] ; s l R; k-] l R; k- vkre/; s dlsk rjh ek.khl >ki yk; c?k- dlsk vkgs.gk \ vkf.k rw
 vkEgkyk dk l kixryauqgh**

ek>k fe= l r'h'k fr'fka v'kyk o Eg.k'kyk]^^ v'xa f'nnt] v'kre/; s ek>k fe= ul'jk; .k
>kj yk; -**

enk , dne uld QO#u Eg.kyh]^^'kh! ckb! uljk; .k dl yauko g! uljk; .k
dlsk dkeokyk xMh vksdk; **

I rth'k Eg.kkyk]~vxaemk ekb; k oxkzyk rks ek>k fe= vkgz rks bFka vH; kl kyy
vkyk; -**

i æk Eg.kcyh[^] I R; k] vtEgh bFkaMKU^l ph i DVhl djrks EgVY; koj] rW^R; kyk bFlack
 Fkacw^{ny} R^W; kyk mBow ckgj d^k i kBoyalgk; \ vtEgh bFka e^s-h.kh e^s-h.kh xli k ekjr g^{rk}svkf.k
 ; k ej^{nk}lMkua vkep; k l xG; k xli k dku n^Au , dy^Y; k vtgr- gk >ki yk ukgh] >ki hpal kx ?k^Au
 i Myk; - eh nknyk l k^{rs} vtEgh bFka i DVhl djrkuk R; kpsfe= vkepacky.kaps[#]u , d^{rk}r
 Eg.kw-^{**}

I rh'k Eg.kryk]^t kÅ nsuk fnnh], o<k Hkko d'kryk [krd - rksek>k toGpk fe= vkgs
rksrpacky.kadqkrygh I kx.kkj ukgh-R; kryk eh mBÅu ckgj i kBorks**

v'kk i d'kjs o; kr vkyŷ; k eŷh f'k{k'dkdMsd'kk vkdf'kz g'rk- gs eh frFlai R; {k
elb; k d'kuku a d'yaŷa R; keGa gk; Ldny f'k{k'dkney elb; k eukr , d oxGhp frMhd fuelk
gkr g'rh-

I kroh LdKŋj' khi I ksyki jyj kgrh- vkeP; k oxkɫ'ua' kK Gk ua2 e/kou vkEgh LdKŋj' khi
i jh{k s y k f r' k a c l y g r w , d e h j n d j k d' . k n o v k f . k f r l j k h d k r d y d . k h z

LdKwJf'ki ph i jh[kk T; k fno'kh grh- R; kP; k vknY; k fno'kh , I -Vh-cl us vKEgh I ksykiyjyk tk; paBjoya R; k dKGkr eakM; krmu I ksykiyjyk Mk; jDV , I -Vh-cl tkr uOgrh-cxeij ; fkyh fhkek unhojhy iny ul Y; keGsfhkek unP; k vfydMs cl e/ku mrjkoaYtxk; pa unj ukormu fhkek unh i kj d#u i fydMatk; pa vkf.k i fydMscxeij xlokr I ksykiyjyk tk.kjh , I -Vh-idMk; ph- dmh dmh fl uk unhyk ij vkyyk vl hy rok fl uk unhgh ukormu i kj djkoh ylxk; ph- Egatsl ksykiyjyk tkrkuk nku &nku] rhu&rhu fBdk.kh , I -Vh-cl cnykoh ylxr grh-ia:jjio#u ek= Mk; jDV cl grh- i jnqrsvarj tklr gpa R; keGaxjhc ykd R; k ekxkZa tkr uOgrs vlepsoxZf'k(kd jkenk x#th vKEgkyk i jh[ksyk?kAu tk.kj gpa

fu?kk; P; k vxmj R; kuh ?k#u dk; dk; ?; k; parsl kixrya nku oGpa t.o.k] nku fnoI fVdsy vl sinFkZ d".knous>ki .; kI kBh plnj I rjath] vkf.k di Ms eh o d".knous dki U; k] [kMfcGh] 'kaknk. ; kP; k i kG; k] I tx#; kP; k i kG; k cjkaj ?krY; k- varjk; yk , d Nkh I rjath vku i kzkj; yk , d plnj ?krYh- vkeP; k ?kjh plnj ch uOgrh vu I rjath ch uOgrh- rok vkbZa vfkj .; kI kBh QKVY; k i kI Mphk tkm rplMk fnyk o i kzkj .; kI kBh cki paQKVda/ksrj fnya

vKEgh LdKwJ'khi i jh[k; k vknY; k fno'kh I dkGh ngk oktrk eakM; krmu ekpuj i ; ir xysk vkeP; k c#cj 'kkGk ua1 ps'k[k x#th gpa R; kP; k 'kkGr I kr vkb egaLdKwJ'khi yk cl ysyh grh- R; kP; k c#cj dkgb psu h i kjgh [kkI I ksykiyjyk psu dj .; kI kBh vkyzyh grh- R; kr , d HkA pGsdj gkgb grh- vkeph rhu i kjao R; kph I kr vkb i kjav'kh ngk i kjavku nku f'k(kd vl k vlep rkOk fu?kkyk- tkrkuk ; skuk vKEgkyk I oyrrhph frdHvagr- rh x#thuav?kknjp dk<yh grh- cxeij vkykkmu ckj oktrk vKEgh I ksykiyj cl i dMyh- vku I ksykiyjyk fu?kkyw tkr vl rkuk cl e/; svKEgh i kjaQkj xaeR; k djhr gpa vKEgh fr'ao jkenk x#th i qP; k I hVoj cl yngpks vkf.k 'k[k x#th vkf.k R; kph i kja i kBhekxP; k I hVoj cl ysgpa R; kr Jhdkar engh grh- R; kpsomhy eakGosk rkyD; krys, d i e[k i qkjgh gpa

vkeph cl btXlo o I kGkG; kP; k e/; svkyh vkf.k vpkud plyR; k xkMhyk ekBk gknjk cl yk- ekBk vkokt >kyk- cl jLR; kP; k dMyk MkO; k cktayk tkAu , dk vaxkoj i Myh- {k.kr gs?Mmya dqkykpk dk; dGyalGk; - dk; ueda>kyk MkO; k cktayk ek.kl a[kkyh vu R; kP; k cksdkmh mto; k cktayk ek.kl ai Myh- , dne i ok'kr Qkj ekBk xkGk >kyk- vKEgh Qkj ekB; kua vlg Myw x#th ykda?kckjy grh- deZ/keZl a kxkuacI e/; sQkj xhZuOgrh- rjhl qnk vpkud gh ?kVuk >ky; keGscI e/khy I xGs i ok'kh Qkj ?kckjysgpa cl MkO; k cktayk dksyellu i Mysy grh- FkkM; k oGkua I xGs i ok'kh f[kMche/ku Mk; oJP; k dchue/ku I ki My R; k ekxkZa cl P; k ckjg i Mr gpa vKEgh ch f[kMche/ku ckjg mM; k ekjY; k- R; k dkGkr f[kMD; kau dklp uOgr; k- R; keGavtEgkyk ckjg i M.kal ki a>kyk

I xGsiok'kh dI suk dI sclgij vkys , dedkph pkd'kh d# ykxys dqkkyk dkggh
 xkhkhj nq'kki r >kyh u0grh- fdjdK [kjpV.kā ejk ylx.kā, o<p i zdkj >kyysgrs , d nškkp; k
 MkD; kyk VxGa vkyh grh- x#tH; k xM?; kau epl ejk ylxkyk grk- vKEgh mto; k cktkyk
 vI Y; keGa nq &; kP; k vaktj i Myw dqkkyk MkD; kyk ylxya dqkkyk gkrkyk ylxya dqkkyk
 i k; kyk ylxya i j I xGk epl ejk grk- I xGst.k , dk >Mk [kkyh tkĀu Fkkyys vkrk nq jh , I -
 Vh-vkY; kuarj R; k , I Vh ual kyki jyk tk; paBjya rki ; ĩr x#tH Eg.kyĵ ^t0.kad#u ?; k-
 vKEgh fr?apkska, dk toG vI yY; k ckhkGhP; k >Mk [kkyh tkĀu cl yls vkf.k frFka to.kad syh-
 toG fQjdhrk; ke/kuo o ckVY; ke/kuo i k.khgrarsfi yls

FkkM; k oGkual kyki jo#u nq jh , I -Vh-cl vkyh- rh frFkaFkkyh R; krysmk; oj vkf.k
 dMDVj Eg.kyĵ^vKEgh cxeijyk tkĀu ; bā ; ĩr Fkkk- ek?kjh vkY; kuarj rēgkyk vKEgh
 I kyki jyk ?kĀu tkrk**

rkl khjkua rh , I -Vh-cxeijgu ek?kjh vkyh vkf.k R; k , I -Vh-r cl u vKEgh
 I kyki jyk xysl kyki jyk ydh pkdkr jkenl x#tHpsi kgqsgrs R; kP; k ?kjh jkrP; kyk ePdke
 dyk vku nq &; k fno'kh fl /ns oj gk; Ldnye/; sLdkWj 'khi psrhu i i j fny

x#tHuh fopkjyĵ ^i i j dI sxys** vKEgh I kixryĵ^I ki sxys** I k/kj .k 80 VDds
 ekdZi Mrhy vI k vmt dyk- I d; kdkGh xq th vKEgyk vkuHkoue/; stok; yk ?kĀu xys
 gkWy/; sto.k Qkj #pdj gra vKEgh; FkBN toysvkf.k jkrP; kyk 9-00 oktrk fl upk c?k; yk
 xys 'kqk x#tH vkf.k R; kph i kja ^vkj t*wi Dpj c?k; yk xys vku vKEgh ^Jheku QmWk*
 fi Dpj c?k; yk xys

LdkWj 'khi i jh{kk nĀu vkY; kuarj ek>k vkrfo'okl ok<yk grk-; mk I krothp i jh{kk
 ckMkph grh-R; k i jh{kph r; kjh eh tkjkr I # dyh-I gkegh i jh{kr Jhdkrpk i fgyk o ek>k frI jk
 uaj vkysy grk- nq jk dqkpk grk rsvk Bor uk; - ekrij uĀekgh i jh{kyk Jhdkrpk i fgyk vku
 ek>k nq jk uaj vkyk grk-vkrk i φzi jh{kyk i fgyk uaj p feGok; pkp gh ek>hft na grh-

vkf.k , d vkumkph ckreh vkyh-exGoss dmrk eh] Jhdkr enZ vkf.k I qkk"k xkMs
 LdkWj f'ki i jh{kr eĵH e/; svkyk

R; k uarj [khr vH; kl dyk- vkf.k i φzi jh{kyk i fgyk uaj dk<yk- jkenl x#tH
 Eg.kyĵ^ukj; .k] vH; kl kph i xrh v'khp i qspkywBo- I kroh ckMz i jh{kyk r-pk i fgyk uaj
 fuf'pr ; ſ 'kdy-** R; koGh I kroh i jh{kpsckMz dnr QDr exM; krp grs I xG; k rkyD; kryh
 i kja exM admkj i jh{kk |k; yk ; r grh- eh y; y; vH; kl dyk- vadxf.krkr eh vku d".kno
 gqkjk grks vadxf.krkh f'kdo.kh jkenl x#tH ?; k; ps R; k dkGr eh vH; kl kyk jkenl
 x#tH; k ?kjh p tkr grks jkenl x#tH jke efinjkr jkgkr grs R; k efinjkr vucl [kY; k qĵ; k-

R; krY; k , dk [kxyhr eh vlf.k vkpssdkgh fe= vH; kl kBh jkgk; pls i qZ i jh{kr plaxyh ekdZ feGkY; kurj eh ckmZi jh{kpk vH; kl Qkj eu ykou djhr grrs

i qZ i jh{ksurj ckmZi jh{kk 21 fnoI koj vkysyh grrh- uedaR; kp o"khZcki uay; [kR; k ?krY; k gll; k- ?kjph 42 , dj tehu vu nq &; kP; k 40 , djkP; k [kR; k v'lh 82 , djkph l qch i kj i kMkoh ykx.kkj grrh- ?kjkrY; k l ozykclph enr feGkY; kf'kok; rh l qch i kj i m.kav'kD; grra ek>a rj Loluagrach] ^eh ckmZi jh{kk dnr i fgyk uoZj vk.k.kj- i j ekb; k nqbkua i mZi jh{ksurj 'krkr l qchp dleay; ok<yh grrh- cki w, dk 'krkyk tk; pk vku vk..kk nq &; k 'krkyk tk; pk- nlskch l dkGh yodj mBuu Hkkdjh cjkk u ?krk tk; ps R; keGseklou R; kau l k; dyhoj Hkkdjh i kgp dj.; kpadke eyk djkoaykr grra xkoki kl ua i kp&i kp fd-eh- 'krayk grrh- l dkGpk l xGk oG R; kau Hkkdjh i kpo.; krp tkr grrk- dk; dk; oGk dgh 'krke/; sl k; dyoj tk.kavo?kM grra rok pkyr tkAu Hkkdjh i kgp dj; P; k vu ijr 'kkGpk oG xkB.; kl kBh i kp i kp fdeh i Gr ; Au 'kkGk xkB; ph- rl arj ek>sik; vtuu plaxys>kyyp ugrs eyk polm; koj uHv cl rk; s uogra pkyrkuk eh QxMaQxMapky; pls rjh l qnk gh dleayk djkoh ykr grrh-

Eh cki nyk vud oGk l kixryj^ek>h i jh{kk toG vkyh gk; - eyk 'krkyk Hkkdjh ?kAu ; k; yk tek; palgk; -**

i j cki wEg.kk; pkj^~vkj a cckj jkrP; kyk rkl Hkj vlxko vH; kl djkok- i j vkeP; k Hkkdjh , o<; k pplor tkAu ux l - Hkkdjh ukgh vk.kY; k] rj d'Vkp dleavtEgh d'lh dj; ph^**

Eh vkbzyk ch x; ko; k dj; pls vku Eg.kk; pkj^~vkbj eyk dnr i fgyk uoZj dk<; pk gk; - eyk vH; kl d# nh- rmi gkVayodj mBuu R; k nks'kkR; k Hkkdjh d#u nr tk-**

c&; kp oGk vkbzyodj i gkVamBk; ph- i j ckj dayd# vkbzyk Hkkdjh d# | k; palgk; - vkbZ Hkkdjh d# ykxyh dh] ckj dayd# HkkdMM i l jk; pa R; keGafryk Hkkdjh dj..kavo?kM tk; kpa ck- ch 'krkyk tkrkuk y; xMcM dj; pk- Hkkdjh yodj ukgh >ky; k rj vkbj jxok; pk vku 'krkyk tk; pk- Eh l xGac?kr grrs i j Eh dghp d# 'kdr ugrs

, dk cktkj fno'lh] l keokjh dke cm grra jkukr dMcaekMuu i Myagr] Egat h [kGai Mya grra xM; kpk o ck; kpk jkst xkj ns; kl kBh cki nyk ?kjcdMa; k; pagra Eh cki R; k Hkkdjh | k; yk xys cki uae yk l kixryj^Eh to.k djhi nj rvgFkaFka-**

eh Eg.kyj^~vxlk! cki ij eyk tkoaykxra] ek>k l kGpk VkbE >kyk; - ek>h i jh{kk , dk vkbM; koj vkyh; k-**

cki wEg.kyk]^~FkkMk oG Fkkc- ex tk-**

Eh Fkkcyj cki wtoY; kurj Eg.kyk]^~ vkbj i ki V]ek>a , d] nyk vktpk fnl gFlp [kG; koj Fkkkoaykx.kkj gk; -**

eh Eg.kyj\^vtxk! cki ij ek>h ckmkph i jh{kk toG vkyh; k] eyk l kGk cmlou d l a
pkya**

cki wEg.kyj\^r l ad# uxđ - ekb; k cck! Ekh ryyk [kk; kyk , d #i ; k nst] i j rwgFla
pkj i nj Fkk- eh xkokr tkÅu xM; kpk vku ck; kpk jst xkj Hkxou ; sw jst xk&; kau | k; yk i S a
Ugkbř] vkmrokY; kdmuai S a?ksÅu etjkau okV; pagš- rok eh ryyk gkr tkmlu l kærwckck] rw
gFlap Fkk- gFkuadřatkÅ uxđ - [kG; koj ek.kl ul yadh] xjk[kh ykclad.kl aHk#u uR; kærh-
xjkauk [kG; koj ?kyR; krh vku vki yaupl ku djR; krh-**

Eh bplj dyyk- vkrk i R; {k cki p eyk gkr tkmlu l kærw k Eg.kY; koj vkrk i řadk;
ckyk; palgk; - dl aglřy rl aglřy- f'kok; cki yk xkokr tk.; kf'kok; nđ jk ekxZuOgrk- vku eyk
[kG; koj cl .; kf'kok; nđ jk i; kZ uOgrk-

Nd ekjr l kGk cmlou fnol Hkj [kG; koj cl yw i jh{kk plj i kp fnl koj vkyh gřh-
ojpaj 'kkGk ek>h cmlr gřh] vH; kl cmlr gřk] jkenkl x#th Eg.kk; pđ^ukjk; .k] r#k i fgyk
uej dl k; k; pk**

eh Eg.kk; pđ^eh dkh d# 'kdr ukgh- ek>k ukbřyt vlgš 'kskr ofmYkP; k
gkrk[kkyh dke dj.; kf'kok; ekb; kdmaml jk dkggh rj .kksk; ukgh-**

x#th Eg.kk; pđ^c?k cck] r#au'khc-**, [kk|kyk [kk; kyk QWk.ksvl u nkr ul rkr]
vku T; kyk nkr vl rkr R; kyk QWk.kl [kk; yk ul rkr v'lh ek>h xr >kyh gřh**

ckMZ i jh{kk >kyh] l ođ i j l kš xsys i Z u i f=dk vk.ku x#thuh l kmlou ?ksy] vu
x#th Eg.ky\^kckl ! i Vđ , o>h r#h 'kkGk cmlu rui i j vfr'k; plaxysl kMoysvlgř- r#k
vlf.k Jhdkrpk uej , d&nku ekdkř [kyhoj gkbřy**

vkrk eh l kroh i kl gskkj gksk R; koGh l krohuarj i kFkfed f'k{kcdkpk i h-Vh-l h-dkl Z
nku o'křpk gksk- rksdkl Zi a j i jyk doBclj gk; Lchyyk gksk- rksdkl Zi wkZ d#u eh i kFkfed
f'k{kcd Ogoav l acki yk okVr gksa i j eyk y; f'kdk; pagksa eyk f'kch u dklstpk i kQđ j Ogk; pa
gksa

cki p k f'k{k.kkyk , o>k foj kř vl .; kph dkj .k vl h gřh fd] i fgyadkj .k Eg.ktscki yk
i S sl kBow tehu tksa[kjnh dj.; kpa0; l u ykxyagksa rl arso; l u plaxy gksa i jarqvkeP; k
eykP; k n^Vhusd/kh d/h gkfudkj gksa , [kknk nk: fi .kjk fdok t#kjh euđ; dlymkP; k i kFfed
xjtkdMsnyřk d: u dke d: u feGkyysk i S knk: r fdok t#kjh r ?kyforks rl p tehu] tksa
[kjnh dj.; kps0; l u cki yk ykxyagksa cki qdlymkP; k i kFkfed xjtk u Hkxork l xGk i S k
tehu] tksa[kj s] kr ?kyfor gksk-

dlymkP; k i kFkfed xjtk dsk dskR; k gR; k\ ifgyh xjt Eg.kts eykauk vx
>kd.; kl kBh dehr deh dki Ma?kskj nđ jh xjt] dlymkřhy dBY; kgh 0; Drhyk dk; jksx fdok

0; k/kh >kyk rj nok[kkU; kr usk] frl jh xjt] Eg.kts eykuk l .kk l mhyk plaxyppxya[kkÅ ?ky.ka
vkf.k pkkh xjt eykuk f'k{k.k nsk] i kpoh xjt eykuj y{k nsk

cki w'krtpao"kkZdkBh th mRi Uu ; bzy rsmRi Uu vkf.k dMC; kP; k 0; okjkr feGkyai s a
tehu o tka[kjnh dj.; kl kBh ?kyor gkrk- R; keGavkeP; k ojhy xjt k i wkZgk; yk vMp.kh
fuekZk gkr gk; k- ek>si k; vktuadkclP; k ukokoj l kyki jyk uÅu uhV dlysgkr

vkbzdkh d/kh vktkj h i Myh rj cki qrdManyk dk dj; pk- ex nknk vkbzyk nok[kkU; kr
U; k; pk vu urj dBY; krjh 0; okgkjkr nu nknk >kyyk [kpZcki dMuoal y dj; pk- vkEgk eyk; k
f'k{k.k kdmgh cki uay{ k fnyaukh- ex vkepk 'kkGpk [kpZvkbp Hkxok; ph- cki qal qhr ?kjr
vk.ku Boyyank.k] dMcavkbZfodk; ph vkf.k i kjkuk i kfkfed xjt d kBh ; skjk [kpZHkxok; ph-
eykuk plaxy&pxya[kk; yk cki qd/kh ?kÅu ; k; pk ukgh i jarqvkbp Tokjh dMC; krnu eykuk
plaxy&pxyafodr vk.ku [kkÅ ?kyk; ph- cki qdalk edkh eykuk dki MabZr ?; k; pk i jarqvfr'k;
gydh dki Mafodr ?kÅu jLR; kP; k dMyk cl yY; k f'ka; k dMs f'kykbyk |k; pk v?kajp di Mk
gydk] R; kr R; k f'ka; kusplaxyk f'koyyk ul k; pk- R; keGsydjauk fFVh&fVh fdok fcu eki kph
l sy <xGh dki Ma?kykoh ykxr vl s cki qLor%k l qnk d/kh plaxyh dki Ma?; k; pk ukgh- [kjarj
l xG; kauk plaxyh dki Ma?; k; ph cki ph dpr gkrh-

cki pk , d xqk plaxyk gkrk- tggk vkbZ Tokjh&dMck pls u fodu eyk; k xjt k
Hkxok; ph] rggk cki vkbzyk^gs i s dluavk.kyÅ** vl ad/kgh pdlj 'kCnua fopkj; k pk UgkZ
funku vki yck; dksrjh [kpZdjrsvgs

f'k{k.k kpk [kp] nok[kU; kpk [kpZcki yk fQt y okV; pk- cki w?kjp; k fdok 'krkP; k
l kq kyk cl yk dh] l ksk d/kh ekM u l s rsl ksk Hkyseglx ykxyk rjhgh- cki ; k ; k /kM l kpa
xokr l oE dksr d gk; pa xkoryk i R; d ek.kl cki nny ckyk; pk] ^ rG' khjkepadk d jkloa
r o<a fklp gk; - , o<h ydj al kkkGu rG' khjke o"kkzyk , d 'kr ukghrj , d txxk [kjnh d: rq -*

cki yk tj dlskh fopkj y] ^rG' khjke] , o<; k ftehu txxk tho ek: u [kjnh d: rq
d'kyk\

rok cki pamRrj vl avl k; p] ^vkjackcl i kja tklR gkbzh- i R; dkyk i k/ki jira'kr
vu jgk.; ki jrh txxk udkd**

eyk cki mugel Eg.k; pk] ^i ki V i k/ki jrh 'kkGk fpDdkj >kyh- fygk; yk] okpk; yk
vkf.k fg'kk dkj; yk ; s; ki jrh 'kkGk f'kdkoh- tklrh 'kkGk f'kdu dk; mi s gk; \ tklR 'kkGk
f'kdyk dh offmyk ktih- tehu dl .kkj dlsk\ vki q dk; ok.k&cke.k] ekjokMh gk; g; \ vki .k
dqkch- vki ya dke 'krh dj .k] /kU; fi do.kk vki .k 'kkGk f'kdu ukdj h ykxy] rj ok.; k]
ckeukh dk; mi kl hejk; pa g; \ ek.kl ukdj h d: u /M txx ch uk vku-ejr ch uk; - 'krh]
dMC; kpk ; i kj dkyk rj i s ac [[kG feGR; kr- 'krh ukdj hyk , d r ukgh-**

cki p̣k ukɔdʒhyk vɫf.k f'k{k.kkɣk fojksk vl .; kpanɫ ja, d dɫj .k gksɔ vkeP; k ukukp̣k eɔg.kk xkokr i kɫfɫed f'k{k d gksk- R; kpauk̄ tɫko xq tɦ! R; kauk l q okrhɣk efgU; kyk 15&20 : lk; si xɫj gksk- uarj eh 5&6 oɦr f'kdr vl rkuk R; kauk i xɫj 50&60 : lk; sgksk-

ckinEg.kk; p̣k ʌeh, d dMC; kP; k xɫMhɛkxa100&200 : lk; sl gt feGforwvu i kɫɔ ekLrj gɫAu efgukHkɫ dke d: u 50&60 : lk; si xɫj i kɫjkaufeGo.kaEgath R; k 50&60 : lk; kr R; p&R; p LorʷP; k dɫɫp̣għ Hkɫxk; pa ukgh- ex i kɫjkyk f'kdou ekLrj d: u rj dɫ; mɫx gkskɫj \ R; ki jkl fg'kɫc dj.; ki jɫraf'k{k.k ʔɫAu 'ksh dj .ladok ch p̣kɫɫɫɫ**

f'kok; eɣɫɫLr vl kohr vl ackɫɫɫ dɫ okVr gksɫ rj cki paer gksaeyɫɫLr vl rhy rj 'ksh dke dɫj; yk ʔkɫkryk ek.kɫ feGrɫs - cɫgɫP; k jɫst xɫj h ek.kɫ koj 'ksh dke gks Ugkɫz uɫ raj ɫst xɫj p̣k cɫkɫ- 'ksh dɫj; yk ʔkɫkryh ek.kɫ avl Y; kɫcxj 'ksh l ɫkɫr Ugkɫz

ek>a i k; cɫn vl Y; keɫs eh Eg.kk; p̣k ʌi k; cɫn vl Y; keɫs eyk 'ksh dke vftcɫr gkskɫj ukgh- ex eh dɫ; dj .kɫj **

cki j ʌʌ'ksh dke ukgh dɫrɫ vɫɫj rj , [kɫnafɫdj.kk ekɫpafɫdɫk l k; dy HkM; kua | k; panɫkɫ vɫdɫ vɫja i ʌNɦ! eh gɫ; roj dɫ ʔkɫcɫrɫ nɫkɫ vku ; i kɫ dɫɫ rj ukɔdʒhi {kɫ tɫLrɦ i ʃ afeGofpy-**

R; k dɫGk i k̄A l dɫG Hkɫ i j gksk- R; keɫɫa i k.; kph mɫyɫkrɫ tɫLrɦ gksk- 'ksh gh Qk; | kph gksk- Eg.ku vl aEgVyatɫ; padɦ ʌmRre 'ksh e/; e 0; ki kɫ vɫf.k dɫfɫB ukɔdʒɦ]**

cki w dMca fodk; P; k fufɫrɫkua cɫgɫ yk&yk fQjk; p̣k- dMC; kP; k 0; ki kɫj kP; k fufɫrɫkua cki yk l xG; k i dɫkɫpsɫɫ xɫB i Mk; ps R; keɫaukɫdɫj nɫkɫpa thou fdrɦ vɫskrk.khpa vl rarscki waoGkoGh vuɫ ukɫdɫj nɫkɫ; k vuɫkɫkruu , dɫɫɫgksa dMcafodr ?; k; yk , [kɫnɫ ukɫdɫj nɫkɫ vɫɫ rj ukɫdɫj nɫkɫ dMC; kP; k nɫkl kBɦ fdrɦ ftɫkl h dɫj; p̣k] rɫcki wvuHkɫr gksk- [kM; ki kM; kr ukɫdʒɦ dj .kɫj , deɫ ek.kɫ Eg.kts f'k{k d} R; kr i kɫfɫed f'k{k d o ek/; fed f'k{k d} cɫɫɫ i kɫfɫed f'k{k dɫp̄ai xɫj kr Hkɫxk; pa ukgh- Eg.ku rɫs , [kɫnanɫkɫpa tuokj i kGk; p̣k- ʔkɫh cɫ; dɫɫ R; k tuokj kpa'k.k.&ʔk.k dɫ<k; p̄j oɫ .k dMɦ dɫj; p̄o nɫk dɫ<u fodk; pa, d dɫep gksa FkM; k i xɫj keɫs xq thp̣k LoHkko vfr'k; dɫɫɫ cɫɫɫ vl k; p̣k- rɫcki w dMcabɫk; P; k fufɫrɫkua vuHkɫr gksk- Eg.kup cki w f'k{k.kkɣk o ukɔdʒhyk fojksk dɫr gksk- cki ʌ; k fojksk keɫs i kVZvɫbɫ 'kGk i kVZvɫbɫ ʔkɫkryh dkeayk dɫkoh yɫxr gksk-

cki ʌ; k mɫV ukukp̄ nɫnɫp̄ fopkɫ gksɫ nɫnɫ ukuk f'k{k.kkɣk vɫfɫd egRɫ nɫ gksɫ nɫnɫp̄ [k̄i bPNk gksk- ʌvki Y; k i kɫkɫh 'kGk f'kɫkɫh-* i j nɫɫkɫp̄ Hkɫx vl i gksk dɦ] nɫnɫP; k , d ch eɣɫɫ f'k{k.kkɫ vɫkoM uɫɦrɦ- vɫli k rj 'kGɫɫp̄ xɫɫ ukgh- nɫM̄ l ɫ[kɫ] 'kɫj] f'kɫkua i fɫɫ nɫ jɦrup 'kGk l kMɫɫ; k gɫR; k- nɫnɫkua [k̄i i z Ru dɫɫ i j nɫnɫP; k i kɫkɫh nɫnɫP; k i z Ruɫɫ l kɫf fɫɫ ukgh- l ɫ[kɫ] o 'kɫj rj p̣kɫɦ i kɫ gɫAu ch fɫɫ; yk okp̣k; yk ; s uɫgra

nkukua R; k; k xq thuk fopkjyā^xq th] ikja p{k{k}h] ikl gkAu ch R; kauk
fy0gk; yk&okpk; yk; r ul rkuk] ikl dyp dl ā

nknp; k izukyk xq th fu: Rrj 0gk; ps nkukusi qsbpkjyā^ vkrk xq th ákoj bzykt
dk; \ xq th] ^foBkck nknk] ákoj , dp mik; gk; - ; k i lgkauk i 0gk i fgytP; k oxkz cl ok; pā*

nkukuh r l p dya l q{k&^kcljkyk i 0gk i fgytP; k oxkz cl oyā i j eyk; k f'kd.; kr
Okj l k Qjd i Mykp ukgh-

ukukyk f'k{k.kkph y; vkoM gksh- ukukyk nku i lgagksh- d". kno o jkepni i dth d". kno
ygkui .lh Okj vktkjh gksh- r kso" k&nku o" kkp v l rkuk] R; kpai k/kpavk/wj s ku >kyagk R; k rua
rksolpyy k gksh-

ukuk Eg. k] d". kno gk xMh vknvkdke gk; - R; kyk f'kdokoaykxy- vu fdl uIP; k
i kBpk jkek /MM /kclV gk; - R; kua' ksh djkoā*

ek>avkf. k fdl ukpao; l kj [kp gksh eh i k; kuavknvkdke gkshs rj fdl uk i k/kua
vknvkdke gksh- R; keGavkEgk nkshauk ch f'k{k.kk' kok; nq jk lk; k; u0grk- Hkko dhryk Hkxor
gk vkeP; k i q{k /MM /kclV gksh i jqr; ksvkeP; k uknuaf'k{k.k?kr gksh-

egkj] ekak] phckj] xjhc ejkBk ; k; k ?kjkr eykauk f'kdok; ph , i r u0grh- i .k
cki kyk f'k{k.kkph vkoM vl y rj i lgaf' kdr vl r- vkepaR; k; k myVagksh eyk f'k{k.kkph vkoM
gksh- cki ndMseyk f'kdok; ph , i r gksh- i jqrcki uae; k; f'k{k.kkclMxkklh; kZa d/th i kfgyp
Ugkbz tuko jka kBh vkmkpa i k.lh vk.k.k] o j .k dki u B o .k] 'kk.k&?kk.k dk<.k] vu d/th d/th tuokja
jk[k.k.ka cki R; k l ek/rkukl kBh gh l xGh dkead: u eh 'kkGyk v/kw&e/kw tkr gkshs eh 'kkGyk
tkoav l h vkbph Okj bPNk gksh-

ckcl kcyk 'kkGph vkoM vftckr u0grh- R; keGsR; kua' kGk 1 yh 2 jhrp l kMyh-
i jqrckcl kcyk 'kshph ch vkoM u0grh- R; kyk vkoM 0; ki kj /kq kph gksh- i j cki yk dMC; k
0; frfjDr b7j 0; i kj /kq kph vftckr vkoM u0grh- R; keGs cki wo ckcl kcpk ugeh&ugeh
[kVdk[kVdh 0gk; ph- vk..kkyk ch ek-; k 'kkGph vftckr dkGth u0grh- ?jkryh dkeah uIV
Ugkbz dsh] rj rks eyk v/kw&e/kw cnMw dk<k; pk- vkEgh vktkckuh ckkyā; k oM; krp
jgk; pks i kBehkxsekt ?jkr rhu pkj [k.kkph [kshy gksh- , dwk 6&7 [k.kkph tkxk] vkEgk l oZ
HkkoMkuk o vkbz ofMykauk jgk; yk i jrh tkxkgh u0grh- cki qcykoj Okj ek; k djk; pk- i kÅI
vlyk rj cSyackghj l k; kr cklk; pk- nq & kmo'kh l k i k cSyP; k 'kskkua o eipkua?kk.k gkAu
tk; pk- R; kpk okl gh y; ; k; pk- r'kk okl krp vkEgkyk jgkoaykxk; pa

ННХ I Обл

i jh[kk >KY; kuaj eh l qkbp; k xkoh xysls, dsfno'kh eh vkf.k vk'kk nk9ka l ksyki jkr
fQjr gkrls i fgY; kmk fi Dpj cf?kryk] urj glWsyel; s to.k dya clxr fQjk; yk xysls vkf.k
jkrP; kyk ePdkekyk eko'khP; k ?kjh xysls

rj vl ay{kk vkyadh eko'kh dkd k vku R; kph egra?kjh dqkhp uOgra ?kkyk dyii
glra 'kst&; k dMapkoh BÅu dkd o eko'kh dk; rjh rkrMHP; k dkekl kH R; kH; k xkoh xysgkrs
vk'kkuapkoh ?kryh-vkf.k vkEgh frP; k ?kjr xysls nBk jk=hpauÅ oktysgkrs to.k glWsykrp
>kyagkra R; k fno'kh jkrP; kyk vk'kkcjkcj [kii xli k ekjY; k-

rh Eg.kkyh]^ukjk; .k rwi l rdaokpk; yk l #0kr dj Eg.ktsrqh Hkk'kk vki kvki p 'kqn
gkby**

eh Eg.kkyk]^vk'kk]eh okpu dju] i jarq rlp; ki fkk eh ygku vlgS i jarq rnekb; koj
brdadk i e djrd \ eh rpk ukR; kuadqkhp dkgh ykxr ukgh**

vk'kk Eg.kkyh]^ukjk; .k] eh ekb; k thoukr nB[kh vlgS ek>k uojk ekb; koj i e
djhr ukgh- ex eh rlp; k'kh i ekuaoxrs R; keGseyk rno<kp fojxGk feGrk] eh nB[k fol #u
tkrs**

eh Eg.kyk]^eS-h gh cjkcjP; k o; kP; k ykdke/; sgkr vl rs eh rj rlp; ki fkk ygku
vlgS ex eh rpk fe= d l k**

rh Eg.kkyh]^ygku fe= vl rkd r ul rkr dk**

eh Eg.kkyk]^vl w'kdrkr i jarq rlp; k o; kP; k ek.kl kc#cj rweS-h dyh rj rgyk
vf/kd vkuu okVsy- vku rrvf/kd l f[kh gkshy-**

rh Eg.kkyh]^ekb; k cjkcjP; k dBY; k ek.kl kcjcj eh eS-h dyh rj rksfe= dnfpr
ekb; k vl gk; rpk Qk; nk ?kÅ 'kdsy- ekb; k uo&; kpaekO; k cjkcj i e ukgh] gsl xG; k xkokyk
ekfgrh vlgS R; keGseh ekb; k o; kP; k ek.kl kcjcj eS-h dyh] rj eyk ykd okbV Eg.krhy]
os; k Bjorhy] Eg.kuu eh rlp; k'kh fujkxl eS-h djrs vlgS**

eh Eg.kkyk]^ eh ygku vlgS rki; i ek>h vkf.k rph fujkxl eS-h ykdauk eku;
gkby] i .k eh ekBk >KY; koj ykd vki Y; k eS-hoj fo'okl Borhy dk\ vkf.k eh r#.k >KY; koj
rlp; k'kh eS-hi wZl adk BÅ 'kdsu dk**

rh Eg.kkyh]^ eyk rpk LoHko i kef.kd okVrks R; keGsrw eyk r#.k i .kk l kHuu
tk.kk ukghl - vl aeyk okVra**

eh EgVyj]^eh ekBk >KY; kuaj rnekb; k toG eS-h.k Eg.kuu jkg.kkj**

rh Eg.kkyh]^gks] eh rlp; k toG eS-h.k Eg.kuu jkg.kkj- vkrk t l avki .k , deakyk
l kHuu jkgkr ukgh] r l p vki .k ekBi .kh , deakauk l kHuu jkgk; paukgh**

ehEg.kykj^rpk uojk] rph I kl j rpa?kj ; kpadk; **

rh Eg.kyh]^ rsl xGaeh I kMu nskj vkgv vkrrk dnoG ek>k ukbykt vkgvEg.ku eh R; kb; k ?kj h jkgrs eh ekb; k oMfykdMsjkfgyh rjh R; kph gjdr ukgh i jarq eh oMfykb; k ?kj h jkg.ka gsoMfykauk I kelftdn^V; k i fr^Bpaglsklj ukgh- f^kok; I ekt i kbheksdkghrjh ckyr jkfgy- Eg.ku eh ^koVi; r bFkp jkg.kkj vkgv rpk vk/kkj fe= Eg.ku feGkyk rjp eh I xGaI kMu rlp; kcjkj; bLu-vLu; Fkk nufol jykI] rj eh ek>amojhr vk; q; bFkp ?kkyo.kkj vkgv vl aeh Bjoyyavkgs**

eh EgVyj^ryk rlp; k uoj&; kcjkj dkl jkgk; palgk; \ R; kparp-adk i Vr ukgh\ rls rlp; koj i e dkl djr ukgh**

rh Eg.kyh]^; kb; oG vkY; kuarr ryk I xGaI kaku- vkrrk I kaku dkgb mi ; kx ukgh- foukdj.k rlp; k dlejk eukoj udkrsvk^kr gkshy- vkrrk >ki jk= [kui >kysh vkgv** R; kjk=h vkEgh nskgh uhV >ki yksukgh-vkEgh nskgh t kxp gkrrs

eh I kj [kl fopkj djhr gkrrsdh] rh uo&; kyk I kMu ekb; kcjkj Hkfo^; kr dkl jkg.kkj vkgv rh frp; k uo&; kcjkj jkgk; yk dkl r; kj ukgh\ rh frp; k uo&; kcjkj d/klp dkl ckyr ukgh\ rsnkgh d/klp Hkklrgh ukghr vkf.k vcksy vl rkr- rs, dedkkoj i e dkl djhr ukghr\

nq &; k fno^kh eh ekb; k xkoh vkyk i jarqdky jk=h vk^kk eyk tscsyyh rscsy.ka ekb; k eukmu tkr uogrs eh jkrP; kyk >ki yksrjhgh Lolukr vk^klp ; s gksh- t kxa>kyarjhgh ekb; k MkG; kl elj vk^klp fnl r gksh- fnol fnol eh vk^klp; k vkBo.khua o frp; k fopkj kua>j .kh ykxylgrrs

vl aokVr; pavlRRrP; k vkRRkk vk^kkdMatkoavkf.k vk^kkyk HkV/koai jarq vk^klp; k I elj xY; koj eh vk^kkyk uedadk; I kack; parseyk /kMl gkr uogra vk^kkyk HkV; P; k vxknj eh [kui [kui eukr dkgrrjh Bjok; pks i jarqi R; {kkr vk^kkyk HkV/yksdh I xGadk; fol #u tk; kpls- xklkGuu tk; kpls

I krotP; k clMZ i jh{lpk fudky ykxyk- ek>k vi {kklak >kyk- i jarqjenkl x# thpk vmkt [kjk Bjyk- Jhdar enkl dmr i fgyk vkyk- Jhdar dgd.kh dmr nq jk vkyk vkf.k eh vkf.k I kl^k xMsdmr frl jsvkyk vkeP; k vkf.k Jhdar dgd.kh; k ekdlr QDr , d ekdlk Qjd gkrr- rj dmr i fgyk vkyk Jhdar enkl Jhdar dgd.kh rhu ekdlu i qagkrr- o vkeP; ki {kl plj ekdlu i qagkrr-

eyk Qkj okbV oKVya ^koVP; k 20&25 fnol kr vki .kkyk vH; kl uhV djrk vkyk Ugg; - eyk ^krryk tkoaykr gkrr ?kj kryh I xGh dleadj koh ykrr gksh- I dkgb cki R; k Hkldjh uAu nstj vkf.k I kb; kyk cYkph of .k&i k.kh dj .kao ?kj dke dj .ka; krp ek>k I xGk oG tkr gkrr- v/kuu e/kuu eyk ^kGk cYkloh ykrr gksh- R; keGaeyk plj ekdl deh i Mys tj ek>k

vH; kl ekb; k eukl kj [lk >kyk vl rk] rj eyk plj i kp ekdZtLrh I gt feGw'kdySVl rso
dnkr ek>k i fgYk uEj ; Å 'kdyk vl rk-

eh fudkykurj jkenl x#thuk HkVys x#th Eg.kyJ ^ukjck] rwi fgYk ; s khy vl a
eyk Qkj okVr gksa i jnqrp; k ?kj dkekeGanyk vH; kl kyk tLrh oG feGkyk ulgh- tkÅ nJ
vkrk vdj kohyk i fgY; k uEje/; si kl gks ek>srp; k i k BhekxsI nð vk'kholn vlgS- **

eh Eg.kyJ^ ek>k ck- Eg.krks vkrk fgFkuai qaeYk f'kdok; ph rkdn Uqk; - r w
I krohurj x#thpk dkl Zdj- vku x#th gñ*

jkenl x#th Eg.kyJ^ rñgñkj vkgd - i qaf'kd- vkf.k ekBk bñtfuvj] MMDVj] fclok
i kQl j gks**

eh Eg.kyJ^ x#th] eyk ekb; kl fgr uÅ HkkoMa vlgS- , d ekb; ki s k ekBk HkÅ
gk; - cldhph I xGh ekb; k i k Bhojph vlgS- f'kok; ekb; k i k Bhojph cfg.k yXukyK vkyh gk; - frpa
yXu cki nyk djkoaykx.kj gk; -vkEgkyk I okuk i jhy brD; k i k ki jR; k tetuh vu tkxacki wa
?kryagS] cki weyk f'kdohr cl yk rj ekb; k i k BP; k HkkoMkpadI aQgk; pā eyk I fñd eukou
cki pk I Yyk i Vrw - **

jkenl x#th Eg.kyJ^ ukjck] rñh tUerkjh[k I kax i kñ* eh] ^1&6&1952- **
x#thuh FkkBk fopkj dyk vku x#th Eg.kyJ^ vjJ vkrk rjh I rjkoal ā u rñk vBjkoaykxya -
** vBjk o'kkP; k vkrY; k ykdauk frFkaR; k dkl žyk i oSk feGr ulgh- eh Eg.kyJ^ x#th] ek>h
[kjh tUerkjh[k 16&11&51 vkgS pñlu 'kkGr 1&6&52 ykxyh vkgS**

x#th Eg.kyJ^ rñs dkgñ vl ya rjhgh] tUerkjh[k 'kkGryhp xkg; /kjyh tkrs**

eh fu#Rrj >kyk ?kjh vkykseh i kl >kyks rkyP; kr eh frl jk vkykEg.lw vkbžyk o
cki nyk I kñxrya vkbž cki jñ nknk] ukuk I okukp vkum >kyk- ekb; k cjkjz d".knð Hkxorgh i kl
>kysgkrs vkbž a?kjP; k [kQ; kpk i s k cuou fnyk- xkokrhy I ožnokuk okVl; yk I kñxryk- nokñ; k
I ej i s k fBoyk- xYyhr i saokVya

cki wEg.kyJ^ vkrk; k i qadk; djkpā Bjoya **

eh Eg.kyJ^ cki jñ rñEg.krks rI aeyk f'k{kdP; k dkl žyk tk; paglra i j vkeP; k
xq thuh I kñxryagk; dh- o; 18 ojhl i ja>ky; k f'kok; dkl žyk tkrk; s Uqk; - I lGr ek>h
tYerkjh[k ykxyh vkgS; k i jekuavkrk ek>ao; 17 I ā u 18 oal q gksa]**

cki waFkkBk bpj dyk vu Eg.kyJ^ gsc?k i k V] vki Y; k ?kjpk cijnkuk nñl xk gk;] r w
yodj i kñki k. ; kP; k ukñh ykxoaVl aeyk okVra - **

eh Eg.kyJ^ cki jñ rñl kax- Ekh dk; d# rñ **

cki w Eg.kyj]^^rw vl a dj- vki q gjhck 'kBThtMa tkÅ ; k- R; kyk bpk#u o
ofdyl kgckuk bpk#u ryk dBP; k nplkuk fg'kw djkyk ?kr- dk c?kr; k- **

eh Eg.kyj]^^ c j j py] ri Eg.krksr l a **

ekb; k eukr i qaf'kdk; pagkra i j cki ryk Mk; j DV bjksk dj k; pa/kMl ekb; kr uOgra
dkj .k cki p k l Hko j xhV gkr- eh myVacky .ka; k V k; ekyk r j h; k k; uOgra eh vku cki w gjhck
'kBThtMa xysk gjhck 'kBTtP; k dV V; koj dmhdmh ekjokMh ofdy ; Åu cl r vl r- cki wa
ofdyl kgckP; k i qaelb; k ukd j hpk vku f' k {k.kkpk fo'k; dk<yk-

eyk ekjokMh ofdy kuh bpkj y j ^^ ryk fdrh ekdZi Myh vkgr\ **

eh Eg.kyj]^^ ofdyl kgck] dmr r pP; k Jhdkrpk i fgyk vkyk;] n j k , l -vkj-
HkÅP; k i kjkpk uaj vkyk; vku frl j k ek>k uaj vkyk; - ekb; k vku r pP; k JhdkrP; k ekdkr
vo?; k pkj ekdkp Qj d gk; **

gs, dY; koj ekjokMh ofdy pdr >kys vkf.k i Vfn'kh Eg.kyj]^^ rG'khjke] , o<; k
plakY; k i kjkyk 'kGk l kMw nplkuk dlekyk yok Eg.ku l kark; -dk v k rG'khjke\ rEgkyk
i kjkyk f'kdok; yk dk; >ky a \ **

gjhck 'kBTht R; k k; k ekjokMh Hk'kr Eg.kyj]^^ rG'khjke o'kkyk , d 'kr fdok ?kj tkxk
?krsvkgsi j r p; kyk i kjkyk f'kdok; ph vkoM ukgh- R; keGarkR; kyk ukd j h dj vl aEg.krks - **

gs, dY; kurj ekjokMh ofdy FkM sfpMys vkf.k Eg.kyj]^^ gsc?k rG'khjke] r p; k
i kjkyk ryk f'kdok; yk tM tkr vl y r j eyk l kx- eh ; kyk ftYákr dBY; kgh ckMhkyk
?kkyrks ex r j r p- h dk; gjdr ukgh uk\ **

cki j j ^^ gsc?k ofdyl kgck] eyk áyk f'kdok; yk vo?kM Ugk; - i j eyk uÅ yd j ags h-
ápac?mck R; kpa c?k k **

ekjokMh ofdy Eg.kyj]^^ gsc?k rG'khjke] ryk r j vkB yd j avkgr] eyk r j ckj
vkgr- Eg.ku eh dqkyk 'kGk f'kdwdksvl aEg.kr ukgh- eh l okuk f'kdck vkf.k ekBd gk] vl p
Eg.krks - rwl qnk ghp Hkfedk ?; k; ph- l okuk 'kGk f'kdok; ph- uf'ckuaf'kdyk r j R; kyk f'kdw
| k; pa **

gjhck 'kBTht Eg.kyj]^^ rG'khjke] i kjkyk vd j koh r j i kl gkÅ ns ex R; kyk
ofdyl kgckuk l kku n j j h dBYh r j pkxyh ukd j h ykwr kr- **

cki w Eg.kyj]^^ i j ofdyl kgck] vkr l kroh i kl >ky; koj áyk xq thpk dld Zdjrk
; skj ukgh dk\ , dnk xq th gkÅ feGork >kyk Egat h ckj g uar; kyk fdrh f'kdck; par o<af'kdw
| k- ek>h dk; uk Ugk; - **

eh ofdyl kgckuk Eg.kyj]^^ ofdyl kgck] x q thpk dld Zdj .; kl kBo; 18 i wkv l koa
ytxra vl ajkenl x q th Eg.kyr- **

ofdyI kgc Eg.ky3^ rsx# th I kærkr rscjkcj vlg-sdByhgh I jdkjh ukdjh vBjk
o"lko; kP; k vkr djrk ; s ukgh- vl k ddk; nk vlgS**

ofdyI kgckuh I kfxrY; koj cki wxi xkj cl yk- vku eyk Eg.kyk ?kjcdMa tk- Ek
ekxw ; s w

tu e/; s'kkGk I q >kyh- d".knö] Hkkxor] elackpk I nk] I xG; kauh b; Rrk vkBohyk
gk; Ldiyyk vMfe'ku ?krya eyk ek= ?kjP; kP; k fojkskkes vMfe'ku ?kark vkys ukgh- i qdG
f'kdyY; k ykckuh cki nyk I etkou I kfxry3^ nG' h] ke] i kj xagq kj vlgS R; kyk 'kkGk f'kdwnS**

cki wEg.kk; pkj^ vt w , d ojhl R; kyk ?kjhp cl forks urj vBjk ojhl R; kyk >kyh
fd] ekLrjP; k dkd žyk i kBforks rksi nj R; kyk 'kshP; k dkekr , Ddk d: u Vldrks 'kshpadke ch
teyai kfgthy**

cki w dqkpp , d r uGrk- eh cki mi qagVV d: 'kdr uGrksdkj .k cki wvkeok dqkpkpa
ykm djhr uGrk- vkEgh , dwk uÅ HkkoMagrks vkEgk uÅ ydjkauk I kkkkGrk I kkkkGrk cki ykw
ukdh uÅ ; s krasvkegkyk uiv [kk; kyk feGr uGraulv di Ms feGr uGrS vkeP; k n"Vhus
'kkGyk tk.kEg.kts, d pšp gksh- rh pšv vkEgkyk i joM.; kl kj [kh uGrh- Eg.kw eh gh 'kkGyk
tk.; kpk gVV I kMw fnyk- vkf.k I jG xjsj k[kk; yk pkywdy-

njjkt I d; kdkGh xYyhr i kjkcjkcj xlik ekjr cl k; pls 'kkGyk tk.kjs Hkkxor]
d".knö oxG; k fBdk.kh xlik ekjr cl k; os rsl gl k eyk xlikr I kfey d: u ?; k; psukgh- rs
'kkGrY; k xlik jakow jakow I kxk; ps R; kP; k xlik , d w eyk Qkj okb/ okVk; ps

eh fopkj djik; pkj^ vki .k ejkBk vl w 'kkGk f'kdw 'kdr ukgh- I nk elackpk vl w
'kkGyk tkÅ 'kdrks R; kph vkbZ Hkkdjh] dkyo.k ekxw vk.kk; ph- rjghg R; kP; k vkbZ ofMykuh
R; kyk 'kkGyk i kBoysgrs vkEgkyk , o<h 'ksh vl w ddk; mi ; kxkph**

'kkGk I q gkÅu nhM&nku efgus>kysgrs I qkbp; k xkoh m: I gsrk- I qkbZavkEgkyk
?kjrY; k I okZkp m: I kyk ckyfoyagkra eh vkeP; k ?kjP; k ykckacjkcj I qkbp; k xkoh m: I kyk
xysks

frFla xY; kuarj ek>h vkf.k vk'kkph xkB i Myh- vk'kku fopkjy3^ b; Rrk vkBohyk
vMfe'ku dkskR; k 'kkGr ?krydS**

eh xli p cl yls fruai qgk i qgk eyk fopkjya eh mRrj | k; plsVkkGk VkkG djrksvlgS gs
frP; k y[kkv kya 'koVh rh Eg.kyh]^ rgyk ddk; rsl kack; pavlgSdk ukgh- eyk , d p I kx- ul y
I kack; parj jkgwns vkt i kl w rš- sek>seš- hps I æ/k dV- rnek>k [kjk fe= ukgh vl al etrs**
vk'kkp arš fo/ku , dY; kuarj ek>; k MkG; k w vJqokgwykxysfruaek>h I etir ddk<yh- o
Eg.kyh]^ vjsukjk; .k] eh rgyk p"Vr ckyys, o<aeuiky ykou ?kÅ udlid - cja tkÅ ns ek>; k
xG; kph 'kli Fk vlgS [kjal kx-**

ehieu ?KVV d: u l kixryj^~vk'kk] eh 'kkGk l kmmu fnyyyh vkgS**

gs, dY; kuurj vk'kkyk HkkoGp vkyh- rh [kkyh cl yh- FkkMai k.kh l; kyh- i kp ngk feutiV
vkEgh 'kkarp cl ykFkMM; k oGkuafruaeyk fopkjy^~eyk [kja[kjal kak dk; i dLj vkgSrkS.**

eh vk'kkyk l oZekfgrh l kack; yk l q dyh]^~vk'kk] nyk rj vkeP; k ?kjp h i fjfLFkrh
ekfgrh vkgp-vkEgh uÅ HkkoMj ofmlykph 'kkGcnny vukLFkk] ofmlykpk vixg i k- f'k{kdp; k
dkl žyk tk.; kpk- Eg.kuu vkEgh ?kjrY; k l okūh fu.kž ?kryk fd] , o<a o"ž'kkGyk tk; paukgh-
i qP; k o"khzi k-f'k{kdp; k dkl žyk tk; pa** vk'kkyk ek>achy.kai wkž, dlyarh, dne jkxkuaykycafk
>kyh-fruajlxkr o vfr'k; VBI uef; seykh fopkjya^~rph vkbZm: l kyk vkyh vkgSd** eh
mRrjy^~gkS] vkyh vkgS**

vk'kkuarkMrtoc ekS; k vkbph xib ?kryh- vkf.k vkbžyk fopkjy^~}kj dkeko'kh] eyk
, d l kack- ukjk; .k, o<k gqkkj vl rkuk] R; kyk 'kkGk l kmmu ?kjh dk cl oya**

vkb]^~vk'kk] ek>k ukjk; .k gqkkj gk; - R; kyk ?kjh cl ok; yk ek>k fn[kwy ybz bž /k
gk; - i j ekS; k b: /kpk dk; fn[kwy mi s Ugk; -vkpeakyd dqlkpafn[kwy , d r ukghr- R; suyk
'kk r vku ?kjkf'kok; nq jadk; fn[kwy fn l r Ugk; -rsEg.krr]'kkGk f'kdmu dqlkpapka ya>ky a -**

vk'kk]^~}kj dkeko'kh] R; kph 'kkGph 0; oLFkk eh d: dk\ eh R; kyk vki i kyk l kacuu
pkxY; k 'kkGr ?kkyrs R; kpa f'k{k.k vkEgh i wkždj rksvki yh dk; gj dr vkgSd; **

vkb]^~vk'kk] vkeph dk; p gj dr Ugk; - i j tx dk; Eg.ky\ nG'khje ?kyyk dk;
Hkhd ykxyh; k dk; \ txkyk vkEgh dk; l kack; pa vkepk uojk f'kdor Ugk; Eg.kk; pa dk dk;
Eg.kk; pa**

vk'kk]^~ex txkph, o<h fQdhj vkgj rj f'kdokuk R; kyk**

vkb]^~c?kw m: l kojuaekM; kyk xY; koj vkEgh l xGht.kar; suyk l etkou l kacrks
R; suh y; d: u vkeP; k Hkko thpadk; ekMr ukghr- vkEgh vtuu R; suyk Lkfxryalgk; -**

vk'kk]^~Hkko th dks**

vkb]^~vkepk Fkkyk nhj- Hkkothykp R; suh y; ?kjcjrs- Hkkoth vku vkepaekyd
; kR; k o; kr varj y; gk; - rsR; suyk cki k l kj [kaekurs-**

vk'kk]^~c?kM; kyk xY; kcjkj ukjk; .kyk 'kkGyk l kBok- Qkj m'khj d: udk-
, o<; k plakY; k eykpaup l ku d: udk, o<p vkepagkr t kmmu l kak.kavkgs xY; k xY; k i=kua
eyk dGok- f'k{k.kpaegRo 'kr djh ykcdkauk ukgh- 'kr dL; kau okVra] vkeph 'krhp JSB- rsdkgh
valkh cjkcj vkgj i jarc'krhoj ?kjkryh l xGp voyen jkgu d l apkyys\ T; kau f'kdok; ph bPNk
vkgSR; kau f'kchfnyai kfgts f'k{k.kkuak.kh 'kgk.kk gkrts f'kdmu R; kua'krh dsh rj dkhgh gj dr
ukgh- myV rlsbrjki žkk 'krh pkxyh d: 'kdy-**

vkbl^{^^} nēgh Eg.krk; rh eyk y; i Vra - xkoldMax^ŷ; koj R; kyk dk; ch d: u
I kGayk i kBorhp-^{**}

vk'kkyk vkbpaEg.ku eukou i Vya

ex^{tl}; kyk x^ŷ; koj vkbza eyk 'kkGr ?kky.; kI kBh nknkyk I kixrya nknkua cki^{nyk}
f'k0; k n^ŷAu I kixryav[kij cki uanknkpaubjyktLro , dya vkf.k nku efgusm'khjk dk gkbZuk eh
b; Rrk vkBohyk i osk ?kryk- v'kk i /nrhusek=ks[kMthr >kysys f'k{k.k i tlgk I q >kys